SOLAR BIOLOGY:

A SCIENTIFIC METHOD

OF

DELINEATING CHARACTER; DIAGNOSING DISEASE; DETER-MINING MENTAL, PHYSICAL, AND BUSINESS QUALIFICATIONS, CONJUGAL ADAPTA-BILITY, ETC., ETC., FROM DATE OF BIRTH.

RY

HIRAM E. BUTLER.

EIGHTH EDITION

Mith Illustrations.

ESOTERIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,
APPLEGATE, CAL.
1899



Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1887, by
HIRAM E. BUTLER,
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.
All Rights Reserved



H. Mufter.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

In preparing the manuscript of Solar Biology for the press we have in many instances embodied the author's idea in our own phraseology; and should diversity of style be observed, it may be accounted for on that ground: we have also frequently carried out his lines of thought to greater length, but strictly in conformity with the basic principles of the science, which admits of an almost unlimited expansion of details: we have also at times introduced collateral matter, to the end of more fully illustrating the subject by what seemed to us useful suggestions. The most extended additions of this kind will be found on page 30, commencing with the third paragraph and extending to the first paragraph of page 33. Again, on page 83 will be found a chapter entitled "Courage and Consolation to All," which, though not strictly essential to the work, we trust may be found to contain interesting and profitable suggestions relative thereto.

We have also supplied an Appendix (see page 279) wherein we follow out a line of deductive thought suggested by the subject-matter of page 41, and therein endeavor to throw light, from the focus of this science, on some of the most momentous themes that have occupied and perplexed the ablest minds for centuries, and we trust the suggestions in this department will prove of service to all earnest thinkers.

In addition to the above explanation we wish to submit a few thoughts regarding the work itself. It is an admitted scientific axiom that man is a world in miniature; yea, more, an epitome and

52 56569

Geniole

image of the universe itself! This being so, man necessarily holds a definite relation to all its parts, both near and remote. His immediate dependence on the elements of this globe — earth, air, fire, and water — is too obvious and familiar to require more than mention; but this planet, earth, is but a single function of the solar system, which, in turn, stands intimately related and dependent on other systems: thus the material universe is bound together, and its various parts are interdependent as virtually as the vital functions of the human system, no one of which can be affected without reacting and influencing the whole body. Man, therefore, is not a citizen of this world merely, but of the solar system and the universe in all its parts, both visible and invisible; consequently there is not a star that shines or a sun that burns but what has expression in his being, either active or latent.

The philosophical truthfulness of this proposition we think must be admitted by every reasoning mind; but the question arises, Can we trace this relation, can we demonstrate this influence? To this, so far as the immediate planets are concerned, Solar Biology answers, Yes!

The relations that the various elements of earth sustain to each other have been ascertained only by careful and persistent observation and experiment. The elaborate and exact results of science, chemistry, etc., have been reached by processes of investigation, until a vast amount of experimental and useful knowledge has been acquired; nor is this line of research, observation, and experiment limited to visible substance. We cannot see electricity, but we know of its existence through its manifestations, and have found means to utilize its force, not only for the transmission of intelligence, but for the production of light, heat, and power, and also as a remedial and chemical agent. But human observation extends beyond the confines of the earth, and defines the positions and movements of the heavenly bodies, even analyzing their chemical and other constituents; also demonstrat-

ing that they exert a decided influence over each other, the knowledge of which has led to the discovery of additional planets.

In 1846 it was observed that Uranus (then recently discovered) when in certain positions deviated from its course, which implied the existence of a then unknown planet. Several astronomers brought their telescopes to bear upon the indicated portion of the heavens, and Neptune was discovered, and thus the cause of the eccentricity explained. The attractive influence of the sun and moon in heaping up the waters and causing the phenomena of the ocean tides is also well understood.

We can trace how the alchemy of the Middle Ages has been transformed into the exact, elaborate, and useful science of chemistry, and a corresponding progress has also been made in astronomy and other branches; but have all lines of research been exhausted? is there nothing more to learn? Far from it; our present knowledge is relatively but as a drop in a bucket, and Solar Biology introduces a field of research which, through observation and experiment, will come in time to be recognized and appreciated as being as demonstrable as chemistry or astronomy.

If the sun, moon, and planets exert an influence on the earth as a whole, they must necessarily affect each thing in particular, and their relation to man, and the nature he derives by virtue of their positions is what Solar Biology undertakes to demonstrate. Conceding that they exert an influence in a general way, is it not presumptuous to attempt to draw the line, and say their relation to the nature and character of man cannot be traced? We might as fittingly say that it is enough to know that the sun gives light and heat; but it is found that the ray of light can be analyzed, can be separated into its different colors, its various vibrations ascertained, chemical action determined, and many other wonderful and useful things demonstrated. Solar Biology, so to speak, turns the spectrum of planetary influence upon the phenomena of human life, and analyzes its significance.

We are constantly discovering in life and nature volumes of interior meaning. The external senses merely perceive the surface facts: we place an insect, a leaf, a drop of water beneath the microscope, and endless wonders are revealed of organization within organization, cell within cell, life within life. We bring the lens of the telescope to bear upon the heavens: nebula is resolved into stars, and millions of shining orbs stand out in the depths beyond the sphere of natural vision. In whatever direction the human mind is turned, revelations await it deeper than the surface sense perception; and this is true from centre to circumference, from atoms to worlds.

For instance, we are in the habit of regarding the revolutions of the earth around the sun as a mere arrangement for giving the changing seasons of the year; but Solar Biology reveals another and highly important use; viz., that the varying positions not only produce different seasons and stages of fruitfulness, but different human types and qualities, and that we are as dependent on its revolutions for one as for the other, and that corresponding effects on character also result from the changing positions of the planets.

The sun is in reciprocal relations with the shining orbs of space, and is constantly receiving and imparting different magnetic and electric qualities from and to the different quarters of the heavens, and the earth and planets are correspondently affected while passing through each of these four grand or twelve minor divisions or currents of the zodiac, and are therefore for the time being immersed in a specific vital or heavenly quality.

The fact of the heavens being possessed of twelve distinct natures or functions was well understood by the ancients, who accordingly divided the zodiac into twelve corresponding divisions or signs.

Intuitive perception almost invariably precedes scientific demonstration or experimental proof, and there has evidently been a period in the past when intuition was highly unfolded. Thus there comes down to us as an heirloom from the early ages, the idea that the zodiac of our solar system embraced in orderly arrangement the functions of a Grand Man, and modern almanacs still preserve the figure of a man with the twelve departments of the body each related to a distinct sign of the zodiac; and thus we are led to realize that the symbol of the universe from the least to the greatest is that of a MAN, and that individual existence is evolved from the heavens by an orderly, exact, and even mathematical process. Plato tells us that the Creator of the earth and heavens "geometrizes" even to the minutest particle of matter. He works by method and law; and man; being in his image and likeness, is capable of perceiving and understanding his works and ways.

It is claimed that character is expressed in the countenance, embodied in the cranium, even written in the hand; but Solar Biology introduces the student into the grand workshop of the solar system, not only defining character and function, but supplying the key to self-knowledge and harmonious human relatedness; and, further, it opens up a knowledge and understanding of the principles and laws by which human evolution is being carried forward, and the infinite variety of forms and natures brought into being on the planet earth.

We see that twelve embodies the fulness of the signs of the zodiac, and consequently of the universal heavens. Is it not then significant that in laying the biblical foundations for the regeneration of humanity, the work should proceed with the twelve sons of Jacob, and twelve tribes of Israel? Again, Christ surrounds himself with twelve apostles. Revelation states that twelve thousand of each of the twelve tribes or natures are to be sealed, thus signifying that the order and fulness of the heavens is to be restored to earth and humanity.

JOHN LATHAM.

AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

The author, who has devoted many years of his life to scientific research and unfoldment of the higher or intuitive faculties (a large portion of which time has relatively been passed as a recluse), has had but one general object in view; viz., to be of the greatest possible service to the world in which he lives.

From external and intuitive research he is satisfied that this science was well known in the golden age of the world, when religion and science walked hand in hand in a most divine harmony, as counterparts in one grand whole. He finds in it the foundation principles, not only of the Hebraic and Christian Bible, but of all the sacred books of the great religions of antiquity. Traces of it are found in the great pyramid Cheops of Egypt, and also in the sacred temples of India, and wherever temple relics of the great religions of antiquity are found.

The importance of this system can scarcely be appreciated without years of careful critical study and experiment. It demonstrates the fact that all are members of one great body, and that each are members in particular; and, as use is the supreme law of God which determines all qualities whether good or evil, therefore every member of the body of humanity is useful to a greater or less degree to the rest of the body, and the great confusion that now exists in the world arises wholly from the ignorance of persons as to their true nature and real sphere of use.

There are two general causes for failure and inharmony. First, parents often educate their children in a calling for which they have no adaptability, and many times leave them a fortune with which to carry on that calling, and, as they have no adaptation to it, they soon lose their money, and, after frequent efforts to rise again, they get discouraged and become vagabonds on the earth.

The second cause of inharmony is misunderstanding of each other's motives. This system, when applied according to the rules given in this book, will obviate these two great evils, also many others; for by it parents will not only be enabled to understand each other's nature, but can know what care their children should have whilst young, and what their strong and weak points are, both vitally and mentally, thereby saving the lives of thousands of little ones who would otherwise go prematurely into eternity.

It will enable parents to know just what business their children are best adapted for, and how to educate them, and is also a guide to all persons in the preservation of health and strength, and an important aid to success, and to the attainment of the great object in life, viz., usefulness and happiness; for the one cannot obtain without the other. It also aids in prolonging the life of old and young. It is of especial importance to physicians. Several prominent practitioners who have taken lessons in this system have, we think, wisely prophesied that the time would come when a physician would not be considered qualified to receive a diploma without a thorough knowledge of this science. It is well known to physicians that what will cure one, will kill another, even when the symptoms appear the same, and medical students do not now have any scientific method of accounting for this difference, or determining wherein it consists. This system supplies the deficiency, showing the different innate functions and centre of the life forces, as determined by the signs in which the persons are born and polarized, thus revealing different degrees of sensitiveness, and indicating the portion of the system through which remedial agents will take most direct effect.

The physicians who have made the greatest attainments have been those whose intuitive judgment in matters of character, constitution, and vital conditions has been most accurate; and the author has frequently been surprised on giving delineations and advice to persons who have been under the care of physicians of great prominence, to hear them say, "That is the same advice that such and such a physician gave me," thus confirming the fact that this science is in harmony with the best judgment of the most skilled and intuitive natures.

By means of this system physicians of even ordinary ability can attain great success through baving in their possession a certain key to knowledge concerning the nature and peculiarties of their patients, such as heretofore has been available only to those few that were possessed of rare intuitive discernment.

Heads of families and individuals may also gain important insight into the peculiar characteristics of themselves and others, and thus understand the causes of the varied sensations, emotions appetites, and passions of those with whom they have to do. In short, it lifts the veil from the mysterious realm of causation, and reveals to man much concerning the interior or cause world in its orderly and systematic methods of operation and influence over the evolution and control of human life. Yet it is necessarily far from complete, as the combinations and consequent effects upon different organisms are so multifarious, arising as they do from so many different polarities and planetary conditions, that we are obliged to generalize to a very great extent, as it would take many volumes to spread out all the minutiæ; but having given the general principles of the science and the rules governing their application, the deduction and details can be carried out ad infinitum by any intelligent possessor of the work.

This book is but one of a series of seven sevens, or forty-nine stages, of earthly development which may each be embodied in a distinct work. This is brought out first, being the one most suited

to the present mental and business needs of the people, but stands as number three in the above series, and the author is most happy to submit it to the intelligent, thoughtful, and educated public, for their consideration and use, believing that it will prove of greater value than any system of science the world now possesses.

HIRAM ERASTUS BUTLER.

EDITOR'S NOTE.

As students of Solar Biology are naturally stimulated to locate, measure, and classify their friends and acquaintances in accordance with the principles of the science, and as readers become in a degree acquainted with an author through his work, some of them may consequently desire to locate and classify Prof. Butler by the rules he has laid down for measuring others. For the benefit of such, we would state that he was born July 29, 1841; and should any of them desire to look up his nativity after the system of ancient astrology, we give the hour of birth, 4 A.M.

J. L.

Special Notice to Astronomers and Astrologers.

We address this explanation to the above classes because their education in the present disorder of astronomy blinds and confuses their comprehension of the true order. Those who are not students of either system have no difficulty in fully comprehending the orderly arrangement of the solar system as given in this work.

Those who study the science of Solar Biology thinking it will amalgamate with astrology, or aid in astrological prognostication, will find that it can not be so used, as it is a distinct science, using different data and arriving at entirely different conclusions. It reads character in human

life completely, but in no case predicts coming events.

We receive numerous letters from astrologers and astronomers asking why our ephemeris locates the planets 180 degrees from their position as given in the Nautical Almanac. One reason is this: astronomers accept but one zodiac. We know of three distinctly separate zodiacs and four

movements used by Solor Biology and astrology.

The difference between the two sciences in relation to the two zodiacs used by them is this: Astrologers use the moon's zodiac and the momentary motion of the earth as it moves through the twelve signs of that rodiac by means of its revolution upon its axis, carrying any given locality of the earth through all the twelve signs every twenty-four hours, comprising in their system the houses and signs of the zodiac; and they work from that most ancient word formula, expressing the idea that the sun, moon, and all the planets revolve around the earth.

In Solar Biology we work from the facts as known in the Copernican system, namely, that the sun is the center, and all the planets, the earth included, revolve around it; while the moon is the only planet that revolves around the earth. Therefore, the position of the moon in the signs of the zodiac as given in the astrological ephemeris is the only part

which accords with and is used in Solar Biology.

We are frequently asked why we have reversed the naming of the signs of the zodiac and changed the given position of the planets. It is for the following reason: The common statement of both astronomers and astrologers that on or about March 21 the sun enters the sign γ (Aries) confuses every student of astronomy, because it leaves the impression upon



the mind that the sun changes position relative to the constellations, which every astronomer knows to be untrue. In Solar Biology we aim to impress the mind with the truth that it is the earth instead of the sun that enters the sign Υ (Aries) on March 21; and this is borne out by the fact that every person born between March 21 and April 19 is thoroughly characterized by the sign Υ (Aries)—the head.

Now, if it is the earth and not the sun that enters γ (Aries) March 21, then it is an indisputable fact that γ (Aries) is the opposite sign, which has been named Δ (Libra). Finding that confusion resulted from this nomenclature, we determined to put it in order that the student of astronomy might get a correct idea of the form and movement of the heavenly

bodies. (See diagrams IV. and V.)

Now, if the sign which has been named a (Libra) invariably gives the qualities of \(\gamma\) (Aries) because of the presence of the earth there, then it follows, that in order to create a correct impression, and call the signs by the names which represent their several functions, we must deal entirely with the heliocentric position of the planets and earth, and from that data reverse their position. For instance, when the Nautical Almanac says the sun enters the sign \(\tau \) (Aries), the fact is that the earth at that time enters that sign. Accepting the nomenclature of astronomy and astrology and the meaning of the names applied to the different signs, it will appear as if the sun entered the sign \(\text{Libra} \) on the date under consideration, and that the earth enters the sign \(\tag{Aries} \). If it is the earth that enerst Υ (Aries) March 21, then if & (Mars), A (Jupiter), b (Saturn), or H (Uranus) were in Υ (Aries), their position would be given by the Nautical Almanac as being in \(\text{\text{\$\text{\$\sigma}\$}}\) (Libra), while they would really be in \(\text{\$\gamma\$}\) (Aries), and could be seen in midheaven at 12 o'clock midnight on March 21, because we would at that hour be on the exact opposite side of the earth from the sun, thus demonstrating that these planets are in the same sign the earth is in at that period.

To carry this out mathematically, we have arranged the ephemeris of the planets for Solar Biology just 180 degrees from the position as given in the Nautical Almanac, as it is the opposite from the true heliocentric position. In arranging the tables we had to do this or else say, for instance, that \(\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{d}}}} \) (Libra) ruled the head and \(\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{e}}}}}} (Aries) \) the reins; and that the sun, instead of the earth, entered \(\text{\t

We have shown in diagram V. that the zodiac of the moon and the zodiac of the sun are distinct, and that the sign ♣ (Libra) of the moon's zodiac is

the sign \(\text{(Aries)} of the sun's or earth's zodisc.

In conclusion, we call attention to the fallacies concerning the planets in the astrological ephemeris wherein is given the geocentric positions. To illustrate: According to the astrological ephemeris, ξ (Mercury) enters the sign Υ (Aries) on March 6, 1893, and remains there until May 13. It will be seen from Solar Biology or the Nautical Almanac, which gives the heliocentric position, that the planet ξ (Mercury) has moved about eleven signs in that time, thus making nearly a complete circuit through the twelve signs of the zodiac. The planet ξ (Mercury) makes its complete cycle in 87 days and 23 hours; and those who exercise their reason while using the astrological ephemeris will readily see that it cannot remain in one sign 68 days and make its complete circuit in 87 days and 23 hours. This is a palpable error as to fact, while it is a fact as to appearance relative to the moon's zodiac and geocentric, or the earth center around which all appear to revolve.

The geocentric and astrological ephemeris give the planet § (Mercury) and ♀ (Venus) as traveling forward and backward instead of revolving around acenter. Of course, any one who has a knowledge of astronomy knows this to be erroneous. In Solar Biology we have endeavored to correct these errors and to make it a text-book worthy of use in our schools

and colleges.

When Solar Biology was written, our aim was condensation, not elaboration; but we hope the time is not far distant when we may elaborate and make it a complete science of astronomy and Solar Biology; and we believe that it will sometime be found as the leading text-book of astronomy in all our schools and colleges, and the chief means of education in the varied types of human life and character.

The marvelous rapidity with which it is gaining favor with the people fully justifies this hope. Five editions have been published in about five years, and many teachers and students are to be found in all parts of the

English-speaking world.

Hoping that the above explanation will be sufficient, we subscribe ourselves the servant of humanity.

THE AUTHOR.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

We wish to ask our friends to do us the kindness of letting us know of any person or dealer selling "Solar Biology" for less than the regular price (\$5). We feel that it is an important work and really worth manyfold more than the price asked for it, and also feel that it should be an instrumentality through which we should obtain means to aid us in other departments of our work. Therefore, if we learn of any dealer selling the book for less than the price named, we will see to it that they get no more short of the full retail price. We feel that anyone will be doing a good work and aiding this movement by notifying us of any deviation from these rules.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.	
	PAGE
BIBLE HISTORY OF SOLAR BIOLOGY	
Useful evidences for sceptics	2
Hidden treasures of the Bible	2
Generation and potency of thought	2
The visible Logos or image of God	3
Restoration of the order of the heavens	3
Relation of the twelve sons of Jacob to the twelve signs of the	
zodiac	4
The metaphysical significance of the sign Leo	7
Joseph as a fruitful bough	8
Jacob describes the nature of his twelve sons	9
Testimony of Moses, Ezekiel, and Revelation	11
The Twelve Apostles of Christ	11
Solomon's Temple	12
CHAPTER I.	
PRELIMINARY PHILOSOPHY	13
The physical, mental, and spiritual relations of man	13
The body a chemical laboratory	13
The source of mental and physical energy	14
Conservation and waste of life forces	15
Why children should rise on first awaking	15
How chastity promotes the higher intuitions	16
The relation of intuition to business success	17
Love as a controlling influence	17
Psychic or will force as a controlling influence	18
The power of conserved thought over mind and body	19
Harmony between the selfhood and cause world	20
INVOLUTION AND EVOLUTION	21
Judging character by the hair, finger-nails, etc	22
The rewards of controlling the passions	23
Man's Triune Nature	23
Experience and memory, the measure of conscious individuality	24

	PAGS
THE LAW OF SOUL MARRIAGE	25
The consequences of inharmony	26
THE SELECTION OF PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE	26
How to determine fitness	27
Evidences of soul adaptability	28
- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	
CHAPTER II.	
THE MECHANISM OF SOLAR BIOLOGY	30
The planets; their periods of revolution	30
Relation of the most ancient people to the solar fluid	30
Intuitive knowledge and animal instinct	31
The signs of the zodiac as expressers of the life forces of a Grand	
Man	32
Idea of the Grecian poets	32
A return of the Golden Age	33
Biblical order of the signs of the zodiac	33
Well-defined divisions of the solar fluid	36
The four quarters or trinities of the zodiac	37
The solar fluid; its nature and expanse	39
DESCRIPTION OF DIAGRAM No. 4	40
Vulcan and the remote planets	41
THE EARTH, ZODIAC, AND POLABITY	42
The Moon as a polarizing body	42
Attraction and Repulsion of Polarities	43
HINTS REGARDING MARRIAGE	44
Sympathy arising from polarity	44
Harmony in marriage, good offspring, etc	45
Conditions when women are entitled to rule	46
THE ORDER OF THE LIVING TEMPLE	47
CHAPTER III.	
THE TWELVE SIGNS OR FUNCTIONS OF THE ZODIAC.	
γ (Aries)	49
8 (Taurus)	51
П (Gemini)	53
© (Cancer)	54
St (Leo)	57
mg (Virgo)	60

				CO	NTENTS.	xv	
						PAGE	
4	(Libra))				62	
m							
1					.,		
149	1						

×							
			0	CHA	APTER IV.		
Po	LABITY	ND OPAL	ITY			80	
					the sign of birth		
					ion		
					988		
	reriods	most iav	orable to	Bucc	288	82	
		4		CH.	APTER V.		
Co	URAGE A	ND CONSO	LATION TO	o A	LL	83	
Ö.						83	
					and attainment	84	
				-	physical and material	84	
					fruit	85	
					natural generation	85	
4							
TH					Breath	86	
	Means	of strengt	hening an	d vi	talizing the system	86	
	Exhilar	ration of t	he mount	ain t	op	87	
				CHA	PTER VI.		
		T	HE TWEL	VE .	POLARITIES OF ARIES.		
90	(Aries).	with the	Moon in	go	(Aries)	88	
64	"	56	a	8	(Taurus)	88	
**	**	**		_	(Gemini)	89	
	-	ca:	"		(Cancer)	91	
16	44	ir	**	S		92	
66	**	**	u		(Virgo)	93	
*	**		**		(Libra)	04	
u		**	**	m	(Scorpio)	96	
44	66	4		1	(Sagittarius)	96	
44	**	**			(Capricorn)	98	
4	**	46	ac .		(Aquarius)	99	
	**	-	"		(Pisces)	100	
	57			*	(Fisces)	100	

CHAPTER VII.

		THE	TWELVE	Por	LARITIES OF TAURUS.	
\overline{x}	em	- Art (0.5		25	24.4.3	PAGE
	(Taurus),	with the	Moon in		(Aries)	102
· cc		"	**		(Taurus)	103
4	44				(Gemini)	103
**	**	u	**		(Cancer)	104
**	64	ea	u		(Leo)	105
**	**		44		(Virgo)	107
		"	**		(Libra)	108
**	и	*	**	m	그 경우에 하는 맛이 되어 가장 하는 이 전다 가장 가장 하게 하지만 하지만 수가가 가지 아니다 어떻게	109
"		ee	"	1	(Sagittarius)	109
44	4	44	44	13	(Capricorn)	110
**		64	44	200	(Aquarius)	111
*		*	ч	×	(Pisces)	112
			СН	APT	TER VIII.	
		Тне	TWELVE	Po	LARITIES OF GEMINT.	
п	(Gemini)	with the	Moon in	S	(Aries)	114
	"	**	"		(Taurus)	115
40	**	**	**		(Gemini)	116
44	- 44	46	**		(Cancer)	116
	- 66		**		(Leo)/	116
**	"		16		(Virgo)	117
***	**	44	**	14.4	(Libra)	118
**		66	16		(Scorpio)	118
46	u	66	**	1,751	(Sagittarius)	120
		**	**		요즘 경우는 선생님은 그리고 그 모든 경에 가는 기본이 되는 것이 없는데 그는 것이 없었다.	120
	- 44	44	**		(Capricorn)(Aquarius)	121
*	**	**	"		(Pisces)	121
			CH	IAP	TER IX.	
		THE	TWELVE	Po	LARITIES OF CANCER.	
070	(Cancer)	with the	Moon in	90	(Aries)	128
16	(Cancer)	"	"	×	(Taurus)	123
	44	**	44	-	(Gemini)	125
		44	-		(Cancer)	125
44	**	4	**	SL	(Leo)	126
100	-	10		20	(men)	120

CONTENTS.

						PAGE
20	(Cancer),	with the	Moon in	4	(Libra)	127
"		"	н	m	(Scorpio)	128
44	44	u	· ·	1	(Sagittarius)	128
-	64	*	***		(Capricorn)	
-		**	66		(Aquarius)	
26			4		(Pisces)	

CHAPTER X.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF LEO.

Q.	(Leo),	with the	Moon in	g	(Aries)	132
**	**	.44	tt.		(Taurus)	133
**		64	**	п	(Gemini)	133
4	44	44	**		(Cancer)	134
**	**	ee			(Leo)	135
46	**	-	•		(Virgo)	135
66	66	66	se.		(Libra)	136
46	44.	44	**		(Scorpio)	137
44	u		**	1	(Sagittarius)	137
4	-	*	44		(Capricorn)	138
u		44	ti	*	(Aquarius)	139
4	64			×	(Pisces)	140

CHAPTER XL

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF VIRGO.

¥	(Virgo),	with the	Moon in	g	(Aries)	141
	4	ic		8	(Taurus)	141
ie	24	44	16	п	(Gemini)	142
"	44				(Cancer)	142
"	4	u	u		(Leo)	143
**		4	44	m	(Virgo)	144
**	- 44	ee	- 16		(Libra)	145
u	4	***	**	m	(Scorpio)	146
64	4		**	1	(Sagittarius)	147
44	M		- 64	13	(Capricorn)	148
40	4		**		(Aquarius)	149
•	•	44	44	×	(Pisces)	149

CHAPTER XII.

		Тик	Tweev	E Po	LAP	ITIES OF LIBRA.	
		-					PAGE
-0-	(Libra), w	ith the M	oon in	P (Arie	8)	151
*		**	**	8 (Tau	rus)	151
**	u		**	П (Gen	ini)	152
**	**		**			cer)	153
46	"	44	**				153
**	"		46			(0)	154
**	46	æ	44	△ (Libr	a)	155
**	44	*	84	m (Scor	pio),	155
**	44	*		1 (Sagi	ttarius)	156
44	**			13 (Cap	ricorn)	157
44	66			a (Aqu	arius)	158
44	4		**	* (I	Pisce	8)	158
			CH	IAPI	ER	XIII.	
		THE	TWELVE	Por	ARI	TIES OF SCORPIO.	
m.	(Scorpio).	with the	Moon i	n op	(A	ries)	160
*	"	**	**	8		aurus)	161
40	u	**	a	п		emini)	162
**	44		u	95		ancer)	163
**		44	**			eo)	164
"	4	*	**	100		irgo)	165
*		**	n	-0-	(L	ibra)	165
**	44	**	"	m	(Se	corpio)	166
**	44	*	-	1		agittarius)	167
**	44	**	**	13	(C	apricorn)	168
41	46	**	**	200	(A	quarius)	168
н	**		44			isces)	169
			CI	TAP	rer	xiv.	
		THE TY	VELVE]	POLA	RITI	ES OF SAGITTARIUS.	
	10-14-1						170
I.	(Sagittari	us), with i	me Moo	n in		(Aries)	170
"	"	"		"	8	(Taurus)	171
		"		"	_	(Gemini)	171
"				**	1000	(Cancer)	173
	-			-	20	(Leo)	170

			COM	11	5H 15.	AIA
	20.0027	c si tas	Sec.		Section 1	PAGE
1					= (Libra)	175
44		"		m		176
44	**	**	n	1		177
EC		-		M		177
66		-	**	2	(Aquarius)	178
66		*	44	36	(Pisces)	179
			CHAP	TE	ER XV.	
		THE TWE	LVE POL	ARI	TIES OF CAPRICORN.	
B	(Capricom)	with the	Moon in	90	(Aries)	180
"	(Capricorn),	M M	44	×	(Taurus)	181
**		**		П		181
**				_	(Gemini)	182
		**				182
		ш			(Leo)	183
					(Virgo)	184
"					(Libra)	
**		at .			(Scorpio)	185
				1	(Sagittarius)	186
"					(Capricorn)	186
66			100		(Aquarius)	187
	-			Ж	(Pisces)	188
			CHAP	TE	R XVI.	
		THE TW	ELVE POI	LAR	ities of Aquarius.	
***	(Aquarius),	with the I	Moon in	g	(Aries)	190
44	"	**	**	8	(Taurus)	190
**	44	44	4 1	П	(Gemini)	191
46	44	46		20	(Cancer)	191
**		u			(Leo)	192
a		4			(Virgo)	193
**				5.7	(Libra)	194
*	44				(Scorpio)	194
"	44	44	40.0		(Sagittarius)	195
4					(Capricorn)	196
"					(Aquarius)	197
•					(Pisces)	197

CHAPTER XVII.

			TE	E TWELV	E F	OLARITIES OF PISCES.	
	(Diame)	- IAY					PAGE
×	(Pisces),	with		Moon in		(Aries)	199
41	"			**	R	[[마다 [[마다 [[] 다니다 다니다] 이번 [[] 다 하는데, 이 바라 하는데, 이 바라 하는데, 다니다 다니다.	199
			3			(Gemini)	201
**	**			**	69	그리는 사이들이 나는 그 없으면 가지 하는 것이 없었다.	202
44	4			**	100	(Leo)	202
44				u	ny	(Virgo)	203
**				"		(Libra)	204
**				"		(Scorpio)	205
"	4	-		44	1	(Sagittarius)	206
"				**	B	(Capricorn)	207
**	-			66	200	(Aquarius)	207
**				•	Ж	(Pisces)	208
				СН	AP	PER XVIII.	
Тн	E PLANET	8					210
		2012/212/2				r of planetary influence	210
						tween man and anima's	211
						te exterior and interior nature	211
						r signs	212
		_				ign of one's nativity	212
			-			the size and structure of the body	213
						ve energy	213
On						EN VITAL FUNCTIONS	214
UR						influence	214
				4-7-200-200		(2004)	
				CE	IAF	TER XIX.	
			Тн	E TWELVE	P	OSITIONS OF MERCURY.	
×	(Mercury): it	s Fu	nction			215
	**	in					216
**	**	**	8	(Taurus)			216
	**	**	п				216
**	**	1 6	90	(Cancer)			217
#	**		SL				217
ic	**	1	m				218
46	**	**	_				218
16	66	- 66	m.				219
16	**	**	1				219
*	44	**	vs.				219
96	**	**					220
	и	44		(Pigeog)			220

CHAPTER XX.

				THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF VENUS.	
Q	/Vone	. Y . 1	to.	Function	221
¥	(venu			P (Aries)	222
	**	11	· .	무슨 이 없는 것은 소리를 하는 것이 어떻게 들어 이 회에 되었다면 하는 것이 되었다면 하는데 하는데 되었다면 하는데 되었다면 하는데 되었다.	222
44	**		C	그리고 가게 가게 하면 하다면 하다면 하다면 하면 하면 하면 하면 하면 하면 하면 하는데	223
41	"	**	_		223
46	u		_	- Canada - C	
**	"	**	3	A CONTRACTOR OF CALL CONTRACTOR STATE AND A STATE AND A STATE OF STATE AND A S	223
				文 (Virgo)	224
**		- 64	-		224
41	"	- 64	10	[1] 그렇게 되었습니다. 하루스트 : 그리고 아이들에서 그리고 그리고 하는데 그리고 있다. 그리고 있다.	
46	**	**	: .f	[1] - 발문에 가는 이 경우가 되었다면 하나 되었다면 하는 아이지 않는데 되었다면 하는데 하는데 되었다면서 하는데	225
**	66	44		맞이 그렇는 그렇게 되는 그렇게 되었다. 그는 그리고 있다면 하는 것이 되었다면 하는 것이 되었다면 하는 것이 되었다면 하는데 되었다면 하는데 되었다면 하는데	225
40	**		2		225
41		46	3	(Pisces)	226
				CHAPTER XXL	
				THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF MARS.	
8	(More)	- ita	T.	unction	228
	"			(Aries)	228
46	**				229
	**	u		(Gemini)	228
44	44			(Cancer)	228
46	44			(Leo)	230
41	- 44		77	마른 사람들이 다른 사람이 되어 있다면 보다는 것이 되었다면 보다 되었다. 그 그 가장 보다 보다 되었다면 보다 되었다면 보다 되었다.	230
**	"			(Virgo)	231
-46	44	3. 3		(Libra)	
46	"		-75	(Scorpio)	232
44	**		1	(Sagittarius)	
-44	4			(Capricorn)	238
-		44		(Aquarius)	233
44	44	**	€.	(Pisces)	234
				CHAPTER XXII.	
				THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF JUPITER.	
21	(Jupi	ter):	its	Function	235
**	"	111		φ (Aries)	235
**	44		66	8 (Taurus)	236
4	**			II (Gemini)	237
44	- 44		*	⊈ (Cancer)	237
					40

CONTENTS.

21	/ Fundami			(Leo)	238
4	(Jupiter),	ir		전 마르스트, 교육하다 하시아 하나 가장 있었다. 하나 나는 사람들이 가는 사람들이 되었다.	239
		**		(Libra)	239
**				(Scorpio)	239
	**	44		이 가는 것이다. 그렇게 되었다고 있어요? 그리고 있는 것이 하게 되었다면 하게 되었다. 이를 하게 되었다.	240
**	44	44	4	(Sagittarius)	
			,		240
				(Aquarius)	241
			×	(Pisces)	241
				CHAPTER XXIII.	
			1	HE TWELVE POSITIONS OF SATURE.	
h	(Saturn):	it	s Fr	netion	242
"	"	in		(Aries)	243
64	44	14		(Taurus)	243
		**	-	(Gemini)	244
	**	a		(Cancer)	244
**	"	**	S.	(Leo)	245
46	**		my	(Virgo)	246
	44	*		(Libra)	246
**	44	**		(Scorpio)	246
46	**	**	1	(Sagittarius)	247
46	64	66	28	(Capricorn)	247
**	u	66	-	(Aquarius)	248
4	"	**	×	(Pisces)	248
				CHAPTER XXIV.	
				CHAITER XXIV.	
	Т	HE	Tw	ELVE POSITIONS OF URANUS, OR HERSCHEL.	
Ħ	(Uranus)	: it	s F	unction	250
66	- 44	in	90	(Aries)	250
44	**	**	8	(Taurus)	251
	14	44		(Gemini)	251
**		44		(Cancer)	251
**		-		(Leo)	252
**	- 4	**		(Virgo)	252
**	66			(Libra)	252
-	44	*		(Scorpio)	253
56	44			(Sagittarius)	253
4	4			(Capricorn)	253
44	44			(Aquarius)	254
25				(Pisces)	254



CONTENTS.

CHAPTER XXV.

	PAGE
PARENTAL CONDITIONS	255
Strong and weak points of character	255
Cause of the great variety of human types	
Zodisc of the sun	256
CONFLICTING ATTRIBUTES OF CHARACTER	256
Reconciling conflicting tendencies	257
How to control and overcome Bad Habits	258
Concerning effects of thought at and subsequent to meals	258
Method of conquering prenatal conditions	259
EFFICACY OF FASTING TO OVERCOME DISEASE	259
How to create a new body	260
The best time to commence a fast	261
Persons who should not take strong cathartics	262
Salt fish as a corrective of fermentation	262
CHAPTER XXVI.	
CRITICAL PERIODS IN THE LIFE OF WOMAN	264
Dangers attending girls at puberty	364
Importance of out-door exercise	265
THE SECOND PERIOD AND DANGER IN WOMAN'S LIFE	265
New conditions and states of higher spiritual being	266
Renewal of powers, longevity, etc	266
Adjusting the habits and appetites to new and higher conditions	266
CAUSES OF INHARMONY IN MARRIED LIFE	267
Intuition and reason contrasted	267
The electric, centrifugal, or masculine force	268
The magnetic, centripetal, or feminine force	268
Two methods of generation	
BEXUAL EXCESSES	270
Concerning latent sex forces	271
How love comes to be changed to repulsion	271
Misery prevented by knowledge of the laws of life	
Rewards of chastity	
Drawing from the fountain of life	273



CHAPTER XXVII.

	SYCH
DIRECTIONS FOR READING CHARACTER	274
Periods of the twelve signs of the zodiac	274
Directions for finding the polarity	274
" " position of the planets	275
More frequent changes of planets as we approach the sun	
Tabulated form of writing a nativity	278
Significance of the twelve tribes of Israel	278
To find to which of the twelve tribes one belongs	278
APPENDIX.	
Fragments of a lost planet	279
Powers and principalities of the air	279
Historical foundation of Grecian myths	279
Relations of the lost planet to this earth	280
Nature and origin of evil	1000
People whose faces shone like the sun	
Where the divergence from heavenly order originated	
The planet Lucifer	282
The new MAN of the starry heavens	282
Reasonableness of a special incarnation on this earth	282
What Isaiah says of the sin of Lucifer	283
The extremity of individualism	283
The people of Jupiter	284
Man's realization that he was naked	284
A new cycle of the solar system	285
Restoration of the solar and spiritual atmosphere to the lungs of man	285
The nature of love	286
Possibilities of the people of earth	286
A vast saying	287
Demands of intellect and affection,	287
Omnipotent personality opposed to chaos	288
Proc. William Co.	000

SOLAR BIOLOGY



"I will be what I will to be."

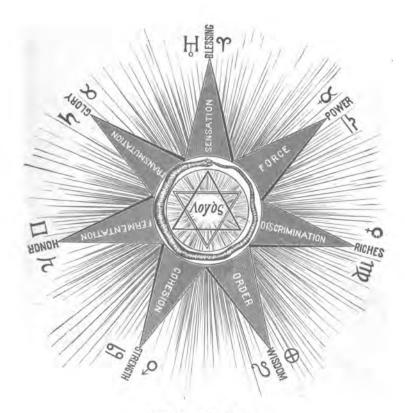


DIAGRAM No. 1.

DIAGRAM No. 1.

THE SEVEN VITAL, OR CREATIVE PRINCIPLES.

This Diagram is a formula expressing the creative energies of the Word, or Logos, the Greek of which is given in the centre of the star. The double triangle expresses the dual relation of the creative forces, as male and female, - the ancient term of expression being theos-sophy. Their triune expression is, first, Spirit; second, Body; third, Soul. The seven points of the star are expressive of the seven primate creative principles, as named on the respective points; and when man conquers or subjugates these principles to the higher will within himself, he that attains the ultimates which stand expressed against the seven points. These seven creative principles are found to have their sclar expression in the seven planets made use of in this system, and the different planetary signs are placed against their appropriate point, or principle, in juxtaposition to the sign of the zodiac in which they find their most natural or perfect expression. These seven points are called the seven vital principles. The body of man, being an epitome of the solar man, or nature, cannot exist without having these seven principles in working order, while he can live without the five serving principles provided he be served by others. The serpent encompassing the triangles is expressive of the circle of eternity, also of the psychic or sex principles of nature, which is active in the work of creation or generation.

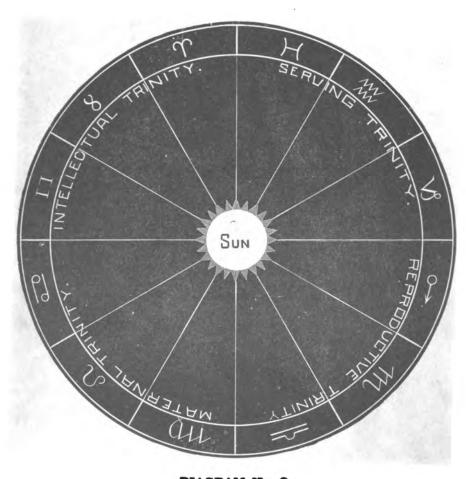


DIAGRAM No. 2

DIAGRAM No. 2.

THE SUN'S ZODIAC.

THE above is a diagram of the divisions of the solar fluid as designated by the twelve signs of the zodiac, through which the earth passes during the twelve months of the year in its circuit around the sun.

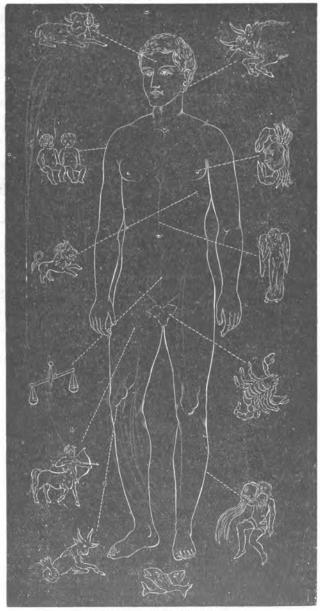


DIAGRAM No. 3.

DIAGRAM No. 3.

THE SOLAR MAN.

The signs around this figure point to the different functions of the body to which they belong, and show the relatedness of the signs represented in Diagram No. 2 to their respective function of the human system.

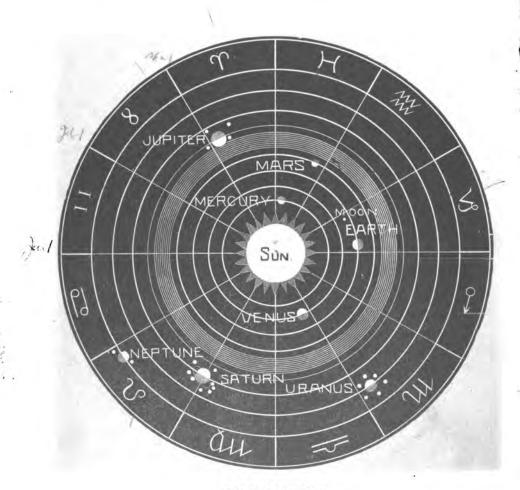


DIAGRAM No. 4.

DIAGRAM No. 4

THE SOLAR SYSTEM.

This shows the sun and its family of worlds in their relative relations to each other in their circuit around their common centre and through the twelve signs of the zodiac. For further particulars, see page 45.

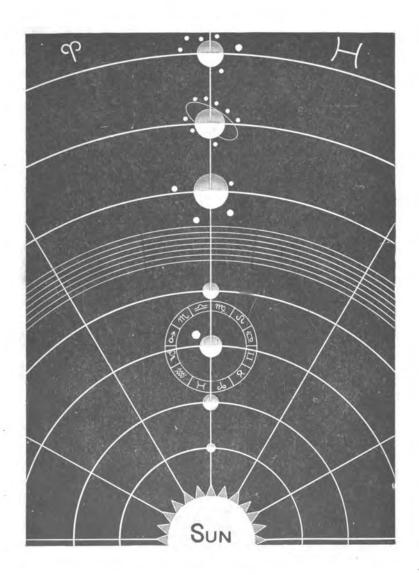


DIAGRAM No. 5.

XXXX

DIAGRAM No. 5.

THE EARTH'S ZODIAC.

The above presents a sectional view of the solar system, and illustrates the earth's zodiac, with the twelve signs through which the moon passes every 27 days, 7 hours, 43 minutes, 5 seconds. The full functions of man's physical nature find expression in the earth's zodiac on a reduced scale from that of the sun's zodiac, though in reversed positions, and having relation to polarity instead of quality.



DIAGRAM No. 6.

DIAGRAM No. 6.

THE SOLAR WOMAN.

THE above diagram gives a combined expression of the relation which the signs of the zodiac sustain to the different portions of the body, and also of the natural position and relation of the seven planets to the seven vital functions of the system. The form of woman is selected, as being the mother principle and mould of all things.

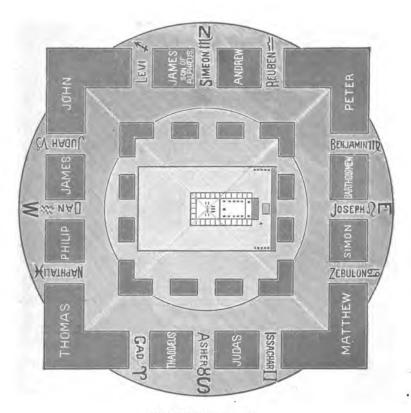


DIAGRAM No. 7.

DIAGRAM No. 7.

THE FUTURE TEMPLE AS SEEN BY JOHN.

THE picture of the Temple and arrangement of the controlling influence of the heavens in the earth, as seen by John (see Revelations xxi.). The above gives the twelve gates of the Temple in their respective trinities, with the name of the corresponding tribe and sign to which they belong; also the twelve foundations, with the names of the twelve apostles of Jesus. The letters N., S., E., W., are North, South, East, West. The circle is squared by the perfect law of God in its triune relation: first, or outer circle, the physical body; second, the soul; third, and innermost, the spiritual. This being squared by the perfect law, is a perfecting of the effort made by Solomon to carry out the injunction given to Moses: "See that thou make all things after the pattern shown thee in the mount. . . . The pattern of the heavens."

INTRODUCTION.

BIBLE HISTORY OF SOLAR BIOLOGY.

It may seem strange to some when we tell them that this system is the foundation principle of the whole order of the Hebraic and Christian Bible, which is the only book wherein we find indications of the prior existence of this science, unless perchance in the Cabalistic writings. But from the first chapter of Genesis to the last chapter of Revelation, we find unquestionable evidence of its having entered into the history of the origin and life of Israel, and the grand prophecies which point forward to the condition or time for which Jesus taught us to pray; viz., that God's kingdom might come, and his will be done on earth as in heaven, are characterized and formulated according to the laws and mechanism of this system.

We give only a few of the leading points in evidence, in this work, to guide and assist the student, as suggesting how he may enlarge thereon, and through their agency make more extended research and application of the principles; for this little work is mainly intended to make available the practical, or personal, and business benefits to be derived therefrom. Therefore we do not attempt to elaborate the sublime

lengths, breadths, heights, and depths of this grand system, which far exceeds the grasp and comprehension of the human mind in its present degree of unfoldment. We do, however, give a few conclusive and useful evidences for the benefit of the many sceptics,—whose numbers are rapidly increasing,—with the desire that they may learn and appreciate that in this ancient book (the Bible) there lie many hidden treasures of priceless value, as yet almost wholly unexplored.

In the first chapter of Genesis we are given the order of the seven ages, and seven stages of the earth's unfoldment, originating by or through the Word of God.

A word is the concentration and formation of the thought potencies of the thinker, sent out by the will, endowed with all the essences of its author.

We often hear people remark, "I conceived an idea of such and such a thing," without any apprehension of the great natural truth that thoughts are generated, conceived, and born into existence by the action of the intellectual faculties, as literally as are children, and that the same essences of our life are used for the one that are required for the other; so that it is not merely a fable that God instructed Moses to say to Pharaoh, "Let my son go," and that the natural mind does now, and always has, claimed sonship to God. We have all, from childhood, been familiar with the saying, "We are God's children." Paul affirmed this in its broadest sense when he said, "By the Logos (the Word, or effectual utterance) the worlds were made."

The Bible attempts but a very brief sketch of the

order and ages of unfoldment up to the time when the first man appeared on the face of the planet, having attained the likeness and image of God, in that he was able to receive inspiration, and take cognizance of, and think about, God. Thus he stood as the one living Word or expression of God, as recorded in Genesis i. 26. Thus he became the visible Logos, the one from out of which, we are told, in symbolical language, went four rivers, which form of speech was always used in ancient metaphysics to symbolize the generation of people; thus, four kinds of humanity flowing out from the one, was after the pattern and manner of the heavens.

As we examine the twelve signs of the zodiac, we find them divided into four heads, or departments, as hereafter explained in this science.

We have but a faint idea of the progress and unfoldment of these four rivers of human genealogy, as there has been preserved to us in the Bible but a brief history of the career of one of these branches.

In the time of Abraham we find an effort being made to restore the image, or Logos, which was continued with Isaac, and brought into external form with Jacob, thus giving us an admirable symbol of the trinity of man's existence: Abraham, the spiritual father; Isaac, the soul or thought body; and Jacob, the physical expression and progenitor of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel.

In him (Jacob) was given a prophetic picture of the present existing conditions in the world. Under the conditions which this prophetic picture foreshadowed, ten-twelfths of the sons of Israel were born under parental conditions, where there was no true spiritual love existing between the parents; and either through Jacob, or the mothers being instructed so to do, we find that they gave the children names which expressed the true nature of all persons born under similar conditions, from that time to the present. We also learn that these names not only express the nature of children born under those circumstances, but they also express leading characteristics of the persons born in the twelve signs of the zodiac, and that they are given in the exact order of the twelve periods of that zodiac; and we are led to see that they were born under the twelve mental conditions which represent the fulness of the heavens. The student will find abundant proof in this system of the truthfulness of the above statement: thus we see that certain mental conditions are necessary, otherwise a child of a certain quality could not be conceived, and we find a distinct relation or expression of these qualities is registered by the position of the earth and solar system at the period of birth. This fact being thoroughly evinced, we are forced to conclude that the movements of the planets of our system constantly wield a controlling influence upon the life and thought of the people of earth.

By reading the twenty-ninth chapter of Genesis, beginning at the thirty-second verse, we observe: "And Leah conceived, and bare a son, and she called his name Reuben (\triangle , Libra); for she said, 'Surely the Lord hath looked upon my affliction; now, therefore, my husband will love me.'" (Reuben, who sees the sun, the vision of the sun.) As will be seen, the leading characteristic of Reuben (\triangle , Libra) is power of foresight, vision, or intuitive perception.

"And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, 'Because the Lord hath heard that I was hated, he hath therefore given me this son also'; and she called his name Simeon" (that is, Simeon or Simon, that hears or obeys, that is heard). This well expresses the leading characteristic of the sign m (Scorpio), which is to hear or obey authorities; and in their sphere of use as superintendents they demand to be obeyed.

"And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, 'Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have borne him three sons'; therefore was his name called Levi" (who is joined, who is held or associated). The leading characteristic of the # (Sagittarius) nature which is herein expressed is fidelity, faithfulness to the marriage vow.

"And she conceived again, and bare a son; and she said, 'Now will I praise the Lord'; therefore she called his name Judah" (the praise of the Lord). This has a twofold expression,—that of the great business idea embodied in 16 (Capricorn), which was expressed by Solomon in these words: "Men will praise thee when thou doest well to thyself"; and also that deep interior, inexpressible, extravagant ideality, which is a dominant feature of those born in the sign Capricorn.

"And when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no children, Rachel envied her sister, and said unto Jacob, 'Give me children, or else I die. . . .'

"And Rachel said, 'God hath judged me, and hath also heard my voice, and hath given me a son': therefore, she called his name Dan" (judgment, or he that judges). This expresses one of the most prominent characteristics of the m (Aquarius) nature in the quick-

ness and accuracy of their intuitions, and in judging of the nature and disposition of people.

"And Bilhah, Rachel's maid, conceived again and bare Jacob a second son, and Rachel said, 'With great wrestlings have I wrestled with my sister, and I have prevailed'; and she called his name Naphtali" (wrestlings of God — my wrestlings). This very well expresses the anxious wrestling nature of those born in the sign χ (Pisces).

"And Leah said, 'A troop cometh'; and she called his name Gad" (armed and prepared). Which expresses the uses of the brain \(\gamma\) (Aries), which keeps the body in harmony, and arms and prepares for all service.

"And Zilpah, Leah's maid, bare Jacob a second son. And Leah said, 'Happy am I, for the daughters will call me blessed': and she called his name Asher" (blessedness, or happiness). This expresses the leading characteristic of the & (Taurus) nature, which is the happy self-satisfied condition of those born in that sign.

"And God hearkened unto Leah, and she conceived and bare Jacob the fifth son. And Leah said, 'God hath given me my hire because I have given my maiden unto my husband'; and she called his name Issachar" (price, reward, recompense). This expresses the leading characteristics of the sign II (Gemini), which are the mental uses and rewards which it always obtains.

"And Leah conceived again, and bare Jacob the sixth son. And Leah said, 'God hath endowed me with a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have borne him six sons'; and she called his name Zebulun" (dwelling, habitation). This expresses the leading characteristic of persons born under the sign of \mathfrak{D} (Cancer), as it relates to their domestic proclivities.

"And afterwards she bare a daughter, and called her name Dinah, or Diania" (judgment, or who judges; luminous, perfect). This, the seventh child of Leah, was born in the eleventh sign of the zodiac, being the eleventh child born to Jacob. In this sign there is a deep metaphysical principle embodied, in the fact of this child being a female. In the first place, this implies that the sign a (Leo), interiorly considered, is a feminine sign; but as it is the seventh child of Leah, seven being the perfect number, as an expresser in internals of the interior perception as hereinafter referred to, that the interior of man is woman, and the intuitive perceptions are from the interior spiritual nature, as referred to by Isaiah xi. 3: "And shall make . him of quick understanding in the fear of the Lord: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears. But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth." Thus justifying the meaning of the name Dinah. But, as the spiritual must have a physical and external through which to express itself, therefore, in place of Dinah, counting in the sign representing the physical character, Joseph, the first child of the beloved wife Rachel, whose birth was accounted the answer to this long-prayed-for event. stood as the physical expression of the gift of God to the world.

"And she conceived and bare a son, and said, 'God

hath taken away my reproach': and she called his name Joseph" (that is, adding, increase). This has a double significance. First, as to the physical character of those born in the sign & (Leo), which expresses the love nature and prolific sex principle; second, we find evidence throughout the scripture that there is a deep metaphysical reference to this nature or sign as a saviour of the people. We find, Genesis xlix. 22, 24. "Joseph is a fruitful bough, even a fruitful bough by a well . . . (from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel)." Again, twenty-fifth verse, "Even by the God of thy father, who shall help thee; and by the Almighty, who shall bless thee with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lieth under, blessings of the breast and of the womb." In chapter xli. 41, we fird: "And Pharoah said unto Joseph, 'See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt." Again, in the fifty-seventh verse: "And all countries came into Egypt to Joseph for to buy corn." Chapter xlvii. 12: "And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household with bread, according to their Thus, having saved his people, we find Joseph giving assurance to his brethren after the death of Jacob. Genesis 1. 19: "And Joseph said unto them, 'Fear not, for I am in the place of God.'"

We also find on the part of the prophets a constant reference to the Lion of God, which is generally accepted as referring to Jesus. Isaiah is replete with such reference. In Revelation v. 5 we find: "And one of the elders said unto me, 'Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and loose the sever seals thereof."

And now, in regard to the twelfth son of Jacob, we find, Genesis xxxv. 16-18: "And Rachel travailed, and she had hard labor. And it came to pass . . . that the midwife said unto her, 'Fear not, thou shalt have this son also.' And it came to pass, as her soul was in departing (for she died), that she called his name Benoni; but his father called him Benjamin" (son of right hand, or power). This expresses the unparalleled power of those born under the sign my (Virgo), in their strong will. The first letter of the great cabalistic name (Yahveh or Yhvh), usually translated Jehovah, is in itself the symbol of the right hand in the attitude of pointing out the way. Virgo belonging to the digestive function and intuitive faculty, whose office is to take care of its own body by nourishing it, from which source is derived all sustenance and physical strength; therefore power of self-preservation and maintenance are the leading characteristics of the sign Virgo.

Again, in Genesis xlix., Jacob generalizes the life and character of each of the twelve sons under a prophetic phase of expression. In the third and fourth verses he expresses the excellence and the unreliability of \triangle (Libra) owing to its sex proclivities and extreme sensitiveness, and proneness to imitate, true success requiring elements of self-control, — something more than mere imitation.

The nature of η (Scorpio) and ‡ (Sagittarius) is expressed from the fifth to the seventh verse, — their hot temper, combativeness, and jealousy.

The business abilities and luxurious tastes of 1/3 (Capricorn) are expressed from the eighth to the twelfth verse, showing their power over kingdoms and law-

givers, and the function of the business nature in gathering people together in cities.

The home nature and mercantile proclivities of 55 (Cancer) are expressed in the thirteenth verse. (Here Jacob deviated from the order of the twelve signs, but held close to their character.)

The anxious, restless nature of II (Gemini), and its calling as a server of the intellectuals, is set forth in the fourteenth and fifteenth verses.

The *** (Aquarius) nature is expressed from the sixteenth to the eighteenth verse in the treachery and combative tendencies of the trading interests of to-day. Yet behind it all is the desire to do right. Those born in Aquarius are the most difficult to understand, in that they are a paradox in themselves, — merciless, yet ever merciful; kind and sympathetic, yet hard and cold.

The nineteenth verse expresses the peculiar character of γ (Aries), the intellectual faculties, which have ever been suppressed in their highest uses by the united physical forces of the world, "but shall overcome at the last," when the intuitions are united with them.

We can find no better expression of the 8 (Taurus) nature than the words of the twentieth verse: "Out of Asher his bread shall be fat, and he shall yield royal dainties."

In the twenty-first verse is expressed the great activity and studious nature of those born under the sign × (Pisces).

From the twenty-second to the twenty-sixth verse inclusive are expressed the wonderful ultimates, that Ω (Leo), being a child of love, is not only capable of, but will attain. This nature is not bound by the walls of conventionality.

The twenty-seventh verse expresses the selfishness and self-protective power of mg (Virgo).

Moses, who was a master and prophet to the twelve tribes of Israel in the wilderness, before he died repeated another prophecy in Deuteronomy xxxiii. This chapter is wholly an expression of the divine order that will obtain when the prayer that Jesus taught us will have been answered; namely, when the kingdom of God has come on earth.

The prophet Ezekiel again foresaw the ultimate order of this system, and his whole prophecy is relative thereto, from the first to the last chapter, and will be very plain to all students of this science, especially from chapter xl. to xlviii. inclusive.

Again, this system is brought to light throughout the book of Revelation, and especially pictured in the description of the holy city in chapter xxi. (See Diagram No. 7.)

It is very evident that Jesus, when he came, took up the same line of scientific prophecy, and worked in accordance with the metaphysics of this system, for he chose twelve men as apostles, representatives of the twelve signs of the zodiac, he standing as the central sun, whose spiritual and intellectual light was to flow out through them into the twelve departments of humanity. So important was it considered by the disciples that this order should be kept up, that after Judas betrayed his master they chose Mathias to take his place as one of the twelve.

Paul, in his letter to the Hebrews, chapter viii. 5, quoted Exodus xxv. 40, and said: "And see that thou make all things according to the pattern showed thee

in the mount," clearly indicating that Moses had a revelation in the mount of the formula of the temple building, which was a pattern of the heavens, but squared by the perfect law of God. (See Diagram No. 7.)

The temple in Jerusalem, afterwards built by Solomon, was a hollow square of buildings inside of another hollow square of buildings, and interior to that again was the inner court, or court of the priests, inside of which stood "the house." Each of these had gates facing the four quarters. This was only carrying out in the form of the building what actually was done by the people about the tabernacle in the wilderness (see Numbers ii.), for they camped around it in the order of their use, the minutia of which was given to Moses by God.

Again, in Revelation xxi., John saw "the holy city, new Jerusalem," and described its pattern according to Diagram No. 7. We only refer to this, and will not attempt to explain further here. We will leave each person to study and judge of it according to his interest in this line of thought.

of, an interior breath, and consequent loss of, and severence from, the elemental and exalted states of purity, holiness, and that ever-present intuitive knowledge which had preserved him in the order and harmony of the heavens.

While man remained in this interior spiritual and solar breath he was, so to speak, in the immediate presence of God, and was wonderfully enlightened in the nature and quality of the material heavens, and of the knowledge of how they inflowed and affected all animate, and even the so-called inanimate objects of earth. This gave them an instinctive knowledge of the quality and uses of all material things, which intuitive knowledge is that which controls the lower orders of animate nature without their rational comprehension, though they yield instinctive obedience to its laws.

In going back to the foundations of history we find mankind in an ignorant, barbarous state, retaining, it is true, here and there traces of that lofty nature he possessed when in the breath of the solar fluid; but to the masses this had wholly departed, leaving them merely immersed in the elements of the earth and its natural atmosphere, with a long career of suffering and research before them ere they should again come into that loftier and larger life, that wisdom, health, power, and happiness that can only be known to those whose life inbreathes the higher atmospheres of the universe. In our introduction we have referred to the work of the restoration of the twelve natures of the zodiac in Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, as exemplified in the twelve sons and twelve tribes of Israel descending therefrom. It should be observed that the ancient people under-



stood and defined the vast atmosphere or solar fluid of our system to be identical with the life forces of a Grand Man, and had found the various functions, arranged in a circle, forming the twelve departments or signs of the zodiac, and had so mapped them out in divisions of thirty degrees each. A remnant of this knowledge had been kept alive, especially in the minds of the acknowledged prophets and leaders of the people, and we find the movement for the restoration of the true order of humanity through the twelve sons of Jacob, not only proceeding in accordance with this system of solar laws, but the scribes as well manifest a measure of understanding regarding the same.

We are all familiar with the various changes and seasons that are periodically occurring on our planet, Earth. It is logical to infer that there are grand seasons which transpire from analogous causes in the history of our solar system. The early Grecian poets maintained this idea, and set forth that humanity had receded from a vernal or golden period, and was to pass through, as it were, a long winter or night of affliction and sorrow, but like the prophets of Israel they foresaw, in the far future, the return of sunshine, peace, and prosperity.

For the past hundred or more years there has been a wonderful quickening in the human mind and nature; it has blossomed into a knowledge of practical science, multiplied useful inventions and industrial processes: these, like the swelling buds that we see in nature, are indices that the spring is at hand. The solar fluid is again beginning to course through the grand body of humanity; a new vernal period is at hand; the ice-bound heart and lungs of the earthly nature is beginning to breathe again the vernal fluid of the solar world, or grand solar man, and the genial spirit of the higher spheres is descending like a glorious soul into a prepared and enlightened human body. Thus much in the way of expansive and descriptive thought, and we return again to the details of this Solar Science.

Our own observations conclusively prove that the solar fluid of the ecliptic, in which the earth and other planets move, contains the elements of the human organism, corresponding to the twelve departments of the human body.

It is necessary to become familiar with the signs of the zodiac, which we give below, followed by a description of their significance:—

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

4, Libra, Balance.

m, Scorpio, Scorpion.

1, Sagittarius, Archer.

B, Capricorn, Goat.

x, Aquarius, Water-bearer.

X, Pisces, Fishes.

φ, Aries, Ram.

& , Taurus, Bull.

II, Gemini, Twins.

55, Cancer, Crab.

a, Leo, Lion.

双, Virgo, Virgin.

The sign \triangle (Libra) corresponds to the department of the reins, which contain the energies, or elements of generation. This sign governs the back, and lower part of the spinal column, the kidneys, and the perceptive faculties of the mind and eyes. This position of the earth commences at the autumnal meridian, about the 23d of September, and continues to the 23d of October.

The sign \mathfrak{m} (Scorpio) represents the department of the reproductive organs, and is the foundation or fire-principle of the nature, giving snap and vim to the entire system, feeding and sustaining the mind and life of the body, when not abused in its specific reproductive uses. The earth enters this sign on the 23d of October, and continues therein until the end of the 21st of November.

The sign # (Sagittarius) marks the department of the thighs, and represents those forces which contribute to the building up of the muscular system and motor nerves, and stands as the protective, sustaining, and serving department of the reproductive nature. The earth enters this sign on the 22d of November, continuing therein until the end of the 20th of December.

The sign \mathcal{V} 3 (Capricorn) marks the department of the knees, which are the general locomotors of the body, and representative servers of the business department of the human family. The earth enters this sign on the 21st of December, and continues therein until the end of the 19th of January.

The sign = (Aquarius) marks the department or function of the calves of the legs and nerves of sensation, and corresponds to the uses of the body as a whole. The earth enters this sign on the 20th of January, and continues therein until the end of the 18th of February.

The sign \times (Pisces) marks the department of the feet, which are the foundation servers on which the whole body depends. They form a connecting link between inanimate nature and the wonderful vital structure known as the human body, not merely in its

physical, but in its intellectual department and functions as well. The earth enters this sign on the 19th of February, and remains therein until the end of the 20th of March.

The sign γ (Aries) marks the department of the head, which sums up in a representative capacity the governing and controlling forces of the entire body, its office being to preserve an equilibrium and harmony of the functions through its medium,—the nerve fluid. It stands as the analytical reasoner concerning all matters pertaining to physical nature. The earth enters this sign on the 21st of March, and remains therein until the end of the 18th of April.

The sign 8 (Taurus) marks the department of the back and base of the brain, anatomically known as the cerebellum. It controls the neck and lymphatic system, and governs the general principles of sense. The earth enters this sign on the 19th of April, and continues therein until the close of the 19th of May.

The sign II (Gemini) belongs to, and marks the department of the hands and arms, and embodies the functions of art and mechanics, especially in their executive department. The earth enters this sign on the 20th of May, and continues therein until the close of the 20th of June.

The sign \odot (Cancer) governs the maternal breast, the lacteals, and the respiratory system, and is the mother nature, and provides for the body. The earth enters this sign on the 21st of June, and remains therein until the close of the 21st of July.

The sign Ω (Leo) marks the department of the heart and circulatory system, and may be regarded as the

fountain of love and emotion. The earth enters this sign on the 22d of July, and remains therein until the end of the 21st of August.

The sign mg (Virgo) pertains to the solar plexus and digestive system, and controls the selection of food for the nourishment of the body. The earth enters this sign on the 22d of August, and continues therein until the close of the 21st of September.

The order of the signs of the zodiac bring the head and feet together, like the position of a child in the womb.

The divisions of the solar fluid have well-defined limits, clearly distinguishing them from each other, so that a few hours earlier or later make a marked difference, characterizing a nature as belonging to one or the other sign; but as it is evident that the earth is sometimes fast or slow in its movements through space, the exact position of the earth in relation to these boundary lines is subject to a slight degree of uncertainty, which is mainly confined to Leo, Virgo, and Libra; therefore we have to be careful when the date of birth is within one or two days of the line either way. For instance, we give the morning of the 22d of September as marking the line between Virgo and Libra; yet we have found cases where the parties claimed to be born on the 24th of September, yet, in point of fact, had the nature of Virgo; and another person, born on the 22d of September, had the nature of Libra. The general tendency is for a person to come distinctively under one sign or the other, and exceptions to this rule are rare; and in the few instances where we have come across such natures, we

have found the right and left lobe of the brain separated by a marked cavity, and each lobe possessed or distinct characteristics.

In delineating character, one comes readily (in these doubtful cases) to determine, by leading symptoms and characteristics, to which of the signs they belong, and whether to one or both.

This system deals entirely with the signs or divisions of the zodiac, and has nothing to do with the position of the constellations.

These twelve natures of the zodiac are also grouped into four general departments, or trinities, each embracing three signs, beginning with the meridian and solstice lines, as follows:—

THE FOUR QUARTERS OR TRINITIES OF THE ZODIAC. (See Diagram No. 5.)

The Reproductive Trinity begins at the autumnal meridian, September 22, and ends at the winter solstice, December 21.

The Serving Trinity begins at the winter solstice, December 21, and ends at the spring meridian, March 21.

The Intellectual Trinity begins at the spring meridian, March 21, and ends at the summer solstice, June 21.

The Maternal Trinity begins at the summer solstice, June 21, and ends at the autumnal meridian, September 22.

The first sign of each trinity governs the general principles belonging to that grand division, and is the head of the trinity; and persons born in them are disposed to be more independent and self-sufficient characters; and when a planet appears in one of them, in a 38

person's nativity, it adds its power and effect to the general principles of that head.

In case the most of the planets are in heads of trinities when a person is born, it will give an inclination to deal with general principles to the neglect of minutiæ, and also give strong self-reliant tendencies.

△ (Libra) is the head of the trinity of the reproductive function, which is the trinity that controls the world mainly at this time, and leads to conventionality.

m (Scorpio) represents the interior uses of the reproductive system, and governs the private domestic life of this age.

(Sagittarius) is the executor, soldier, and server in that special department.

) V3 (Capricorn) is the head of the trinity of the general business and serving department, and is a generalizer and planner in business schemes tending to monopolies.

(Aquarius) represents the interior uses in business,—the trader, the merchant, and the political financier.

γ (Aries) is the head of the trinity of the intellectual faculties.

8 (Taurus) is the interior and supplier of intellectual power.

II (Gemini) is the expresser of mental intelligence, and its uses are exemplified in mechanics, artists, educators, and orators.

\$\sigma\$ (Cancer) is the head of the maternal trinity, whose nature lies at the foundation of domestic life, and in its larger sense embraces the neighborhood and nation.

Ω (Leo) is the interior and love nature of the family relations, and also of the fraternal in a wider sense.

mg (Virgo) is the expresser, chemist, and discriminator; the regulator of the minutiæ of service in all departments of domestic life.

THE SOLAR FLUID.

The Solar Fluid is an ethereal atmosphere or sea of fluidic element pervasive of, and limited by, our solar system; the sun being a reciprocal centre for the interchange of forces, while this ethereal atmosphere, or sea, forms a natural and necessary medium for the transmission of their motions and potencies from planet to planet, and also holds in solution the primal and basic elements of all possible life and thought to be evolved within the confines of our solar system. These thought and life forces have a gravity or attraction towards the respective planets in a degree proportioned to the quality or function of the planet and the adaptability of the forces to find expression therein. Thus each planet is a progressive electro-vital or mental battery of a specific kind, receiving and emitting the elements of life and thought formation, varied in kind and degree by their ever-changing positions from department to department of the zodiac, so that whatever may be the position of a planet, its own nature, together with the polarity or added qualities derived from its position, are impressed upon all the worlds of our system through the pervasive, delicate, and perfect conductivity of the solar ether or fluid. Therefore, with a knowledge of the quality and function of the respective planets, we

are enabled to determine to what part of a child's nature these qualities will be transmitted by ascertaining through which sign of the zodiac a planet was passing at the time of the child's birth.

Therefore a planet in Libra would give its power and function to the reins, and the mental faculties which the reins express, and so with all the planets throughout their varying positions in the twelve signs of the zodiac.

DESCRIPTION OF DIAGRAM NO. 4.

Mercury is nearest the Sun, and its nature is physical power, and its function is largely that of generation, perception, memory.

Venus represents conjugal love, and its powers relate to the solar plexus and department of digestion and nutrition.

The Earth represents the heart, and governs mainly the general love and emotional nature, and is an important centre of circulation throughout our entire planetary system.

Mars governs the breasts and maternal function, the love of family, and family relations, finding its larger expression in patriotism, love of the people, and even embracing the brotherhood of humanity.

There are several hundred minor planets, or asteroids, located between Mars and Jupiter. Kepler, a German astronomer, suggested the fact that, according to the law of inter-planetary spaces, there should be a planet somewhere in this position; this led to careful telescopic research, which ultimated in the discovery of

this numerous family of asteroids. Their function relates to the lungs, and their natural office is to strengthen the system and purify the blood. The greater the number that is found at the time of birth in the sign Gemini, which governs the breast, the stronger will be the lung power, and, as a consequence, its vitalizing action on the system. At present we have no ephemerides to guide us in locating the positions of the asteroids, but refer to them, hoping we may have soon.

For important suggestions regarding these asteroids, see Appendix.

Next in position is Jupiter, controlling the shoulders and arms, whose nature is that of art, especially sculpture. It imparts a love of the beautiful, the grand, and sublime.

Saturn governs the thought and expression of form, and imparts the scientific and religious principles.

The next, and highest planet that we as yet make use of, is Uranus, sometimes called Herschel. Its nature is that of the occult forces and spiritual susceptibilities.

The other planets, except Vulcan, are so remote that we cannot, as yet, define definite mental traits as being derived from their positions. They undoubtedly have relation to the finer fluids of the system, and operate to the strengthening of the mind and will in spiritual and religious matters.

Vulcan, the nearest to the Sun, has as yet no ephemerides.

THE EARTH'S ZODIAC AND POLARITY.

The earth is a centre around which the moon revolves every 27½ days; its zodiac, like that of the sun, is divided into twelve signs, but is given in reverse: that is, the position in which Aries is found in the sun's zodiac is Libra in the zodiac of the earth. The common almanac has this zodiac laid out accurately. with the exception of the change that has been made in most almanacs, to make them agree with the positions of the constellations, which places them one sign backward; thus, when the moon is in Aries, the almanac has it in Pisces, and so on with all the signs. By counting one sign ahead of the position as given in the almanac, the correct position is secured. In the case of the moon, as well as in the sun's zodiac, we deal with the signs, and not with the constellations. See Diagram No. 5.

The earth's zodiac controls the reasoning faculties more than the intuitions, and acts upon the intelligence and life forces like a magnet upon a needle. For instance, if the moon is in Capricorn, and the person is born in any other sign, the life forces will apparently start from that part of the body corresponding with the sign of the sun's zodiac in which he was born, and express itself in Capricorn (the knees), the part of the body in which they were polarized by the moon's position in the earth's zodiac, for the position of the earth in the sun's zodiac at the time of a person's birth, forms the basic or innate principle of the physical nature and nerves of sensation; and the life forces start from this sign, and then tend toward the sign in which the moon was at the person's birth.

We often find that diseased conditions arise from that part of the body in which the earth was at birth, and pains will often be felt going from that part towards the part of the body in which the moon was at birth, as if it were a centre of attraction; but sometimes it is felt in the sign of the moon first, and frequently in the nerves leading towards that part.

Then, again, the mind is directed toward subjects relating to the nature of the sign in which the moon was at birth, which we denominate as the POLARITY OF THE NATURE OF THE PERSON.

ATTRACTION AND REPULSION OF POLARITIES.

A person is always attracted towards another by being polarized towards the sign in which the other was born. For illustration: a person born in Leo when the moon was in Sagittarius (thus being polarized in Sagittarius) would be naturally attracted toward a person born in Sagittarius, and there will always be a natural attraction between persons born in any sign and persons polarized in that sign.

The twelve signs through which the earth passes give the twelve basic principles in the nature, and there are twelve polarities in each of these signs, and thirteen changes each year, because the moon makes its revolution through all the signs of the earth's zodiac in a little less than the time it takes the earth to pass through one sign of the sun's, or yearly, zodiac; for the moon makes about thirteen revolutions while the earth is making one; and twelve persons born in the same sign of the sun's zodiac, in the same year, may each be polarized in a different sign of the twelve of the earth's zodiac, which would give mental conditions as if twelve persons of the same nature were standing in a high tower with twelve windows which opened upon twelve distinctly different scenes, each looking out of a different window and being wholly absorbed in that which he saw. Then these persons, all having the same innate or basic nature, would be occupied in twelve different directions, and their expressions would all be on subjects relating to these twelve different conditions, so that, from all external appearances, it would be their nature to act, speak, and think from the principles embodied in the sign towards which they are polarized. Thus persons polarized towards the innate nature of another readily understand and sympathize with them.

HINTS REGARDING MARRIAGE.

Marriages frequently occur through sympathy arising from polarity, and a tolerable degree of harmony sometimes results therefrom; yet such sympathy is by no means a reliable guide. But there is a natural attraction existing between persons born in opposite signs of the sun's zodiac which is a better guide in this direction, and may be illustrated by the following formula, viz.:—

Aries is the exact opposite of Libra; Taurus the exact opposite or Scorpio; and so on around the entire zodiac.

Libra is the conservator of the life forces, and the container and expresser of the psychic force, while Aries forms this power into thought.

Scorpio is the generator of the life force and sex principle, and Taurus is the brain power that controls it.

Sagittarius is the physical expresser, server, and protector, while Gemini is the intellectual expresser and artificer.

Capricorn is the generalizer in business plans, and Cancer in the home relations.

Aquarius is the trader, and Leo is the server in the home relations.

Pisces is the understanding, the mechanic; Virgo, the discriminator and the perceptive power.

Our observations prove that, according to this system, harmony exists when opposites marry; but there is much greater harmony where these opposites are polarized together by the moon.

Persons marrying after the above order are sure to have good children, if they themselves are good moral persons; but this belongs mainly to the law of creation, by which society is now governed, and not necessarily to the law governing the higher spiritual and mental attainments, made through chastity, as previously explained under the conservation of the life essence, and its uses in higher unfoldment.

There is another principle of attraction very marked, which is of persons born in adjoining signs, which operates as follows: There would be a natural sympathy existing between persons born in Leo and those born in either Cancer or Virgo, unless very adverse conditions existed in each other's nature through habits of life.

If we should take twelve persons born in the twelve signs, and seat them in a circle facing inwardly in the order in which the earth travels through these signs, there would be great harmony, and mental, physical, and even spiritual power realized, as active in all comprising the circle.

Those in the signs nearest the head always illuminate and assist the mental and spiritual faculties, while those below them give power to all the functions of the body and mind.

In marriages between persons in adjoining signs, those in the sign below are inclined to, and should usually look up to and counsel with, the one in the sign above. A man marrying a woman in the sign above is frequently governed by the wife, and she is apt to feel that she has a right to rule.

Frequently persons born in the last sign of a trinity are strongly attracted to one of the opposite sex in the first sign of a trinity, and get from that one consolation and help in times of trouble, but are apt to mistake it for love; and especially when persons born in Sagittarius make this mistake, it is of serious consequence, because of their strong tenacity to their ideal love.

Many unhappy marriages are made from sympathy being excited between persons in either of the seven vital signs. Again, when Venus, the conjugal planet, is in the same sign in one person's nativity in which another person is born, it creates a conjugal love; and when Mercury, the sex planet, is in the sign that a person of the opposite sex is born in, it creates strong sexual attractions.

These positions of sympathy, when reversed, are causes of antipathy between the same persons.

It is necessary, in order to decide where harmony or

inharmony will exist, even between opposites, that we understand the harmonious or inharmonious positions of the planets; for, as has been stated, the sign and polarity govern the external or physical life, while the position of the planets governs the interior, the intuitive or spiritual condition; therefore the externals may be harmonious, while the internals may be at antipodes.

THE ORDER OF THE LIVING TEMPLE.

We now come to the law regulating the binding together of the body of humanity, or the building of the living temple. (See Diagram No. 7.)

The central sun is the source of life and light, and mediate cause of all things in the solar system. From this emanate, first, the four spiritual or seraphic principles, which are the heads of solar creation, and govern the four temperaments of humanity, and have their nearest imagery in the four interior signs, viz., Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius. Grouped around these, in circular form, are the individuals representing the seven vital functions and creative principles of the human body which emanate from the seven planets, which principles are referred to in the apocalyptic vision as "the seven spirits of God, sent forth into all the earth"; and in Ezekiel, as "the seven eyes of the Lord, that run to and fro through the whole earth."

Again, these are surrounded by the twelve representatives of the twelve signs of the sun's zodiac; and then each of these twelve, having twelve other persons polarized toward them, will form another circle of 144, and so on, until the whole body of humanity is linked

together, reciprocal with its centre—the currents of involution descending from the cause world into the centre of the four, down the successive grades through all animate and inanimate existence; and again ascending in evolution, up through all the stages, to the highest phase of manhood, returning again to the cause from which it started.

The above is merely given as a suggestion to students, until opportunity offers for its further elaboration.

CHAPTER III.

THE TWELVE SIGNS OR FUNCTIONS OF THE ZODIAC.

op (Aries).

ARIES begins at the equinoctial, on the 21st of March, and extends to the 19th of April. All persons born between these dates belong to that function of the grand body of humanity,—the head. The use of the head in the natural world is to think, to reason; therefore these persons are natural reasoners and thinkers: their brain, always busy, is the most active function of their body. They are natural lovers of scientific thought, reason, philosophy, and of educational pursuits; are independent characters, and have their own ideas of right and wrong. The only way they can be controlled is through their reason. They are apparently stubborn; but this is only apparent, however.

These persons, if required to do work in the same manner as some one else, are always thrown into confusion. They must do everything in their own way; that is, they must first have an understanding of what they are doing, and what the thing is to be when accomplished, and then left to accomplish it according to their own methods; otherwise they get confused. They are not apt to be mechanics. Again, the function of the head is to keep the whole body in harmony, and for that reason harmony is the dominant feature of their nature. They love order, elegance, and beauty,

and, as a rule, they like large, spacious rooms, with plenty of light and air. They are great lovers of music and of dancing. Very commonly, as soon as music is heard, the life forces start within them, and it is hard for them to keep still. They have a great deal of the electrical fire nature in them, and their atmosphere is full of motion, and active, heat-producing elements. Every disease that attacks them always goes to their head, because their nature is such that they are using up the forces through the brain constantly. as this is the leading function of their being; therefore, everything that affects their body, affects their head; because of this, they are liable to disease and inflammation of the brain more than any other persons. Excitement and worry nearly always produce sick-headache, and sometimes derangement of their digestive organs: quiet, rest, and sleep, are the best medicines. Children, in teething, that are born in this sign, should have great care to keep their brain cool.

Harmony is absolutely necessary to the health of all persons born in this sign. Middle-aged persons that have an over-amount of vitality are liable to paralysis. Females who are very stout are especially in danger when they pass the manipause of life. These persons usually adapt themselves to the habits and customs of society, and they love to excel in whatever they undertake, and be the head. It is very difficult for them to serve in subordinate capacities.

This nature is the result of a very harmonious mental and physical condition on the part of the parents, with minds very active in thought and study.

8 (Taurus).

Taurus begins on the 19th of April, and ends on the 20th of May. This sign belongs to the cerebellum and neck, which controls the lymphatic system of the body; that is, the waters or fluids of life.

Such persons generate life forces very rapidly, and are very determined in whatever they undertake; they are characterized by the common phraseology of "stiffnecked"; they are very unyielding, and are natural conquerors. As a rule, they will have their own way and accomplish their own desires at all hazards. are great lovers of literary pursuits, and inclined to be studious, but imitators rather than originators of thought. They adapt themselves readily to the customs of society, and are apt to become leaders through their adaptation to the demands of the people, and their great ability to commit to memory from books and authorities, and their powers of mental and physical endurance. They are governed by their sensations, and are influenced in their decisions by their feelings, appetites, and passions. They have fine intuitions in all that pertains They are very sensitive to psychic influto business. ences, which makes them apparently more stubborn than they otherwise would be, because they realize intuitively that they are very easily led through their sympathies. Young people born in this sign are apt to be misled by their associates. They are very zealous and sanguine in every cause they espouse, and therefore are liable to extremes. Frequently they are very zealous church members and preachers; they are zealous friends or enemies, but easily turned aside or mollified

in this respect. They have a very strong brain, and are apt to be hard students and make superior educational attainments. They feel the minds of others, and it is very difficult for them to distinguish the difference between their own mind and the mind of those associated with them. Because of this, persons born in the sign of Taurus should make all their decisions when entirely alone, and never decide any important business matter while in the midst of business excitement; for if they do, they are more apt to make the decisions from the influence of those around them than from their own mind. The early morning, when they first awake, is the best time for such persons to make their decisions and lay their plans for the day. Children of this date of birth are largely dependent on their education for their future position in life. They have strong appetites, and are apt to be inclined to epicurean habits. Their passions and sex nature are strong, and they are in danger of excesses in that direction. Women born in this sign are in great danger of being misled by their feelings and passions. When a person has gained their sympathies, they have gained control over them to a very great extent. Both sexes have a great deal of jealousy in their nature: they are somewhat in danger of great extremes. Yet, when they are well instructed in the right way, they are very tenacious to carry it out, and cannot be controlled against their will.

These persons are liable to dropsy, from two causes. First, from getting an over-amount of vitality through eating too much, and having what they eat too rich, and getting too fat; second, through strong appetites and over-indulgence of the sex passion. Remove the

cause, and the cure is accomplished. They are, as a rule, best adapted to city life.

This nature comes from the parents being very potent in the sex life, and quite satisfied with each other and their surroundings; but this frequently is wholly on the part of the father.

II (Gemini).

This sign includes all persons born between the 20th of May and the 21st of June. They belong to the sphere of the body represented by the inferior cervical

ganglion.

The arms and hands, in their uses, are the expressers of the thought of the brain; they likewise belong to the realm of education, art, and mechanics. Such persons are always very active, restless, and anxious, being the result of anxious, restless, or dissatisfied parental conditions; therefore persons born in this sign are never satisfied. There is always a restless want of something, they know not what. In cases of very coarse hair and dark complexion there is created a combative feeling, a vague imagining of evil, and a distrustfulness of associates, and of those with whom they have to do. They are very active, and want to be doing something all the time; they are lovers of knowledge in all its departments; many successful speakers and lecturers come from this sign. born at this time should always have a superior education. They are apt to lack continuity. They are vivacious, but liable to be inconstant, and are in danger of extremes in everything they do, unless this is modified by planetary conditions. They are liable to nervous disturbances, and ought always to associate with persons that are quiet, easy, and restful. Ladies are liable to hysteria. Children are apt to have fits from teething. Should they have worms during the time they are teething, they ought to be kept very quiet. Parents ought to restrain such children from all kinds of excitement and exciting scenes, and should cultivate in them the habit of self-control.

It would be well for persons born in this sign to remember that their dissatisfaction, restlessness, and anxiety arise more from prenatal conditions than from surrounding circumstances; therefore they should positively restrain it, always remembering that the *cause* is from within.

55 (Cancer).

Cancer begins June 21, and ends July 22. These persons are at the head of the department of domestic life, and embody the principles of the home and family. As they belong to the maternal functions, all the phenomena of the mother's breast, in its sensations and uses, are characteristic of all persons born in this sign. They are great lovers of home and family. They are over-anxious about making money and laying up for the future. They are industrious and economical to an extreme, and are sometimes miserly. They are very kind, loving, and sympathetic. Their love nature is They make very kind and loving hustheir weakness. bands and wives, loving fathers and mothers; as such, their whole life is apt to be devoted to their children: so remarkable is it, that in case the father is born in this sign, the children will love him more than the mother, thus recognizing the great mother-nature even on the positive side. Persons born at this time are exceedingly sensitive to the physical and mental conditions of others. They sometimes appear even eccentric and queer because of this sensitiveness. Children born at this time are often destroyed by nurses whose magnetic and mental conditions are exciting and annoying to their nerve-system; and it is very frequently the case that the life force is drawn out of them, and they are depleted by others. Children of this date of birth ought never to be under the care of ladies or nurses who have passed the menopause.

It is noticed that children will sometimes scream, and act as though they were hurt when taken into the arms of certain persons: this sensitiveness is nature's means of self-protection. Those born in this sign, whether young or old, ought never to associate with, or be under the care of, persons repulsive to them; disease, and frequently death, is caused by the failure to heed this law. It will often be noticed that those whose influence is very unpleasant to them will, nevertheless, persist in forcing themselves upon their society, and that it is very difficult to get rid of them: such absorb and feed upon and deplete the vitality of those born in this sign, and it should not be permitted, especially in the case of children. The children of this period should have a careful education in the direction of the uses and abuses of the sex nature. In matters of education they are lovers of knowledge; but this, in their case, is largely qualified by planetary conditions. Their minds are very mechanical, and they usually belong to

the manufacturing and trading sphere of life; but women of this sign incline largely to literature.

Notwithstanding their sensitiveness, they are very persistent in the execution of their plans and the accomplishment of their purposes, but it is very difficult for them to work under others: they want to be at the head in their own department of service, and have a great dislike to be subject to the direction or metation of other persons.

They ought to be very careful in all matters pertaining to their digestive organs, as they are liable to inflammatory diseases, humors, etc., of the abdominal region. Ladies should take special care of their breasts while nursing, for they are liable to have suppuration. Great care should also be exercised to avoid intimate association with inharmonious companions. Inharmony in the love relations has a great tendency to the development of tumorous diseases. Little girls, especially, should be carefully guarded until they are able to protect themselves, for they are just like sensitive plants.

Under proper conditions, persons of this nature develop a strong will-power, are self-reliant; but males are apt to be rather quiet and uncommunicative, though persistent in the direction of their innate nature; but females are inclined to be very talkative, and even intellectually brilliant.

This nature is produced usually by a strong desire on the part of the parents for a child, and an active sense as to the pleasures of home, family, and the domestic relations.

Leo represents the heart, the love, and emotions. The period of this nature begins July 22, and ends Through the heart pass all the fountains of life; correspondingly these persons possess a great variety of inclinations and dispositions, being in conjunction with the grand heart of the solar nature, and a reciprocal centre of all the forces in humanity. They are also greatly affected by the mental and physical conditions of people to whom they stand intimately related. They can readily adapt themselves to almost any condition of life. They are naturally active and aspiring, energetic, but subject to great extremes. They are inclined to be independent thinkers, but are controlled more by their intuitions than their reasoning; but their intuitions usually take the form of reason and philosophic thoughtfulness. With a fair degree of selfcontrol, they usually manifest superior power in whatever direction they turn their minds.

Their love nature is their weakness, as they are easily led, and sometimes misled, by those professing friendship. Their nature is remarkably allied to the laws of creation, and as all mechanism is in conformity to the laws of nature, they consequently have fine, orderly minds, and are usually very handy in doing anything they undertake. They seldom make high attainments except in the mercantile and intellectual spheres of life. On account of their fine sensitive and emotional nature they are inclined to act from their feelings. Their disposition is such as to ally them to a communal or brotherhood life, where the sentiment would no longer

be mine, but ours, having all things in common; they are inclined to act and speak from their unusually fine sensitive love nature, and therefore are constantly being misunderstood, and often doing things they ought not to do, until education comes to be a sufficient guide in the right way.

They have a great disposition while young to imitate the life and habit of those around them, and are apt to jump at and act from conclusions too quickly. lack natural policy, and therefore get into many difficulties. In childhood they always live in an ideal world, and have to learn the hard facts of life often from sad experience; and unless carefully educated, or happily surrounded, are apt to become dishonest, distrustful, and tricky in business; for when they find that life is a struggle and conflict, they look out for themselves, feeling justified by what they see others do; yet they have an innate nobility and superiority of character, but when inverted from inability to act it out on account of surrounding conditions, they are liable to go to the other extreme, and this would make of them peculiar and undesirable persons. They cannot easily be kept down, however, as they have great elasticity, and, with their active, aspiring natures, they are constantly coming to the surface in their endeavors to get above the common level of humanity. As a rule, they are law-appreciating and abiding characters.

Children born in this sign should be governed by a positive law and rule of life, and parents themselves should not transgress the rules they lay down for the government of such children; as while they love law, and will render love and obedience to those who enforce

the same, yet they are very observant and readily detect inconsistencies in this respect on the part of the parents. Their observant nature is manifest when very young, as they notice everything that transpires about them, and because of this disposition to observe and experiment they develop and manifest through life an inventive genius, and also display extremely brilliant attributes of nature. When the organ of conscientiousness is large, it intensifies their ideas of law and justice, and in their business relations they are apt to appeal to the law and waste much money thereby, especially if they are polarized in Sagittarius. Those born in this sign often pass through life without having their true nature understood or appreciated.

In selecting a husband or wife, great care should be had. If a gentleman, he will be greatly aided in intellectual attainments by the selection of a wife born in Aries (March 21 to April 19).

Children born in Leo should have special instruction as to the importance of restraining their sexual desires, for they always live in their feelings, and should be guarded and warned of the dangers in that direction. A greater responsibility rests upon parents in the proper education and control of a child of this nature than of that of any other. The diseases that are most liable to attack them are consumption and palsy. Their weakness is in the region of the breast, lungs, and circulatory system: everything affects that part of the body. Long-continued sadness will soon weaken the breast, derange the digestion, and impair the lungs.

This nature springs from a deep soul love and approximation to soul union, even though there is little prospect of its perpetuity.

my (Virgo).

This sign is from August 22 to September 23. Persons born between these dates belong to the solar plexus of the grand body. The solar plexus is that function which controls the digestive forces and is the great chemist of the human organism. The minds of these persons are very fine and discriminating in all departments of their life. As children, they are apt to be peculiar about their diet, and often seem notional to those who do not understand this nature, as they instinctively discriminate, having likes and dislikes, and ought not to be restrained or opposed as to their peculiar choice in eating, save as to the matter of quantity. Their appetites are naturally in harmony with the laws of hygiene, except as the partaking of high-seasoned food creates an abnormal desire. They are natural students of the laws of health, - anatomy, chemistry, and physiology, - being true children of nature, which they love in all its departments. They have great endurance and aptitude in the acquisition of an education; their eyes are keen and discriminating, oftentimes taking in the contents of a whole page at a glance. As literary men and women, they have marked power; they make the most rapid proof-readers of any of the twelve signs, and wherever a keen, accurate, discriminating eye is needed, they excel. Their judgment and love of color is excellent, and they are fond of the artistic and beautiful. They act from the interior, or solar plexus, through the external and reasoning faculties, which gives them rather a materialistic tendency and desire to live in and enjoy the externalities of life; yet in this they combine the intuitions with the reasoning faculties. They are great lovers of music and harmonious combinations; any discord or inharmony affects them very much, even destroying their appetite; they cannot eat when there is disorder or inharmony about them. They want things tasty, nice, and elegant. The sense of feeling is also acute; they cannot bear the least pain or hurt; even their skin is fine and sensitive to the touch, and children will often from this cause cry out even from the combing of their hair.

These persons have an extremely strong love nature, but have great power of self-control; yet a compliance with the natural impulses of their being has much power over them in all departments of their life; therefore, young ladies born in this sign are frequently misled by their love nature. Their love is so natural, pure, and devoted that it amounts almost to worship; and, as a rule, there are no women so truly devoted as those born in this sign, which is a natural conservator of vital energy in its native purity, but because of their strong will they are disposed to control. These persons are capable of making great attainments in whatever line they undertake. They are not apt to be originators, but to such extent as these traits are manifested, it will always have some direct relation to pure nature, physiology, or chemistry, as they are natural chemists, and as such they excel. They have great rallying power, and it is very hard to get or keep them down in a low grade or condition of life; no matter how low down they may be forced, it will be quickly observed, by a discriminating mind, that they still retain much of their peculiar mental and physical power, - being very like

a piece of pure gold trodden in the mud, their purity will always shine through so long as any of their real nature remains.

These persons ought never to take a strong dose of emetic or cathartic medicine, and should avoid all exciting scenes and conditions. The finely organized of this type impart a feeling of harmony and rest to those with whom they are associated. As to health, they need to take great care of their digestion: worry, anxiety, or inharmony will disturb the digestive forces immediately. In such cases, no medicine is needed—only quiet, harmony, and rest. Pure love to these persons is a great necessity, and potent medicine (unless the passional nature is dominant). They are sometimes in danger of getting too fleshy, and thereby bringing on different forms of gout. They have a strong tendency to selfishness, and a disposition to control others is a characteristic running through this nature.

Children of this sign are the product of a loving satisfaction in each other on the part of the parents, which is due to a large measure of physical and soul harmony.

$\simeq (Libra).$

This nature is born between the 23d of September and the 23d of October. It belongs to that part of the body called the reins, and is the head of the trinity of the reproductives; therefore it is a conservatory of the reproductive fluid, and as designated in the ancient mythology, represent the serpent, or psychic principle.

The leading characteristics of all persons born between these dates is centred in their foresight. They are very positive and decisive in everything they do; they are not prone to reason except from the standpoint of intuition and observation. It is advisable that they carry out their first decisions in all matters they undertake, unless they are acting for, or under the control of, another. They are very susceptible to the psychological influence of other minds, who act mainly upon their principle of intelligence: they thus take on the mental conditions and nature of others, and feel and act like them. Many of this class are found among the spiritualists, because of their great susceptibility to the psychic control, and their natural spiritual intuitions. As children they need a positive control by the parents; and in early life they should have a special drill in every department of their nature. There are three different types born within this period: the first has large perceptives and a receding forehead, and usually large organs of conscientiousness (according to phrenology); such persons are best adapted for speculators. If they will cultivate a moral habit of life, they need never be short of money; they should speculate in horses and cattle, or in any articles that can be bought and sold again quickly, and where there is not much stock kept on hand. These persons are guided very perfectly by their intuitions; for instance, in trading horses, if there is anything wrong in the horse, no matter what it may be, nor how obscure, they can point it out instantly. So long as they follow their own intuitions, they will rarely be deceived or cheated. They love excitement, which seems to be their natural sphere. These persons are apt, however, to be led into gambling instead of speculation, where

they soon weaken their powers, and die a premature death, through drink, bad company, etc. This class is most liable to Bright's disease. They are not susceptible to reason; they act on the spur of the moment, and from their intuitive perceptions.

In the second class the forehead is comparatively straight and narrow. These persons are best adapted for mercantile pursuits, buying and selling goods; they have a keen intuition as to what they can and cannot dispose of successfully. Are apt to choose, in marriage, persons who are born in Pisces, whose nature is reason, and hence there is sure to be inharmony, from misunderstanding of each other's motives, from the fact that Pisces always wants a reason, and is capable of giving one. Libra can never give a reason for anything; they know they are right from intuition, but they cannot tell how they know; and nothing excites or annoys them more than to require of them a reason for their decisions and actions. They are frequently quick and high-tempered, which greatly depletes and impairs their health.

In the third class the forehead is round, and broader through the temples. These persons are well fitted for book-keepers, and possess great intuitional aptitude for the languages. They are enthusiastic lovers of scientific knowledge, always ready to take hold of and examine any new thing. Are great students of books, and love to collect works relating to scientific and mystical subjects. They have the finest natural mechanical abilities of any of the twelve signs. They are best adapted to the higher branches of mathematics. Frequently they are found as public speakers and writers. Many of them are also good actors.

All persons belonging to Libra have great imitativeness; they are originators and inventors in mechanical matters, but imitators in other departments of life. They are naturally inclined to be religious, but have many sceptical and materialistic tendencies to overcome. They are affectionate and demonstrative in their love, active, industrious, and social, but dangers from licentiousness always lie around them. It is seldom that any great height is attained by those of this sign, except in the educational sphere. Being students rather than originators, they frequently spend a lifetime in study and research for knowledge, examining every new thing that comes up, carefully studying and weighing it in the balance of their intuitions; and if they can adapt it to the fine interior nature which they possess, they are apt to accept it verbatim et literatim.

They have very fine sensibilities, and are just and honest in their dealings. They have in their innermost selves a fine ideal world of love, order, harmony, and equity; and as they do not find this in the outer world, they are inclined to frequent periods of melancholy. They seldom like to push their way out into the combat of life, but rather seek a sphere of quiet, where they can act from their soul or intuitional nature. They are frequently writers and professional men, and their great imitativeness gives them fine mechanical, and sometimes artistic abilities.

Their liability to disease is through their excessive activity in all the departments of life, and especially through an excessive use of the perceptive faculties. They are apt to exhaust the vital forces from the reins. and therefore bring on pains across the small of the

back, and kidney difficulties. When the pain begins to be felt across the small of the back, the sex nature should be restrained, and quiet and rest secured, with plenty of wholesome food as their fitting medicine.

The parental conditions which produce a child in this sign are a strong, devoted love on the part of the positive parent, but frequently the opposite, or aversion and deception on the part of the negative one; so that persons thus born are like grand souls that have been confined in darkness, and who are searching with the spiritual eyes for light, and therefore the frequent seasons of melancholy.

m (Scorpio).

October 23 to November 22. This class belong to the department of the sex function, and therefore to the fires of life. They have a great deal of magnetic heat in their system, and if proper conditions of health exist, will not suffer much from the cold. They have strong appetites and strong passions, and, when angry, a very high temper: they have, besides, a great deal of jealousy in their nature. They are quite conservative and conventional, proud, and apt to be pretentious. They have great tenacity of life, but are rather inclined to be idle, and especially disinclined to work with their hands. They want to lead and be led, or, in other words, they like to have a head to look up to from which to receive orders, and to have others under them upon whom they can enforce the same, which they do with dignity and precision, and sometimes with a degree of tyranny.

They have great tenacity to uphold the accepted

order of things, and are conservators and executors of the popular idea and public opinion of their times; but set too much value on external appearances, and are rather inclined to be extravagant and self-gratifying. In everything, they are inclined to think of self first. They are good friends so long as it pays, but when it costs anything to be a friend they can just as easily be an enemy. They love, and even venerate, great book knowledge, and look up to, and have great respect for, those in high positions of life.

It is the general aspiration on the part of men of this sign to seek government positions, also to be super-intendents and overseers, for which they are well adapted. They are frequently found in the government employ, for which function they have great holding power, and are persistent and determined in carrying out the measures they are entrusted to execute. Their habit is usually silent and dignified, weighing well their words to be sure they are right before speaking; they thus impress others as being superior to what they really are, and this is Scorpio's strongest point of influence and success; but when simply relying on themselves, they are easily turned about by strong reasonings.

Their nature may be said to be one of law, as they are remarkably inclined, when in positions so to do, to make laws, and insist that others shall live by them. As a rule, this nature is cold, unfeeling, and exacting, and especially so in seeing that their own laws are carried out.

As husbands and wives they expect to rule, and naturally demand obedience. They are influenced

largely by the intensity of their sex nature, yet they have great control over themselves within certain limits. They are very dangerous in their jealousy, and when once suspicion is aroused of wife or husband, they are very liable to commit murder: on this account those born in this sign ought to be very careful not to give way to the impulses of jealousy, and, above all, should discipline their minds not to yield to the mere frenzy of suspicion. Again, in all departments of life, they should be equitable and considerate.

Parents, in rearing the children born in this sign, should commence in early life to instill into their minds the importance of self-control, restraining their tendensies to govern and enforce their will by arbitrary measares; keep before them the idea of doing unto others as they would have others do to them. They should be restrained in their luxurious inclinations, and given the best possible education. They frequently make very good surgeons, and, when religiously inclined, they are successful speakers and effective clergymen. As a rule, they are best adapted to sedentary occupations. They love to be praised and looked up to as superiors. Having a strong will, it gives them great psychological power over others, and they are able to make themselves felt without a word. Through the magnetism of the hands they have, in connection with their great vitality, the ability to cure disease; this is especially the case where their bodily condition has been cared for, and preserved in health and strength, ander which circumstances they are inclined to be deshy. The only disease to which this nature is constitutionally liable is heart disease.

It is well, in connection with this sign, to say, that in their love relations, they are controlled almost wholly by the passional nature; so much so, that, if not gratified by their companion, they are easily led astray. In their anger they are very subtle and vindictive.

This nativity results from the minds of the parents being under control of the sex passion, without any idea of soul love, their minds being mainly engrossed with the thought of making a show in the world.

(Sagittarius).

November 22 to December 21. This belongs to that part of the body represented by the thighs, which relates to the muscular and motor nerve-systems. leading characteristic of this nature is the executive. Those belonging to Sagittarius are bold, fearless, determined, and combative. In everything that they do and say they are very decisive. They are apt to be too quick to decide, act, and speak. They are persons of one thought and one idea at a time; and, in order to execute this one thought, they throw into it their entire energy, without properly weighing and balancing the consequences and difficulties in the line of their Their mind is constantly running ahead, going beyond the present; they have a constant tendency to peer into the future and foresee events: this extends even to small things, as announcing who is coming, when the door-bell rings, or footsteps are heard, etc. They are not always correct in their prophecies, however, yet they do not often like to give in when they are wrong. In conversation they are apt to

answer before the proposition is fully stated, or the thought expressed, and even while the person is yet speaking. They are often mistaken through the activity of their mind; for instance, in the case of hearing a story told, their thought runs ahead, and forms the conclusion before the end is reached; and when they come to repeat the story to another, they are almost certain to tell it from their own conclusions, whether right or wrong, and to feel very sure that they are right. Herein children, and even grown persons, born in this sign, are apt to get the name of fabricating, when such is not the intention. They are pretty apt to express the first thing that comes into their minds, and just as it strikes them, no matter what the consequences are; from this cause they are often led into combat, and make enemies, and speak harshly to friends. They hate anything hidden or secret, and even secret organizations. No sign is intentionally more honest than this one, and none so liable to get the name of being dishonest from those who do not understand them. They go to extremes in everything they do, being over-zealous and sanguine in what they undertake. As a friend they are such with all their being, and as enemies they also go to extremes; their kind heart and loving, sympathetic nature, however, restrains them from acts of violence and evil deeds. They are very quick and very hightempered, and from sudden impulse often do that which they are sorry for.

They have great power over their sex nature, and have a natural inclination to chastity, and from this, as a prime cause, they have great physical power. It

is frequently the case that men of this sign have more nervous energy than the sinews of their body are capable of sustaining when they act under excitement. These are physically the strongest persons of the whole twelve signs. They are lovers of science, hygiene, and self-culture, but are not apt to give much attention to them unless they follow scientific pursuits as a profession. They hate licentiousness and extreme indulgence of the sex function, and their moderation in this direction is sometimes the cause of domestic inharmony, especially if not suitably mated. They are faithful and devoted to whatever cause they espouse, but require to be kept active, or they lose their interest and turn to something else, where they can find active and useful employment.

The diseases to which they are most liable are sciatica, rheumatic pains, and weakness of the chest and lungs, with a tendency to consumption; to prevent which, they should avoid damp localities as much as possible. Their business, as a rule, is that of executors, where their physical energies come into play. They are frequently very finely organized and intuitive, having a great deal of the true prophetic nature, foreseeing social and national catastrophies that are pending; also, frequently, in the early morning, having visions of things that are going to occur to themselves and family, but their foresight pertains mostly to events of a national and general character. They are not what would be regarded as superstitious in their religious nature, but are largely inclined to its practical observance.

Some of the finest musicians come from this sign, as their active, energetic nature renders their music brilliant and acceptable. They are characterized by great fidelity in their love relations, and if they fail to get the object of their choice, it usually embitters their entire future in life. They are very domestic in their tendencies, kind, sympathetic, devoted, and loving, and desire similar expression from their companion; and failing to find this, their own demonstrative nature leads them to say harsh things to those they love. They do not take opposition kindly; but if a good reason can be given, they are easily convinced and reconciled, and banish all hard feelings. This nature comes from extremely active bodily habits, with a great deal of devotion to home, family, and sometimes religion, on the part of the parents.

If those born in this sign retire from business and cease their efforts, they become morbid, exacting, unsocial, discontented, and disposed to find fault without good cause.

V3 (Capricorn).

December 21 to January 20. These persons are fitly symbolized by the goat, as they make their dependence on the head, and throw their whole powers into the execution of their mental plans.

Capricorn is the head of the trinity of service, or of the uses of the body and business world. Their main function or action is with the head; they are thinkers, reasoners, and philosophers, in business schemes; they are the natural heads of corporations and large enterprises. It is well expressed by saying that they are natural heads of the general business of life. They usually feel as if they were, or should be, wealthy, and it is often unfortunate if they are born poor, as it is difficult for them to economize in small things. In their great aspirations they must be above the common level, and failing in opportunity, they sink low, not being inspired to effort by results that might seem adequate to others. They are proud, independent, and high-minded, and indisposed to labor with their own hands, save in the furtherance of some plan which promises better things.

These persons are positive, executive, and determined in their tendencies, and are very apt to want to be recognized as the head of whatever they are in, or else they soon lose interest in it. Frequently, after having met with misfortune, they positively refuse to live within their means until their resources are absolutely exhausted, and being disposed to look down upon those in their own reduced sphere, they thus lose friends and sink into beggary because of such folly.

Persons of this sign live mainly in the externals of the world; yet being born at the time the sun enters what the mystics called "the house of the gods," they have a deep, fine interior nature, an extremely high ideal of love, harmony, beauty, and social excellence. Being, so to speak, of the tribe of Judah, they have a measure of feeling that the government is on their shoulders. They have much of the prophetic in their nature, and a deep spiritual ideal that can only be fully expressed by the godlike things of another world. While Capricorn, which is in the knees of the grand body, is, in the main, an external sign, yet extremes in the human body, as elsewhere, often meet, and, in a

significant sense, the knees are the feet of prayer, and thus these natures become conjoined to lofty interior or spiritual forces, and have corresponding possibilities of life and usefulness. We therefore find them possessed of a sympathy, philanthropy, and love of doing good beyond what would be expected of this sign, and their determined nature tries to carry into externals, and force into existence, an ideal something surpassing even their own comprehension.

They are lovers of literature, art, and education, and are inclined to contribute freely to maintain educational and art interests, and especially all things of a utilita-They frequently have a broad, elaborian character. rate brain, and in such cases make good public speakers. Their talk is simple, plain, and easily understood, but tinged with ideality, and very pleasing to the public. Being natural organizers, they adhere closely to the maintenance and support of the societary conditions of life. As between the two principles of love and sex passion, the latter, as a rule, dominates in them. Women of this sign, owing to the extreme activity of their nature, are not apt to make very domestic wives, and are not well adapted to the care of the house, unless they have thousands at their command; and even then, in many instances, they would find it inadequate, and soon be restless for more.

Parents should take great care in the education of children of this sign, impressing them with the sacredness of the uses, and the horrors of the abuses, of the sex nature; and also guard them against excessive pride. They should be impressed with the oneness of humanity, and that the only true superiority is in

superior ability to serve. Shoddy aristocracy is pretty sure to work the destruction of these children, as they are not sufficiently careful to impress them correctly regarding the facts and realities of life; therefore, however great the amount of money left them, millions of dollars would seem but as so many cents do to others.

These children should have a good business education, and a practical experience in self-maintenance, which would be worth to them more than millions imperfectly appreciated, and which they would therefore venture perhaps all too rashly.

The parental conditions producing these children are expectations and plans looking to large speculations and elaborate business enterprises, which become the incarnate nature of the offspring.

= (Aquarius).

This sign extends from January 20 to February 19. These persons belong mostly to the nerves of sensation and to the bones and framework of the system, and consequently to a corresponding department of service in the grand body. Their minds are wholly in the useful, and they belong mainly to the mercantile interests of life. They are intuitive, and remarkably good judges of character, especially so far as relates to matters of honor and dishonor. Their minds are frequently very active in the direction of the public good. They belong to the sphere of city life, where they can be among, and dealing with, the people, and are therefore frequently found as politicians. They have a great deal of the psychic, or controlling power of the eye, and

have minds that are well adapted to pleasing the public in whatever department of service they may be engaged.

They are usually very clear reasoners on subjects of a materialistic character, and are capable of acquiring a very fine education. Some of our best national financiers come from this sign. They have too much pride of personal and general appearance, and also altogether too much deference for public opinion, being liable to extremes in that direction, setting too much value on the same, and thereby becoming time servers. They are faithful to their duties in whatever sphere of service they are placed, being earnest and proficient therein.

Some of the most faithful and devoted wives are found in this sign, which always gives a fine, devoted love-nature, with inclination to purity in its uses. These persons are prominent patrons and supporters of the opera, theatre, public parades, shows, fairs, and places of popular resort. Should we go into the crowded streets and places of public assembly, and be given the date of birth of those we there meet, we would find the majority were either born in or characterized by this sign. They are seldom mechanics, though having mechanical ability, but their sphere of use is that of the natural trader. They have an active nervous temperament, and are most liable to diseases of a nervous and rheumatic order, but mainly to that of the nervous system.

This nature springs from parental conditions that are very active in a trading or business direction, where the mind is kept employed in studying adaptability to the character and tastes of the parties with whom they have business dealings; in short, from great hopefulness and activity in business, society, or public matters.

¥ (Pisces).

February 19 to March 21. This sign belongs to the feet of the grand body (metaphysically speaking, to the understanding). These persons are very careful, anxious, restless, and thoughtful. They have a love of acquiring scientific and philosophical knowledge, and as students are fond of history, research, travels, etc., and acquisitive of knowledge from every available They are very anxious about money matters and provision for the future, and fear lest they shall come to want, as they cannot bear to be dependent on others. They like to know and feel that they have earned what they possess, and are consequently entitled to its enjoyment. They are usually upright, honorable, and just in their dealings; also sensible, affable, and kind. Frequently we find men of this sign who are walking encyclopædias of knowledge. There is with this class, however, a lack of self-confidence; and frequently, after extensive research and preparation, they hesitate, and shrink from coming before the world as professionals, needing some more self-reliant person to push them forward, even though not themselves wholly lacking in self-appreciation and esteem; this is due to innate modesty and conscientiousness, as being just, honorable, and upright in their feelings, they desire to give a full equivalent, and are fearful that they may fall short in what is due to the situation; and also from an innate feeling that people and fate are against them.

As a rule they have fine mechanical minds, and succeed in life because of a feeling that they have obstacles to overcome; hence their persistency and fidelity to the trusts confided to them, making themselves appreciated and necessary to the service in which they are engaged; for which reason it becomes the interest of others to push them forward, thus compensating for their own deficiency in this respect. There is a good degree of philanthropy in this nature, and they have much sympathy for the suffering of the needy, yet they are quite close and careful in the use of their money. They make accurate and careful accountants and clerks in every department of business, and are usually found in positions of responsibility and trust. As we depend on our feet to keep us upright, so may we rely on those born to this sign or nature; but if the love of money becomes the controlling principle with them, then would their sense of honor become subordinated, and a disposition to trickiness and dishonesty be manifested.

While the people of this sign are occasionally lifted very high in public favor and position, yet these instances are rather the exception than the rule: we, however, have an illustration in Washington, who was born on the 22d of February, and consequently of this sign; also other of our presidents.

It is due to children born during this period that they have the best possible educational advantages, and especially in matters pertaining to their future vocation; for a wrong start in life is more serious to them than to most others, for when once embarked they are apt to stick for life; therefore, in entering a calling, consideration should be had as to the chances of their promotion, and especially should care be exercised in putting them to a trade of limited opportunities, as it will usually anchor them for life to a sphere of drudgery and servitude. Their chances are most favorable in some thrifty mercantile pursuit.

They are apt to be law-abiding, and somewhat exacting, and consequently rather severe in family discipline. This, however, is only in cases where the head is long from front to back, and the organs phrenologically denominated conscientiousness, large. In such cases, they are sure to be bound down to the mechanical sphere, and to be very tenacious and exacting in everything that they themselves believe, requiring things to be done according to the strict law of logic, not giving much consideration to the intuitions, but inclining rather to antagonize the same. They are, in the natural sphere of thought, materialistic in tendency and views, and it is difficult for them to form accurate conceptions of religious or spiritual subjects.

Their sexual inclinations are usually quite moderate and chaste. While not ardent in their love nature, their quality inclines to a faithful adherence to the marriage vow.

The diseases to which those born in this sign are liable, are varied, but most noticeable are pains in the feet and head, — in the latter respect being affected in the brain somewhat, like those born in Aries, only to a smaller degree. They are also subject to despondency and self-censure, and women to uterine displacements.

This nature results from struggling, and usually antagonistic conditions on the part of the parents, and hence their anxious, struggling habit, and nature.

CHAPTER IV.

POLARITY AND QUALITY.

WE denominate mental tendency as polarization of the mind. The moon acts as a magnet controlling the Whatever sign the moon was in at the front brain. time of birth, its nature, characteristics, and principles would form the general subject-matter of the person's mind; yet their innate nature, determined from the sign in which the earth was at birth, would give quality, character, and color to the subject-matter or function in which they are polarized, and on which they are mentally disposed to dwell. Thus, if we should take twelve persons, born when the moon was in the same sign, they would all be disposed to a corresponding plane of mental action, yet they would bring to bear upon their work different powers and qualities correspondent of their innate nature as derived from, and characterized by, the sign of the sun's zodiac in which the earth was at birth. The moon, consequently, establishes the plane or sphere of activity; the position of the earth determines the resources or nature with which one is equipped. Every time the moon enters the sign in which a person was born the life forces are ripe for procreation, and also for the renewal of one's own system. This is more apparent in the female than in the male nature; and where a woman is living an orderly marital life, the menstrual courses will begin

about five or seven days prior to the moon's entering the sign in which the earth was, in the sun's zodiac, at the time she was born; and when it does enter the sign, the system will be in its best condition for procreation: so, after it has passed out of this sign, the inclinations will gradually die away. This will form a useful calendar for ladies to know what time their menstrual periods are due (count one sign ahead of that given in the almanac). Sometimes, when ladies' conditions or pursuits are inharmonious to their nature, their periods are changed to the time of their polarity; that is, their periods occur when the moon enters the sign of their polarization rather than on entering the sign of their birth. In some cases, where the life forces are intensely active, they will occur twice every moon. Such cases are most frequent in hot climates; and, so to speak, such persons, so far as relates to this function. live two years in one, and consequently will age prematurely and die young. To avoid this, vigilant restraint should be exercised over the activities of their nature, both physically, mentally, and sexually. They should seek rest and quiet, cultivating easy and harmonious conditions and movement until restored to the normal periods of menstruation.

Another condition which produces a change in the time of their periods is, when the mind of the wife is greatly absorbed in the husband, or when the husband, by virtue of his positive nature, takes control of her life forces: in which case, her periods will occur when the moon enters the sign in which he was born, and sometimes it will be changed to the sign of his polarity. To be regular, they never ought to have them sooner

or later than within these limits. Men and women are both more easily affected by the opposite sex during the time the moon is in the sign in which they were born, unless the period has been changed as above. Again, men and women are strongest, and their mental powers are the clearest, at this time. Therefore, their success in beginning business will be most certain when the earth and the moon are both in the signs in which they were born.

CHAPTER V.

COURAGE AND CONSOLATION FOR ALL.

Before proceeding with the polarities of the moon, it may be well to observe that some of the positions of nativity and polarities of the life forces are apparently not as favorable as others for the promotion of a peaceful, happy, and prosperous career. These, however, may be greatly modified and improved by planetary conditions, and to judge correctly of a nature all of these facts and conditions must be taken into consideration.

It is obvious that some are born with physical conditions involving them in greater trial, temptation, and struggle than others; but the merit and virtue of life is expressed in one's disposition and ability to surmount obstacles and to resist temptations; and consequently that which seems their serious misfortune may become the occasion of their greatest triumph. fore let all take courage when they find themselves possessed of inharmonies of character which predispose them to trials, mistakes, and temptations, for it should not be assumed that any of the polarities and planetary conditions are bad in themselves, though relatively and seemingly so from the standpoint of present earthly conditions; for the worst is capable of becoming the best, through the cultivation of the higher and the subjugation of the lower propensities of the nature. Let us keep in mind that man has in his nature that which adapts him for a life higher and grander than his present conditions and environments, and that in such degree as he evolves or incorporates the elements of a higher rationality and wisdom, does he cast down or subjugate the imperfections of present being, indrawing the solar and celestial forces that give self-control, and law, and order to life. Thus, foundation qualities and polarities that seemed a tissue of evil, become basic energies of usefulness and power, when regulated and dignified by the inner and higher degrees of nature.

This science illustrates and enforces the biblical declaration that man's nature is threefold; but at the present time we are living almost wholly in the physical and material degree of being, and feeding (intellectually and affectionally) mainly on the husks of creation; hence the delineation of one's nature and character, as set forth by Solar Biology, has reference to solar and planetary influence on mankind in their present stage of general unfoldment, without regard to the effects which discipline and culture may have had on individuals, in opening or unfolding the inner and higher departments or degrees of their being; yet even with a moderate degree of observation one may readily trace the basic qualities and tendencies of his own or another's nature, as defined by this science, and especially may this be recognized in the spontaneous and involuntary impulses of the person; but it does not necessarily follow that they will act them out, or be governed by them in all particulars, but the root, so to speak, will be found there all the same.

Most, if not all, are familiar with the fact that supe-

rior fruit may be produced by inserting the right kind of graft into a wild and unprofitable stalk. Thus we may have apples and pears from the quince-stalk, and wild fruit-trees of all kinds can be made to send their energies through grafts, which yield luscious fruit. The same principle is not without its application to the human nature; new thoughts and purposes become the grafts, by virtue of which the natural basic forces of the system are brought into new and superior fruit-fulness. So whatever may be your foundation quality or polarity, remember that you are, in more senses than one, an heir to the excellent things of the universe.

In the mechanism of Solar Biology we have given the signs of the zodiac after the order of the birth of the twelve sons of Jacob, commencing with \(\sigma \) (Libra). It is evident that the biblical historians had a reason for beginning with this sign, as Libra is the head of the REPRODUCTIVE TRINITY, and the generation of new life commences with this function, and moves in a circle through the entire twelve signs, back to the starting-point. The fœtus in the womb is nurtured and developed upon this principle, lying in a circle, the head and feet together, strictly in accordance with the order and arrangement of the signs of the zodiac, and we may regard the entire solar system as a womb, in which natural life is being evolved in accordance with this law; therefore, even the most highly unfolded beings upon this, or any other earth of the system, are relatively but as children in the womb of creation. With the introduction of the atmosphere to the lungs of the new-born child comes the first effort at conscious, individualized existence; and conscious existence, in its larger and more perfect sense, is only attained as man comes, with his interior lungs, or spiritual and mental powers, to inspire the higher and purer atmospheres of the universe, and this he is privileged to do, even in the present earth life, in a degree far beyond general comprehension.

THE POWER AND IMPORTANCE OF BREATH.

Breath is the most important thing we have; it is the symbol of life itself. In Genesis ii. 7 we find, "And the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and man became a living soul." We have but slight, if any, direct control over the action of the heart and other internal functions; our voluntary hold on life seems to be seated in the lungs and in our power of breath. Breath is ours, with power to inspire deeply, and by this means we are enabled to strengthen and vitalize every portion of the system. There is a spiritual as well as a mental and physical breath. Man, so to speak, is a tree whose roots are in the atmosphere, and therefrom may he inspire life in a threefold sense. Who that has visited a mountain-top but what has felt that he was inspiring the breath of the gods?

"Ye who have climbed a mountain peak,
And heard its godly presence speak,
Can understand how glory shone
O'er Sinai, as Jehovah's throne,
When unto Moses there was given,
The lasting law of earth and heaven.

"Who thus hath felt the kindling fire Which mountain-climbing doth inspire, Can understand how ancient Greek Should oracle Olympia's peak; And why a mount should ever stand To symbol God in every land."

We might with profit dwell upon the power and importance of the breath, not only in its relation to physical health, but in its bearing upon mental and spiritual unfoldment and exaltation as well; but we judge that this brief allusion will be sufficient for our present purpose, and that in consideration of its importance will not be deemed out of place.

Reference having been made to the signs of the zodiac after the order given in Genesis, and still further elaborated in the chapter on the Mechanism of Solar Biology, we now proceed with the 144 polarities of the moon, commencing with γ (Aries) as a matter of convenience for reference, as we are in the habit of thinking and counting from the head downward, and for that reason the more elaborate explanation of the nature and functions of the twelve signs has already been given in that order.

CHAPTER VI.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF ARIES.

Υ (Aries), with the Moon in Υ (Aries).

This polarity gives the moon in the life (that is, in conjunction with the sun), and comes from the minds of the parents being quite satisfied, active, and independent, - encompassed with their own sphere of This gives brilliancy of thought and mental characteristics. It is as if the person were mentally independent of all other persons and drawing all their intellectuality from the fountain-head. This gives a very independent character, revolving within their own sphere, and intensifies all the characteristics of Aries, except as it militates against their inclination to go out into new and independent thought. This polarity gives no additional liability to disease except in case of loss of friends, property, or continued worriment; it would then have a tendency to produce brain trouble, and sometimes insanity and sudden stroke of paralysis.

φ (Aries), with the Moon in 8 (Taurus).

This nature comes from the minds of the parents being turned toward nature in its interior and metaphysical phenomena, and especially in the direction of the laws of life, health, and happiness. It leads Aries

into the realm of sense and nature, intensifying all the senses and causing the person to live in and be governed largely by their sensations, making them particularly acute and susceptible in the sense of smell; also to the mental and physical conditions of others, to wholesome or deleterious localities, and to proper and improper food. It likewise gives them great discriminative powers as to the qualities and conditions of things generally. It leads the mind to consider the laws of health and to seek the causes of disease, etc., in the elements of nature. Such persons make natural hygienic physicians. It gives them a great deal of determination of character with a disposition to leadership. It gives love of all the sciences relative to life, health, and happiness; also, as a rule, great vitativeness and a love of large, spacious rooms and richness and elegance of surroundings. It increases the innate nature of Aries in its love of harmony and makes the person exceedingly sensitive to the least discord of any kind.

It increases the liability to sick headache, nervous debility, derangement of the digestive functions, and disinclination to give the body sufficient nourishment. In case Jupiter is in Virgo, it will reverse this and turn the inclination in the opposite direction; will cause them to have an extra amount of vitality and too great inclination to sex indulgence. Other planets would have effects corresponding to their nature.

Υ (Aries), with Moon in II (Gemini).

This polarity comes from the minds of the parents being interested in educational and scientific directions. It gives to the child good language and the desire to be a ready expresser of thought. It intensifies the activity of the brain and body, and inclines the person to their employment in the uses of life. It gives adaptation to art and mechanical genius of the higher order, but causes the person to be restless, fretful, and exacting in private life. Such persons are constantly in danger of overdoing; they should cultivate the habit of resting mind and body. This polarity gives Aries a tendency to changefulness and to making the organ of continuity small, and sometimes the organ of concentrativeness also.

Parents having children of this nativity should plan regular habits for them. In the first place, they should see to it that they finish whatever they begin, and that they have a regular rule of life, - a time for work, a time for play, and a time for rest and quiet. It would be well for persons of this nativity to make a practice of sitting in a room alone an hour each day abstaining from thought, to the end of developing a restful habit of mind and body. An important reason for this is, that should such a person be attacked by disease, especially by a fever, it would at once go to the brain, and intensify its activity until insanity and even death might follow; whereas, if by practice they had acquired the power to stop thinking at will, they could have resisted the disease and saved themselves from insanity or death. Pain is but a mental action in physical nature to call into activity the power of the will to throw off the disease and to extricate the poisonous Therefore, when the mind is kept under the control of the will, the disease can be expelled from the system.

This polarity also intensifies the liability to nervous diseases, throwing them especially into the limbs; more particularly so if the body is very active.

φ (Aries), with the Moon in ∞ (Cancer).

This nature comes from the minds of the parents being actively interested in money matters and home affairs, which polarizes the mind upon the questions of domestic and business life, and impresses them with a great deal of responsibility and care relating to provision for the future of self, home, and family. It gives a predisposition to anxiety and worriment, especially if they are not successful in making money. It also gives great sensitiveness to the inharmonious conditions of other persons. It gives a clear, reasoning brain, and a nature calculated to be governed by, and act from, the educational impetus given their minds. Other things being favorable, it makes very good teachers, and gives an innate love of science, especially science of the mind. It adapts them better for writers than speakers; it indicates a disposition to be at the head of, and to excel in, everything; it gives the clearest logical and (for the time being) retentive brain of all the 144 polarities. They are liable to excesses in their sex inclinations unless the mind is very active in other directions.

Children of this polarity should have special instruction in the uses and abuses of their sex nature; they should also be guarded against miserly habits.

This polarity likewise indicates liability to nervous exhaustion, sick-headache, general debility of the system, and, in cases of inharmonious marriage or business relations, a liability to tumorous affections, and with mothers a tendency to suppuration of the breast.

Υ (Aries), with the Moon in A (Leo).

This nature comes from an over-zealousness in matters of religion and philanthropy, and an active affectional nature.

Leo represents the heart, the love nature, and this polarity turns the mind into the interior life. These persons act from the heart, from their love, and from their intuitions. Their reasonings and intuitions unite very harmoniously, which makes them superior persons; but their minds are apt to be too much beyond their age for common usefulness. They have a warm, sympathetic, love nature, and are very sensitive to a cross word, to a frown, or even to a sober look, where they were expecting one that was pleasing. They are deep and thoughtful, and inclined to dwell in the unfathomable depths of mysterious causation; but if, from whatever cause, they are restrained in this direction, their mind-turns to the business and phenomenal world, and they are liable to become radical sceptics to everything but the world of sense. They are kind-hearted and loving companions, but are subject to extremes and to peculiar and eccentric notions. They have orderly brains, capable of comprehending and of obtaining a complete understanding of almost anything that may be presented to them. They have strong imaginations, can form and hold a picture in their mind of an ideal thing very clearly and minutely, - almost as much so

as if they had made a draught of it and had it before their eyes. They have strong spiritual inclinations, but their ideas in such matters are usually original with themselves.

If such persons have inharmonious surroundings and difficulties in the love life, it will produce the following effects: weak digestion, weakness of the hest and lungs, pains across the region of the diapnragm, dyspeptic difficulties, pains in the head, and great despondency, also affecting the circulatory system, and giving liability to paralysis. This can be largely avoided by deep, full breathing.

9 (Aries), with the Moon in my (Virgo).

This polarity results from scientific and mathematical tendencies on the part of the parents; also from an active love of music.

Virgo being the great chemist of the human organism, gives a very active, discriminative, criticising mind, and constant inclination toward scientific thought, especially that of the exact sciences; and these persons are therefore characterized by order, harmony, and method in all their investigations, having clear, logical, and reasoning minds. They can be led in almost any direction by superior logical reasonings, but are inclined to scepticism in religious matters, and in all branches of thought where abundant and conclusive evidences cannot be found. They have a mind well adapted to teaching in all the branches of education and science, in which they make great attainments. Their love for the sciences, however, is apt to take them into too

many different branches. They have no inclination to work with their hands at physical labor, but are wholly men and women of the brain, and are very well adapted to literary pursuits, and are persistent in whatever they undertake.

This nature is, however, usually lacking in the domestic qualities, and care should be exercised in selecting companions that are mentally and physically harmonious to them; as, for their success, they need a companion who is a helper, but not a controller, as the slightest disposition to control or dictate their course of action throws them into confusion and impairs their efficiency and usefulness. They are apt to be quite exacting, and even severe, in family matters, and are rather intolerant of those not having like capacity with themselves.

This polarity also intensifies the Aries love of music, and makes them exceedingly choice and discriminating as to its qualities. Their vitativeness is usually large, with strong inclination to hygienic habits.

φ (Aries), with the Moon in △ (Libra).

This comes from a strong desire to penetrate into the interior of things, and to discover causes. This is a condition of direct opposition to the innate nature as an external reasoner, and therefore the reasoning faculties are usually low; but, in place of them, they generally have a better faculty, or means of guidance, viz., intuitional reasoning. This makes the mind a little slow in comprehending the ideas of others on their first presentation, and also in book-learning; but whilst

ideas are not understood at the time, they are quite likely to come to them clearly, and in their proper shape, afterwards. They are very correct in business decisions in general. As counsellors, their judgment is superior because they are careful and very accurate in their conclusions. This nativity makes persons slow to speak, careful in what they say, very honorable in their dealings, just and equitable in all their proceedings; and such persons are good advisers of the people. As judiciary officials, they justly inspire confidence, and an even and uniform success usually marks their career through life. They possess a good degree of originality of thought, accompanied by a due degree They are best adapted to living of conventionality. in a small town or city, where they can grow up with the place, and thus be known and appreciated, and have their talents made available to the community. This nature should have a good general education.

As to a profession, other things being favorable, they would be well adapted to real estate, law practice, and, as judges, they would be very just. They are not liable to go to extremes in anything. Children of this nativity should have a great deal of indulgence by the parents. Harsh or positive rule would be injurious to them, and liable to do more harm than good. Kindness and reason is all that is necessary for their guidance.

It gives a strong conjugal and domestic love nature, with large inhabitiveness. They are liable to indigestion, weakness of chest, lungs, general nervousness, and sometimes difficulties of kidneys and reins. If they are given to the use of stimulants or narcotics,

will be subject to tremor of voice and limbs. They should by all means avoid stimulants and narcotics, and be careful about their diet.

Y (Aries), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This results from the minds of the parents being under the control of the passional nature, and in a combative attitude with the affairs of life. It gives to the child a tendency to follow the regular rules and customs of society, and of the world in general, and an inclination to classical education. It inclines the mind more to conventionalities than to origination. It gives a positiveness to the character, with high temper and combativeness; also an inclination to jealousy of a companion, with strong passions, and frequently weakness and excitability, and sometimes promiscuity in the sex life. It usually leaves the faculties of Aries to act themselves out, with the exception that it diminishes its love and warmth of sympathy and kindness, and increases its passion and magnetic heat. Frequently such persons are lascivious, and, if Jupiter is in Virgo, epicureans. This polarity turns the mind into the physical, and leaves it to be guided and controlled by the positions of the planets. It increases the liability to paralysis, especially of the heart and intestines.

Y (Aries), with the Moon in # (Sagittarius).

This nature comes from great activity and hurry in the executive sphere. It gives marked activity of mind and body,—with constant liability to extremes in everything these persons undertake, — with restlessness, anxiety, and overdoing, which frequently impairs their health. This polarity makes them hasty in their action and speech; it unites the mental with the physical activities.

Such persons should think well before they speak or act, and study to be more deliberative and calculating, and to avoid hurry and bustle. They have a natural inclination to public speaking, and have usually good language, but too concentrated and pointed to give forth a lucid expression. The front brain is usually They are liable to make many mistakes in life by not properly considering the consequences of their acts, and to make many enemies by thoughtless speaking. It is hard for them to keep a secret, and there is danger of their being imaginative, and of exaggeration. Children of this nativity need a very careful tuition in reason and logic. They should be taught to always look for the cause and effect of everything. Such children ought not to be physically punished other than by allowing them to reap the consequences of their own acts. It is always a good plan to take them at their own words and act upon what they say, without regard to what they mean; and especially when such acts would bring about that which the child did not want. This would give them an experimental knowledge of the consequences of an imperfect or too hasty expression of immature thoughts, which is a remarkable tendency of this character; thus, by giving them the practical experience while they are young, parents can save their children many thousands of dollars, and from many serious mistakes which would

otherwise follow them through life. This nativity also gives persons liabilities to excesses in their sex inclinations, and a disposition on the part of children to self-abuse; conjugality is also with this polarity on a lower plane, even though their love may be devoted to one. They should have careful and thorough instruction in the consequences of the abuse of the sex function. These children should have all the education they are capable of receiving, unless planetary conditions indicate a life of physical labor, which would only be the case if Venus and Mercury were in Capricorn or Gemini. Aries polarized in Sagittarius gives fine musical qualities.

It gives liability to sciatica, and difficulty of the motor nerves, and sometimes weakens the circulatory system.

or (Aries), with the Moon in v3 (Capricorn).

This comes from the minds of the parents being actively engaged in business plans. It turns the attention of the mind towards the general uses of humanity, or business planning. These persons are very positive, active, and determined, and liable to extremes in business directions. It is frequently the case that they have prolific imaginations, with many ideas and plans and methods of obtaining money. They have a great love of popularity and good standing in society. Frequently they are quite exacting with employees, and persistent, although not apt to be extreme or unreasonable. They are fond of society, mainly that of a popular character. They are adapted

to political interests and legal professions, and have great respect for men of letters, and for education in general. Have a special adaptation to music as a profession, and some fitness for all branches of pursuit characterized under the life of Capricorn.

This polarity intensifies the liability which Aries has to brain difficulty, and some tendency to weakness of lower limbs and joints, and affections of the nerves. It may be noticed by such persons that if they take stimulants or narcotics, it affects the joints and knees first.

φ (Aries), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

Here the minds of the parents were interested in making public attainments. This directs the mind toward and adapts it for dealings and associations with the many. Such persons are very easy to get acquainted with; and, in fact, they don't feel as if they needed any prior introduction. In many cases they feel as familiar with a stranger as with one whom they have known for years. They are affable and pleasing in their manners, and attractive in general. Persons born in this polarity love to entertain people by the hour with their pleasing talk and winning manners, and they are apt to have considerable power in this respect. If there are strong business endowments, it makes them very successful in whatever business they may undertake. If Mars should be in Capricorn, it would make of them model teachers. Whatever sphere of usefulness they enter should be in connection with the many, for their leading characteristics adapt them for such a sphere. If inclined to literary pursuits, they

would be very clear and explicit, and, with good endow- ments, would be very popular. They could be successful in mercantile pursuits.

This polarity gives some liability to rheumatic troubles and affections of the sensatory nerves.

γ (Aries), with the Moon in χ (Pisces).

Here is indicated a restless, studious condition of the minds of the parents. This gives great inclination to study and to get knowledge of mysterious things. gives a tendency to works of philanthropy, but it always produces a restless, worrisome inclination, and a constant feeling of dissatisfaction. Such persons always feel that their pathway is a rough one, and as if numerous obstacles were constantly in their way. This arises, however, from their own peculiar inclinations and mental conditions. Such persons are apt to have a great deal of unpleasantness in married life. Frequently it will be found that in the left hand, and sometimes in both hands, there is a line, or numerous small lines, running parallel with the line that goes round the thumb, and on the side next to it (the thumb), called in Chiromancv the life line. This in the left hand indicates difficulties in the love life, and in the right hand difficulties and obstacles in the business life, and its extent will be indicated by the length and strength of the lines found there.

They usually have a good degree of mechanical power and some tendency towards manufacturing interests. This nativity gives the persons order and harmony of thought, and makes them logical in their reasonings. It causes them to be too much affected by the actions of others, and leaves their business inclinations wholly dependent on the planetary conditions, except so far as it gives them a strong studious inclination. It gives them some tendency to inconstancy in the love life, especially if inharmony exists between them and their consort.

This polarity increases the tendency to nervousness and general debility and affections of the head.

CHAPTER VII.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF TAURUS.

8 (Taurus), with the Moon in Y (Aries).

This polarity comes from a very determined state of mind in the parents. This characterizes the nature with law. It makes a positive person, usually with the organs of conscientiousness large, which gives adaptation to legal pursuits, engineering, mathematics, and mechanics. It gives ability to begin and accomplish great undertakings. It makes a nature very exacting, demanding a great deal of others, and apt to make a law and require others to live by it, which law is always according to their own nature, and the circumstances that they happen to be in; therefore their laws are not always just. Such persons are apt to go to extremes in every department of life. They are headstrong, and can only be changed from doing anything they set their mind on, by the force of circumstances, or by the reasonings of some friend in whom they put great con-They have a great deal of self-esteem, and a veneration for education and knowledge of a material character, but the dominant feature of this polarity is law (rule of life) and stiff-headedness or persistency.

This polarity increases the liability to diseases of kidneys and reins, and all diseases peculiar to 8 (Taurus).

& (Taurus), with the Moon in & (Taurus).

This comes from a very harmonious yet very active and independent condition on the part of parents, and gives a very independent character. It leaves the nature of Taurus to act itself out, adding only the illuminating element of the sun, which clears up the dark places in the life of Taurus, and adds buoyancy of character, animation of thought, and increased brilliancy and vivacity. They are less affected by the influence of others than as given under the sign Taurus. It gives them self-control in everything, and insulates them to a very great extent from the rest of humanity, shutting them up within their own sphere, and disinclining them to travel or to engage in new enterprises. It makes them bold, animated, restless, active, and, in many cases, brilliant. It makes a very strong character in every way, and one capable, other things being equal, of making great attainments in life, not only in financial, but other directions, constituting them useful members of society.

This polarity greatly lessens the liability to disease in any direction.

8 (Taurus), with the Moon in II (Gemini).

This usually comes from a settled interest in some educational or scientific pursuit on the part of the parents, and gives a person strong inclinations to public speaking or oratory. It also gives artistic and poetic ability and tendency as well as an inclination to scientific knowledge, and incites to activity and

usefulness in all departments of the natural world. It gives mechanical ability, and also a restless, stirring character.

It causes persons to love order and beauty, and gives some tendency to the culture of fruit and flowers, also botanical pursuits; yet their love of city life would militate somewhat against embarking in business of this kind unless it could be combined with city interests.

The selfish proclivities of the Taurus nature are brought into play by this polarity; it would increase their tendency to rule and to be at the head of things, and would incline them to obstinacy and self-conceit, yet it would give them good abilities in almost all professions or departments of business. They have great physical endurance, and are apt to judge others from their own standpoint, and consequently expect and demand a large amount of service from those employed under them, even to overtaxing their strength. This nativity in most cases gives good language; but also lessens the inclination to domestic life, with a tendency to nervous diseases.

8 (Taurus), with the Moon in 5 (Cancer).

This indicates that the minds of the parents were very much immersed in the duties of domestic life. It turns the whole mental condition to a love of home, family, and children. It is hard for such to allow their love to go beyond their own home and family, especially if it would cost anything to do so. They are very persistent and active in business, anxious about making money, and economical in general. It greatly

increases their sensitiveness and, to a certain extent, weakens their self-control in the sex nature, and sometimes they go to great extremes in this direction. It gives a tendency to manufacturing interests in connection with articles necessary to the home life. In public life their thought would incline to legislation of a domestic nature.

Parents having children of this polarity should use every precaution to develop and establish their character from the standpoint of reason in the control and regulation of their sensational proclivities, thus saving them from a fevered and excited imagination, through which means they get into bad habits. They should also be checked in their tendency to penuriousness, should they, in their natural habit of going to extremes, be found setting too much value on money. Parents should keep in mind the importance of giving a reason for all they require of these children, to the end of impressing them to act from reason instead of their sensations and emotions. This polarity gives a clear mind, with logical proclivities and a disposition to generalization in thought. They have some tendency to tumors, cancerous affections, etc.

8 (Taurus), with the Moon in Ω (Leo).

This polarity comes from a strong, zealous nature on the part of the parents, with a tendency to submerge everything in the love and domestic life. It softens the positive nature of Taurus, and turns the mind into the interior, giving an inclination towards love, emotion, and sensational pleasure. It also increases the sex passion, making them very domestic, and devoted to family and associates. It gives strong likes and dislikes, and makes them subject to great extremes. It causes them to be easily influenced by associates, and there are liabilities and dangers of acquiring bad habits. They are frequently deceived and misled by hasty and ill-placed confidence.

Such persons seldom make very great attainments, unless planetary conditions are specially favorable, as they are over-confiding and wasteful of their vital powers. This polarity brings into full play all of the sensational and emotional nature of Taurus, and turns it into the innermost of their being, and thus causes it to act itself out through all their sensations.

Children born with this polarity need an extraordinary amount of drill in the direction of the uses and abuses of the sex life, and against their putting too much confidence in others. They should be restrained very much in their appetites, for they are in danger of eating too freely and overtaxing their digestive forces, thereby bringing on disease. Such persons are liable to internal derangement, and especially to liver difficulties. It gives them powerful imaginations, strange and vivid dreams, and many times spiritual vision.

As a wife or a husband, they are in danger of overdoing everything in their domestic love life. They are apt to feel, unless there is a constant expression of love, that it does not exist. They incline to be first-class mechanics, and also make good physicians, and, with moral and religious proclivities, effective clergymen.

& (Taurus), with the Moon in mg (Virgo).

This nature arises from a disposition on the part of parents to a critical examination and scrutiny of things. It gives fine intuitions and discriminative powers; it makes one fond of learning, and an admirer of high literary talent; it makes a first-class business mind in general. Such persons are apt to make very high attainments of a business character, and, sometimes, literary, and frequently legal and political attainments. It makes their judgment acute as well as accurate, and gives them preciseness in everything. It makes a nature very exacting and positive, and a person very intolerant of others in a lower sphere of life. In their demands for exactness they are impatient when it cannot be obtained in each and every direction. They are too apt to criticise and censure persons whose capacities do not come up to their own. They are wholly men and women of their age and order of things, and are well adapted to all branches of a successful business life. As a rule, they are sure to succeed in whatever they undertake.

When children, they should be given a first-class education, and should be specially instructed in principles of equity, and to be more tolerant of others. This polarity gives a tendency to diseases of the digestive organs, also to corpulency, and increases the liability to dropsical troubles.

This polarity is second only to, if not on a par with, Virgo-Taurus, as to supremacy of business powers: between them lies the palm.

& (Taurus), with the Moon in \(\simes \) (Libra).

This comes from the minds of the parents being turned within, with a disposition to be guided by the spiritual and intuitive. It makes a very positive and decided character; one that is very quick in deciding, and very positive and extremely determined when their decision is reached. It constitutes them peculiarly law characters, who work not only by law, but also by intuition. This combination of the two is apt to give a great deal of self-conceit, and hardness and angularity of character, and severity of nature. They frequently make peculiar decisions, and it is impossible to foresee just how such persons will interpret a question, and whether they will look at a thing approvingly or otherwise. They are controlled almost wholly by their selfish propensities, but have a great deal of kindness and love in their nature for persons they regard.

This polarity is apt to give a full forehead and large organs of conscientiousness, which go to make up the law nature, which is quite the opposite from the equity nature as found in Aries, with the moon in Libra. Again, this polarity of Taurus gives good speculative ability, and adapts a man as a builder and driver of heavy business, especially if there is an harmonious blending of planetary conditions.

It is apt to give liability to diseases of the brain and kidneys, and to weakness and debility of the reproductive functions, and also liable to gravel. Such persons are inclined to excesses in everything, and especially in matters of love and hate. They are very jealous, and when thus aroused, they are full of vengeance and vindictiveness.

& (Taurus), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This polarity results from a desire for public position, and from the minds of the parents being mainly under the sway of the passional nature. It is apt to give an intensely passional character, unless otherwise restrained and protected; they are hard, positive, and determined, but inclined to overrate educational attainments in others.

It gives great pride of person, and a great deal of conventionality. It increases the selfish propensities, gives activity to all the lower nature of Taurus. It smiciently dignified, however, these persons may be very excellent men and women.

They are liable to affections of the heart.

8 (Taurus), with the Moon in \$ (Sagittarius).

This nature is begotten by a great deal of self-esteem on the part of the parents, in the direction of their abilities to execute. They are very positive and decided in all that they do, and are liable to go to great extremes in everything they undertake. They are hasty in speaking, and are liable to act and speak from the first thought that comes into their mind. They are executors in their sphere of use, which is apt to be one of a mechanical order. Sometimes, however, this polarity gives inclinations and abilities for public speaking or the ministerial profession. It brings into activity all the life forces, and consequently gives weakness in the sex nature. Unless sufficiently dignified and restrained, their hasty actions will always keep

them hard at work. They are not apt to be good wives or husbands. They are quick in their impulses, and when angry, very high-tempered. They are liable to be quarrelsome and unpleasant associates. Parents should take special care to drill such children in habits of self-control in everything, and especially in matters pertaining to the sex. They should be instructed how to make life useful, and also in the value and uses of money. In short, these children need more rigid and thorough tuition than almost any others, in all that pertains to a practical and industrious life.

They are liable to dropsical affections of the lower limbs.

8 (Taurus), with the Moon in V3 (Capricorn).

This polarity indicates that the minds of the parents were engaged intensely on general business plans and ideas, with high aspirations in that direction, and gives a very practical business mind, with a large measure of caution and a disposition to careful reasoning and planning before action. It makes a positive, determined, and independent character; and turns the mind to a consideration of general principles and business interests, and sometimes to music and art. It gives great love of wealth and grandeur, and great aspirations for the attainment of honor and position inpublic life. It makes a person very conventional, and, at the same time, apparently very independent, but their independence receives its character from the standards of the people, and therefore its root is in conventionality; this condition, however, gives success

in life. Such persons are well adapted for the legal profession and military service. This polarity gives them a natural tendency to be organizers. It strengthens the nerves, and gives a very strong will, and also great power of self-control and ability to control others. In also enables them to remain unmoved even under exciting circumstances. It gives more adaptation for public than for private life. It, of itself, takes away the tendency to a domestic life, unless otherwise counteracted by planetary conditions.

This polarity is good for men, but bad for women. It would be difficult to say just what course it would take in a woman's nature, other than as dignified by planetary conditions. It obviates much of the danger of psychological influence from other minds, except in woman's nature, and in that case it gives impulse to carry out their sex desires, no matter what they may be. Therefore great responsibility devolves upon mothers of such daughters. All the attainments of this nature depend entirely upon the chastity of their habits. Should they become licentious in their inclinations, they would be apt to go to such extremes that it would destroy largely their usefulness in life.

It would not effect the liability to disease other than in the lower limbs, and perhaps rheumatism of the joints.

8 (Taurus), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

This usually comes from political, but sometimes from social, interests on the part of the parents. This polarity give the person a great accession of conven-

tionality, and a disposition and adaptation for pleasing the people. It gives clearness of language, so that they are not liable to be misunderstood. They are easy to form acquaintance with strangers, and to come before the people with confidence and tact, and with a great deal of zest on their own part. Such persons would never be satisfied to live in the country, but want to be in the bustle and excitement of a city life. They have great regard for show, personal appearance, fashion, etc. They make good, practical, general business agents.

This polarity gives a very good adaptation for a literary calling and a strong inclination in that direction. If other conditions should point toward trade, they would have great adaptation for it. In fact, the eyes of their mind are always open to the masses. They are apt to have unusually good ideas as to what would please and what would displease the public. Ladies born with this polarity are apt to be very showy, and disinclined to a domestic life; and unless they find some business that keeps them among the people, it is very apt to lead them into dangers and excesses of a varied character.

This polarity gives some tendency to rheumatism and diseases of the lower limbs.

\otimes (Taurus), with the Moon in \times (Pisces).

This comes from the mind being largely absorbed in study, or a desire to obtain knowledge. It gives a very practical, mechanical, and ingenious mind. It leads them into the manufacturing interests, and gives a disposition to be constantly doing something, and

modifies or counteracts the lymphatic Taurus nature. Very frequently it gives an innate dissatisfaction with their condition, let it be what it may. Thereby they frequently become combative, irritable, and cross. usually gives them law (rule of life) and order in all they do. Frequently it gives them an inclination to study, with abilities in mathematics, brightens up their logical reasonings, and increases their desire to make money, also to save it. Such persons are apt to feel that there are many obstacles in the way, and that everything is very much against them in this world. Frequently we find the thumb on the left hand marked across, parallel with the life-line, with one clearly defined line, or with several small ones, which, in this case, if it is but one line, indicates difficulties in the married life; but if it is marked by several small ones, it indicates many difficulties in life.

Parents should, in governing children of this polarity, teach them the necessity of thoughtful, careful action, and of considering well the consequence of everything they do before they do it; also regarding the abuses of the sex nature, and its consequences.

This polarity gives liability to diseases of the lower limbs; also of liver and spleen.

CHAPTER VIII.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF GEMINI.

II (Gemini), with the Moon in Υ (Aries).

This polarity comes from a restless, anxious, but very determined condition on the part of the parents. It gives the person a strong will and a high, aspiring mind; a love of knowledge and understanding. A reader of books, and an expresser of the thoughts contained therein. They are ambitious and worldly, and as men, frequently make high attainments; but as women, they are not inclined to be domestic, and are positive about having their own way.

It gives adaptation to law and politics, but there is a constant danger of extremes in everything they do. It makes a character a little too independent, and weakens their inclination to conventionality and to following out set rules and customs. In this case, parents, in bringing up children, will always have more or less difficulty with them. They should reason with them a great deal, and show them the danger of extremes and the necessity of sometimes bending to circumstances. It gives them, however, great power to carry out anything that they wish, and therefore power of controlling themselves in every department of life; consequently, it makes a very strong character in whatever direction planetary conditions may indicate.

These persons will have neuralgic pains in head, and bronchial troubles.

II (Gemini), with the Moon in & (Taurus).

This comes from a strong love of nature, especially a desire for scientific knowledge in that direction. It expresses an inclination to a hygienic life, and makes the person quite sensitive. It gives adaptation to the medical profession, and a great deal of determination and persistency of character. It increases their sex inclination, and is liable to make persons rather eccentric in their habits, being led very much by their feelings and emotions. The main feature of this polarity to be considered, in connection with the planetary conditions, is a sensational nature. It gives tendency to a pushing, energetic, business life, and a desire to control.

These persons have a full share of vitality and vigor, unless wasted through undue activity of the sex nature. Are liable, when sick, to affections of lymphatic system, through the nerves.

II (Gemini), with the Moon in II (Gemini).

This comes from a restless, aspiring, and decisive attitude on the part of parents. It expresses an illuminated mind, independence of character, clearness of thought, and persons well rounded, and well balanced in their calculations and arrangements. It gives some degree of self-conceit, lack of sympathy with others, and a determination to carry out the inclinations of their own minds, regardless of the effect upon others. Such persons have fair success in business matters, and find their enjoyment mainly in the activities of mind

and body; are not easily led by their sympathies or turned from their own decisions. The particular business to which they are adapted is determined mainly by planetary conditions.

This polarity leaves the liabilities to disease as given

under the sign Gemini.

□ (Gemini), with the Moon in 5 (Cancer).

This expresses the fact that there were anxieties in in the mind of the positive parent concerning the welfare of the family. This anxiety will always be active in these children, who will also be inclined to economy, and over-anxiety about general business success, money, and family matters. It increases the innate restlessness, and gives a desire to seek sympathy from others, and a discontented condition, because that sympathy cannot meet or satisfy their inner longing for an unknown something. It creates some degree of sensitiveness to conditions, making them liable to sense other people's feelings.

The activities of their minds will be in relation to business success in laying up treasures, and in all mat-

ters relating to home and the domestic sphere.

When turned into scientific directions, it gives a clear, logical, argumentative mind.

This polarity indicates some liability to diseases of the nutritive system.

II (Gemini), with the Moon in A (Leo).

This shows that there was a strong desire in the mind of the father, or most positive parent, for love

and true soul sympathy. The heart was open in that direction, and the mental characteristic condition was expressed in the nature of the child.

The person will be apt to have a morbid tendency to reach out for love mainly from the opposite sex, which, unless restrained, will be in danger of leading to excesses ruinous to mind and body.

They will be liable to weakness and lack of determination, and in business directions, to despondency and inefficiency, unless strengthened and qualified by planetary conditions. They will have special inclination and adaptation to the ministry, with some aptitude to philosophical pursuits and the medical profession, which may be strengthened by favorable planetary conditions. They will have a tendency towards poetry and music, and be somewhat inclined to the superstitious and spiritualistic, and rather apt to believe in a controlling destiny or some supernatural force hindering them in their life course.

In case of the physical body being weakened, will have derangement of the circulatory system, and hypochondria. In such cases deep, full breathing and physical activity will be a complete remedy.

Ⅱ (Gemini), with the Moon in mg (Virgo).

This polarity shows that the mind of the most positive parent was intensely studious and critical, or greatly perplexed in regard to certain things. This gives a very studious and mathematical mind, with a tendency to criticise and examine; a love for the study of nature, anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, and

for chemistry and medicine. Will have a love and appreciation of beauty in architecture and in the general departments of life. They have a love of honor, but as husbands and wives are sometimes critical and irritable; but the women of this nature are very neat in their housekeeping and in everything they do, also artistic, particular, and even over-careful in keeping things in order after they get them so.

Frequently regard the furniture as too nice to use, from fear of soiling; hard to please and rather spiteful; very nervous in temperament; have frequent headaches with tendency to hypochondria, and through irregularities of mental condition, are very liable to different forms of female weakness, especially leucorrhœa.

Should ladies of this polarity engage in business, the nature as described for males would be equally applicable to them, with the exception that they might be slightly more affected and modified by their planetary conditions.

Ⅱ (Gemini), with the Moon in (Libra).

This indicates that there existed in the mind of the father a condition of great uncertainty concerning the future, and a desire to see into it.

The child will be endowed with peculiar spiritual tendencies, and love the study of the occult and unseen forces, and have a very intuitive and foreseeing mind. This gives great accuracy and quickness of decision, with adaptability to the study of nature and philosophy, also to any and all pursuits indicated by planetary conditions. These persons will have good imitative

powers in all departments of life, and especially in literary pursuits.

If children of this nature should get led into licentiousness or self-abusive habits, it would quickly impair their powers, and it would be more difficult for them to conquer and rise out of low conditions than those of most other polarities; a life of chastity would also affect them with corresponding quickness for good. They have some tendency to liver and kidney difficulties.

II (Gemini), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This indicates that a condition of worriment and combativeness was existing in the mind of the most active parent, leaving expression only to the passional or sex nature. This makes the person positive, determined, and imitative, with a conservative nature, but possessed of a disposition to keep it out of sight and to appear the opposite of what they really are. They will be rather harsh, with a nature not over-sensitive, and the disposition and ability to qualify them for some position in public life. In their domestic sphere, will be more apt to be controlled by passion than conjugality, as their polarity does not favorably impress them in this direction unless aided by planetary conditions.

They would be liable to diseases of any of the vital functions as it controls the basic forces of the system and root of vitality, and would consequently be a centre from which diseased conditions would radiate.



II (Gemini), with the Moon in # (Sagittarius).

This indicates that the father had been in an anxious, excited, and hurried state of mind, which produced a condition of great physical and mental activity in the child. Few children of this nature come to maturity unless the parents take great care to restrain them and keep them quiet. They frequently die of marasmus, or of brain difficulty, before they are ten years of age. If they arrive at maturity, they are over-active and over-expressive, and too quick every way.

They must be doing something all the time; seem unable to rest, and are liable to great nervous excitability and sexual excesses. Incline to be mentally but not physically combative.

If sufficiently balanced by planetary conditions, will have a desire and adaptability to the ministry or public speaking.

Children of this nature should be especially guarded against acquiring habits of self-abuse. This intensifies the liability to nerve difficulties.

II (Gemini), with the Moon in V3 (Capricorn).

This arises from paternal anxiety in a general business direction, and usually from liability to loss of property or honor; and produces in the child a mind very active in business ways, watchful, careful, inclined to be suspicious of losses and distrustful of friends and business associates; inclined to view everything from a purely business standpoint. Will be liable to frequent failures and disappointments, unless the intuitive facul-

ties are especially cultivated, or endowed by planetary conditions.

There is danger of intemperance in this polarity. It gives a love of beauty, elegance, and grandeur, with a disposition to labor hard for a position of eminence and honor.

Women of this polarity ought to devote themselves to a business life, as they are not usually qualified by nature for a domestic sphere. The polarity gives a tendency to nervous headaches and diseases of the joints.

□ (Gemini), with the Moon in
 □ (Aquarius).

This comes from an anxious desire in the parental mind to please and gain the attention of the public; or perhaps from anxiety in regard to loss of honor or credit. It gives the child natural qualifications and desires for association and dealings with the public.

Such persons are not apt to be satisfied in life unless in some position where there is a great deal of activity, excitement, and change. Will have tact as salesmen, general business or travelling agents, ticket agents, etc. If planetary conditions favor, will make good public men, politicians, speakers, or physicians.

Women of this polarity experience a great deal of dissatisfaction relative to domestic life.

This nature is liable to nervous and rheumatic difficulties, mainly of the lower limbs.

 \coprod (Gemini), with the Moon in \times (Pisces).

This indicates that the positive parent was possessed of an anxious desire for knowledge, but was unfavor-

ably circumstanced for its acquirement. This produces in the child a restless, anxious, studious mind, and intensifies the anxiety and restlessness peculiar to the Gemini nature, which creates a dissatisfied condition in every pursuit in life. They will feel that they are opposed in all their undertakings, and this results in afretful, dissatisfied state in all the domestic and social relations. Children will be especially restless, and babies very cross and irritable.

When conditions are such as to make inharmony in domestic life, there will be noticed in the hand a line, or a few small lines, running parallel with the line that surrounds the thumb, and on the side next the thumb.

Where persons, through culture and the controlling influence of an educated will, make the tendencies of this polarity subject to their higher faculties, it facilitates study and research, enabling them to make great attainments in life.

This polarity gives liability to diseases of the liver and spleen and to inflammation of the pleura. These being spiritual or psychic functions, there is a tendency in this nature for their suppression, and consequent disease.

CHAPTER IX.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF CANCER.

5 (Cancer), with the Moon in Y (Aries).

This comes from a very determined condition in the parental mind, which gives to the child a very determined will and indomitable persistency in whatever is undertaken, and a disposition to be head and controller in the sphere of his activity. The person will be apt to go to extremes, so much so, that it will be difficult to change, even under the dictates of reason. have an innate hatred of being controlled by the mind or will of another, which will make them liable to many mistakes and losses through life. Children of this polarity ought to be very carefully drilled, that they may gradually suppress this inclination and bring it under the control of their reason. Will be apt to deal with general principles, to the neglect of the minutiæ. A silent, stubborn persistency often characterizes this nature.

This polarity would give liability to headaches, and sometimes to insanity.

55 (Cancer), with the Moon in & (Taurus).

This makes a character almost abnormally sensitive, and the mind will be very quick to perceive mental and physical influences and conditions; will be inclined to follow the sensations; will love the wonderful and

the sublime in nature. If the person is unhappily balanced in other directions, will be apt to take on conditions resembling obsession, and may think they are possessed by evil spirits. If this is allowed to continue, insanity will speedily result. To avoid this, it is necessary that they cultivate in themselves a positive self-control, and suppress all fear of other influences, that they may be able to face the most unpleasant conditions with a determination to be superior to them. Parents should try to cultivate in such children the idea that they can be superior to the influence of others, and that they have in themselves power to make conditions; but yet it will be necessary, especially with girls, to be very careful about their nurses. It will be noticed that such children will cry and scream as if hurt when certain persons take hold of them, or perhaps when they only come into their presence. This comes from the fact that their fine nerve sense is so unfavorably affected by these persons, that if their psychological influence continues for some length of time, it may produce disease or even death in the child.

Old or diseased persons will absorb all the finer essences of such children, and cause their death. Licentious or gross nurses frequently obsess and destroy such children. Parents will notice that if they are worried, cross, or fretful, the child will feel the same; and if these conditions are kept up in the household, they will be apt to cause indisposition, and bring on disease and perhaps death.

It is only by the most careful guarding and nursing that such children can be reared. Such persons should never sit in the circles of spiritualists, or in any way submit their will to the psychological control of others. They have natural intuitions, and should study the laws of mind. Such persons are well calculated for agricultural pursuits.

55 (Cancer), with the Moon in II (Gemini).

This arises from a strong love of educational and artistic pursuits on the part of the parents, and gives the child a thirst for knowledge in all directions, with great activity and energy. Such will have utilitarian ideas, and be allied to the realm of art, education, and general knowledge, with some inclination toward public life, speaking, writing, etc. Such children ought to have every advantage of school education; but careful instruction should be given them concerning the uses and abuses of the sex nature.

This polarity somewhat increases the liability to diseases peculiar to the sign Cancer.

55 (Cancer), with the Moon in 55 (Cancer).

This nature springs from a bright, active, satisfied mental condition on the part of the parents, with an inclination to enjoy all that life affords. It gives the child a clear, keen intellect, with intuitions clear and free from vague imaginings, unless the sex nature becomes excited: then they are inclined to go to extremes. They have good, clear business minds, but more disposed to deal with general principles than minutiæ. Should have a full college education, and can then enter upon almost any sphere of life they

may choose. Are opposed to being subject to laws and rules of others, are apt to have irregular ideas of domestic life, and are very independent, self-sufficient pharacters.

This somewhat decreases the general liability to diseases common to Cancer.

5 (Cancer), with the Moon in Ω (Leo).

This nature is produced by a parental desire for the reciprocal expressions and emotions of love, and gives the child a restless desire and activity of the love nature, and subjects them to extremes, making them somewhat unreliable, because they are so sensitive to the conditions of other minds that it affects directly their own affectional nature.

We may say that in this case the maternal principle expresses itself through the heart; and if we turn our attention to the animal world, we find there the expression of the *mother*-nature, in its many phases, corresponding to the real condition of such a person; and we are thrown upon planetary influence for a solution of the character and course of this mind.

The polarity gives liability to weakness of the circulatory system, and general debility.

5 (Cancer), with the Moon in my (Virgo).

This is produced by an ideal of grandeur in the direction of sensational pleasures on the part of the parents, which creates in the child an insatiable desire for pleasurable emotions, with a keen, critical, discriminating nature in emotional matters, which will tend to

produce a changeableness in the mind and disposition of the person. They have inclination towards the study of anatomy and physiology, also towards authorship. They are very critical; also very passional in the love nature, which, if under the control of an inverted idealty, through a morbid yielding to sensual practices, is apt to lead them to great extremes; but with proper training in early life, especially in regard to the uses and abuses of the sexual function, these powers would become grand factors in the realm of parental uses; but the most careful training and education is necessary for such children.

We must bear in mind that the greatest good in the world, if inverted, becomes the greatest evil, and also that the greatest good lies in the mean between two great extremes.

This polarity increases the liability to diseases of the stomach.

5 (Cancer), with the Moon in \$\simes\$ (Libra).

This nature is produced by the parents' intense desire to know the future of certain persons or domestic conditions. These children will have fine intuitions, keen perceptions in all matters relating to domestic, and often to social life, if the activity of the passions does not destroy them; for in this polarity all the forces of the mind and body are directed towards the reins or fountains of the sexual nature; therefore they must be controlled by a strong and well-disciplined will in order to call them up to the uses of the brain; and when they are, it gives a fine, well-balanced, and intuitive

mind, capable of perceiving not only the conditions of the present, whether pertaining to things near or distant, but also events yet to come. Their nature makes them apt watchmen in all that relates to associates or domestic life. They are often idealistic writers.

This polarity gives liability to difficulties of the liver and reins.

55 (Cancer), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This nature is produced by a strong, determined mind directed towards the combat of business life, usually on the paternal side, and gives the child much self-control in the passional nature. It serves to harden the sensitiveness of Cancer, and gives adaptation to public uses and money-getting; gives conventionality, and in many cases severity, toward opponents, and often great vindictiveness, which is not common to Cancer, and fits the Cancer character for a more external and public life.

This polarity increases liability to tumors and similar diseases of the abdominal region.

5 (Cancer), with the Moon in \$\mathcal{1}\$ (Sagittarius).

This nature results from a hurried, active condition on the parts of the parents, and endows the child with an over-active nature; gives good mechanical ability, industry, and energy. Few children of this polarity live long, on account of their over-activity, which induces diseases of the digestive organs and other ailments of a varied and perplexing character, all of which originate in the chest and stomach.

Frequently these persons seem unable to rest under any conditions. The necessity of muscular action seems imperative, and if surrounded by restless conditions, they will be entirely incapable of turning their energies away from the muscles until disease or death comes to their relief: but it must be remembered that this extreme activity may be counteracted to a great extent by planetary conditions so as to take the phase of great executive ability, industry, and some tendency toward public speaking; but the person will always maintain the characteristic of being too quick to act and speak.

This polarity sometimes increases liability to diseases of the motor nerves.

55 (Cancer), with the Moon in 18 (Capricorn).

This nature is produced by the minds of the parents being much occupied with ideas of business success, and endows the child with thorough, practical business tendencies, which will doubtless engage the whole thought of the person. Ideals of beauty, grandeur, and excellence will be ever present with them, which may tend toward religious zeal or find expression in societary channels, and though causality may be deficient, there will be a keen perception of conventionalities.

There will be some opposition between the innate nature and its outworkings, which might be styled self-opposition, resulting in a peculiar feeling of uncertainty, differing entirely from that produced by the opposition of the planets to the innate nature, being entirely in the external; while the latter is between the external and internal. If planetary conditions do not change this, the person will be eccentric in some things, because you cannot judge correctly by their sayings or actions what they intend to do, as they are uncertain themselves. We frequently find such persons quiet, inexpressive, their minds engaged in thought; yet they cannot express the thought, but are ready at any time for a business enterprise where success is certain.

Ladies of this polarity are not apt to be good housewives, but are first-class business women. It gives some musical abilities — planetary conditions may add or diminish. It does not change the diseases to which the innate nature is liable, other than that it might find expression in the joints and lower limbs.

This nature results from desires on the part of the parents to please the public in some way, and gives the child adaptation for public life,—as travelling agents, salesmen, merchants, etc. They love city life; have good business qualifications; are quick to perceive what will please or displease the public; careful in their sayings and doings; rather shrinking and silent under harsh and reproving language; disposed to self-justification, but lacking in language to express it at the time.

They are shrewd and careful in bargains, and seldom give a decisive yes or no, but always have qualifications, as, "I think so"; "I will try." They desire truthfulness, and hate prevarication, but are apt to be deceptive rather than lose money or be blamed. This polarity gives some tendency to rheumatic difficulties.

25 (Cancer), with the Moon in ¥ (Pisces).

This polarity is produced by a strong love of scientific and mechanical knowledge, together with obstacles which have hindered such attainments, and gives to the child a bright, active mind, with a keen sense of the meaning of words, and quick comprehension of the thoughts of a speaker. Will be industrious and studious, having an intense hungering for knowledge. There is generally a peculiar dissatisfied state of mind, and if Uranus exerts a controlling influence, the person will be liable to obsession or to hysterical and imaginary diseases. When these conditions begin to come upon the person, they are difficult to avert. They should at once be induced to mingle in society, let their minds be intently engaged in all possible ways, in suitable enjoyments and diversions. They have fine qualities, and so long as their minds are kept active, have useful thoughts. Are usually disposed to embody their ideals practically, and, when thwarted, will imagine that they have adversaries in or out of the body. All this may be counteracted and averted by planetary conditions.

CHAPTER X.

THE TWELVE POLARITES OF LEO.

Ω (Leo), with the Moon in Υ (Aries).

This nature is produced by a firm will on the part of the parents, and gives the child a great determination and powerful will to execute the innate nature expressed in the sign Leo.

Such persons will be apt to go to too great extremes in everything. If they believe a thing is right or wrong, they are as immovable as it is possible to be; kind and non-combative, but persistent; and if they engage in study, philosophy, or business, they will carry it to the uttermost extreme.

If religious, their zeal is unbounded. If inclined to mental philosophy, there will be great liability to insanity. Frequently insane on religious and scientific subjects combined.

Parents ought, while such children are young and under their control, to force them to hear to reason, and to subject their will to it, showing them the folly of their extreme tenacity. Such persons ought to have a good education, and be qualified for some profession, for it is wholly impractical for them to work at physical labor. They always incline to be at the head of whatever sphere of use they occupy, yet are not bossy, but desire to be recognized as head because of their superior ability. Such persons have an innate feeling

that they occupy some peculiar sphere of use in the world, and frequently do, as controllers in the realm of love and intellect.

This polarity gives liability to difficulties of the brain and general debility.

A (Leo), with the Moon in & (Taurus).

This is the result of a strong love nature on the part of the parents, and produces in the child a passion for the study of nature in all its departments, and especially so for human nature, mental and physical. Have much anxiety concerning success in life; have good business intuitions, but greatly prefer the realm of mental philosophy.

When other things are favorable, the medical profession would be, by all means, the best choice for them, because it places in their hands knowledge which facilitates their research in all directions in which their nature tends. They love a hygienic life in general.

This gives strong vitativeness; consequently not much liability to any disease, except from exhaustion.

A (Leo), with the Moon in II (Gemini).

This is the result of a peculiarly studious condition in the minds of the parents, and imparts to the child strong educational tendencies and abilities; gives order, art, and mechanics, in a general way; but this is controlled in its minutiæ by planetary conditions. There is danger of the child being too active, and overdoing his powers, physically, mentally, or sexually.

Such persons are controlled by rules of life, and love

to work under law, but require that the law shall be absolute and undeviating. Parents should be careful, and establish in the young child's mind proper rules of restraint and guidance, and the idea of usefulness in all they do.

This polarity increases the liability to consumption, and a rheumatic or palsied condition of the hands and arms.

Ω (Leo), with the Moon in \mathfrak{S} (Cancer).

This arises from a strong paternal care and love for the family, and for home and its relations; and endows the child with a great love in this direction, turning all their active thoughtfulness towards the care of the family and the home. It gives great sympathy and sensitiveness to the thoughts of those they love, but a liability to extremes; at one time buoyant and happy, and the next moment sad and depressed. Are too easily wounded, even by a look or a thoughtless word. Have much practical business energy, but are liable to all the extremes of Leo's nature. Such children should be very carefully educated, and qualified for business life.

In the case of ladies, a family life would be decidedly their choice, as they would love to care for children.

This polarity gives a greater liability to mistakes in marriage than most others.

It creates a tendency to diseases of the chest, of the circulatory, digestive, and also of the nervous system.

It gives a clear, logical, and scientific tendency to the mind, with qualifications for a literary life.

A (Leo), with the Moon in A (Leo).

This nature comes from a happy, contented, harmonious condition of the parents' mind, and gives to the child a very independent, clear-minded, and intuitive nature, not affected by the likes and dislikes of Are capable of standing alone, going their own way, and prosecuting their own aims, and thereby make good attainments in life. This polarity counteracts the weaknesses and liabilities to extremes belonging to the innate nature of Leo, and gives a feeling of independence of others, as they draw their inspirations from the central source of life; and being polarized in their own life quality, they do not reciprocate with the other portions of the body as freely as is Leo's custom when otherwise polarized, but revolve within their own sphere of usefulness, in whatever direction it may take; being greatly shut up within themselves, they are less liable to the diseases common to Leo.

Being polarized in their own sign, they will find most harmonious conjunction with a mate born in the same function, but otherwise polarized.

Ω (Leo), with the Moon in mg (Virgo).

This nature arises from conditions of great harmony in the parents, with a love for the presence and surroundings of pure nature, and endows the child with a strong love of purity of conditions and harmony of surroundings that are not always easy of attainment, and on that account they have a tendency to criticise, together with a restless, anxious, dissatisfied feeling, sometimes amounting to impetuosity. They are disposed to make fine points in thought, and are subject to eccentricities and idiosyncrasies.

Leo is very critical in philosophical and metaphysical reasonings, and with the Virgo polarity relating them to external things, they are made more critical in relation to words and other externalities than any of the other polarities.

They are liable to sexual weakness, and inclined to act out their impulses without restraint. It is hard for such persons to realize that they ought to restrain their natural inclinations in any direction.

This polarity gives good musical abilities, art tendencies, also adaptation to literature and the medical profession, as they have inclinations towards a hygienic life. They are liable to weak digestion and weakness in the region of the diaphragm.

Ω (Leo), with the Moon in \(\simes \) (Libra).

This condition is usually produced by a strong religious sentiment on the part of the parents, and gives the child fine and accurate intuitions and facilitates rapid decisions. Gives some adaptability to literary and educational pursuits. It frequently gives power of spiritual vision, also mental and physical vigor; and if these persons live perfectly chaste lives, they will be natural prophets. They could soon be developed so as to forctell every event, even pestilences, cyclones, and violent storms; on the other hand, it gives activity of the sexual function, and if they are indulgent in that direction, it will destroy all their fine spiritual powers,

and weaken them mentally and physically, as all the spontaneity of their hearty action would flow out in that direction.

This polarity gives some liability to weakness of the spine.

a (Leo), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This nature results from the father being absorbed in the externalities of business or social life (although the fatherly mind is sometimes derived from the mother).

This polarity endows the person with a positive nature, counteracting the sympathetic tendencies of Leo, and turning the active heart energies into a love of show and external appearances. It gives pride, self-esteem, egotism, and arrogance, and their course in life will depend mainly upon planetary conditions; but as opposites are attracted in marriage, the above-named tendencies may be softened down by interior inheritance from the mother.

A (Leo), with the Moon in # (Sagittarius).

This nature is the result of a very active and expressive mental condition on the part of the parents, and makes a very restless, active, positive mind in the child, who will be apt to want an unknown something, and be constantly dissatisfied with surroundings. Would be practical and mechanical in business. It gives an inclination for religion, and some desire for the ministry. Intensifies all the activities of Leo's nature, and opens all the doors leading to extremes. Endows the

mind with a tendency to law, order, and rule, and an intolerance of any deviation from the law of right in their own minds. Are inclined to do as they are done by, in all directions, but are very apt to go to law in trifling cases; to be too intolerant with their children; too exacting with those under their care, in every respect; and in whatever direction their mind turns, are apt to go to great extremes.

Parents should restrain the activity of such children, and teach them to have a time to work, a time to rest, a time to play—a time for everything. This polarity gives great activity in the sexual system, and parents cannot use too much care in preventing bad habits in these children. None, especially of this polarity, should be allowed to sleep late in the morning, for then is the time bad habits of unnatural sex activity are usually formed. Such children should be trained to most vigorous and decisive habits in the care of their own persons; such as bounding out of bed on awaking in the morning, cold sponge baths, followed by brisk rubbing, and out-door exercise in the morning.

This polarity increases the liability to physical exhaustion, weakness of chest, lungs, etc.

A (Leo), with the Moon in V3 (Capricorn).

This arises from a condition of great mental activity and animation in relation to business pursuits on the part of the parents, and inclines the child to be bright and active in business, well adapted for trade, with tendency to spread out largely. It counteracts much of the sympathetic nature of Leo, and makes the person liable to judge others by themselves, and be rather hard and exacting. Gives considerable love for money and moneyed influence, and stimulates selfishness; but the love and sympathetic nature of Leo so restrains this that it scarcely appears. They are great lovers of music. Their sense of cleanliness and uncleanliness, of harmonious sounds and actions, is so acute that they are apt to be (ladies especially) almost morbid in this respect; they often restrain even their breathing and other normal actions of the body, through their extra fastidiousness, which brings on lack of circulation, and consequent disease.

a (Leo), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

This comes from a strong love of society, and a disposition to conform to the public mind, on the part of the parents, and gives a ruling desire to be among and deal with the many; qualifies the mind to please the people readily and form acquaintances easily, and contributes to the love of travel. It often destroys discrimination between friends and strangers, and tends to make one an adventurer. Planetary conditions may largely change this. But careful education in the customs of society and rules of business will be necessary to guard against these tendencies. With proper planetary influences it gives adaptation to public life in such directions as thereby indicated. Such persons would incline to a career of travel and would not be satisfied to settle down outside of city life.

This polarity gives some tendency to nerve and rheumatic difficulties, with probable affection of the lungs.

Ω (Leo), with the Moon in \times (Pisces).

This nature comes from a mechanical tendency of mind and a restless impetuosity on the part of the parents, and the offspring are apt to be cross as babies, restless and uneasy as children.

It gives inclination to study and research, but, unless harmonized by planetary conditions, are too restless to be confined to it. Is apt to produce dissatisfaction with the family relations. Gives a tendency to be on the feet and to travel, and a desire for knowledge; and, in abnormal conditions, makes people meddlesome and impertinent; and sometimes, in old ladies, inclines to mischief-making.

As mechanics, they will be diligent, accurate, and practical. If planetary conditions favor study and research, will be apt to make great attainments in such directions.

CHAPTER X1.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF VIRGO.

mg (Virgo), with the Moon in Y (Aries).

This nature comes from a strong determination on the part of the parents, and endows the child with mental strength, firmness, and stability; but the activity and strength of will is apt to weaken the digestive power, and turn the intensity of their nature to the brain.

This intensifies the strongest sense of Virgo,—the power of sight,—and, unless the person uses great care, the eyes may be weakened by over-use.

Such persons are apt to succeed in intellectual pursuits, but are too stubborn for their own good.

They have a keen sense of order and harmony, and are disturbed by disorderly surroundings. They also have a lively sense of the ridiculous, especially when mirthfulness is active. They incline to be the head and front of whatever they engage in. It intensifies the liabilities of the Virgo nature to disease, with inclination towards the brain.

mg (Virgo), with the Moon in & (Taurus).

This polarity indicates that the parents had a clear, well-balanced condition relative to the inner and outer nature, and gives to the child fine intuitions in the care of the body and the culture of the mind; so that such persons act from the higher intuitional faculties in all the affairs of their life. It gives keen perceptions of the unspoken thoughts and intents of others, and insight relative to the future of business transactions; and such persons are scarcely ever deceived or surprised by results. They are frequently too active for their own good, as their energies exceed their endurance; yet their keen perception of the laws of hygiene are such that they have great tenacity to life and power of endurance. This is the strongest business character in the entire list of all the polarities.

This greatly lessens the liability to disease in the Virgo nature, but gives some tendency to diseases pertaining to the lymphatic system.

my (Virgo), with the Moon in II (Gemini).

This nature indicates that the parents had a great admiration of eloquent language, which gives the child a very active mind and a talkative disposition, with uncommon readiness in the use of words, yet a liability of being too rapid in speech, which may result in stammering, stopping, etc. They are inclined to be artistic, and to love the beautiful, with aptness for education, and some desire for public life. They also have good mechanical ability.

Are inclined to have nervous difficulties, from too intense activity; also to be fastidious.

mg (Virgo), with the Moon in 55 (Cancer).

This polarity results from the parents' high ideal of a beautiful home and domestic surroundings, and produces in the child a love of beauty, grandeur, and elegance in domestic life, and a strong love of a home surrounded by pure nature, thus making harmony an absolute necessity of their being. They are so sensitive to inharmonious conditions that it takes but little to unnerve them and make them sick, from discordant surroundings. They have pictured in their imaginations an ideal world so far excelling this, that it is hard for them to endure present environments. They are disposed to be economical and industrious, and rather over-anxious concerning those dependent upon them, and about laying up for the future. Are very kind to their own, but their love and sympathy being controlled by the natural instincts or common mothernature, they are apt to be extremely selfish and exclusive in this direction; but their love of family may be greatly extended or enlarged by favoring conditions, and find expression in a humanitarian feeling.

mg (Virgo), with the Moon in Ω (Leo).

This nature arises from a strong but purely natural sex love on the part of the father, or most positive parent, and creates in the child a disposition to act from the natural instincts expressed through the emotion of love and the sensational nature. Such persons have a strong, deep, and insatiable love passion, which is apt to control all their thoughts and actions; though they are not apt to be licentious, yet their love may be turned readily from one to another, and when it is, it brings into subordination all the other functions of mind and body. A lady of our acquaintance (in this polarity)

married, and, after living with her husband two or three years, fell in love with another man, and begged and implored of her husband to grant her a divorce, which he did; and as soon as she had married the other, she was sorry, and more anxious than before to break the bond, and return to her former allegiance.

To these persons love is a strong, restless, ideal passion, which creates a constant desire for some unattainable condition; they should realize that the trouble is mainly in their own unbalanced love nature, and discipline themselves to make the most of life as they find it, and not be so anxious to jump, so to speak, "from the frying-pan into the fire."

This polarity gives increased liability to affections of the nervous system, making the nerves highly sensitive. Mothers, while nursing, are apt to have considerable trouble with their breasts.

my (Virgo), with the Moon in my (Virgo).

This nature is produced by a restful, harmonious, and satisfied love condition on the part of the parents. It gives the child great love of harmony and nature; powerful love and sex endowments, great purity and self-control in sex matters, and uncommon faithfulness. Their vitality frequently exceeds their own needs or ability to use, and they are natural sustainers and supplyers of vitality to those with whom they are intimately related. Apart from their great devotion in love, they are independent and self-reliant characters.

They have insight amounting often to the gift of foreknowledge, and frequently thoughts come to them,

like audible words, imparting knowledge of what is to come. Their organic qualities, as a rule, are very fine. This polarity intensifies the keen sensibilities of Virgo. To such persons, surroundings of beauty, harmony, and love are indispensable. It makes them polite, gives love of refinement, tendency to art, admiration for persons of distinction and for those who dress distinctly different from others, provided there is an air of superiority accompanying them.

They are more fine and delicate in their taste, touch, and general habits than others, and have a natural dread of anything irregular, coarse, or obscene.

This polarity leaves the diseases of the Virgo nature to act itself out according to circumstances.

mg (Virgo), with the Moon in \(\simes (Libra).

This nature comes from the continual use of the perceptive faculties, on the part of the parents, both as to present conditions and future results, and endows the child with great abilities in this direction, and such an one in the medical profession would make the highest possible attainments if guided by their own innate powers of perception.

They are very mature spirits, and act more from the spiritual than from the material plane of life. They are usually free from sensationalism, solid and philosophical in their reasonings, independent in thought, and are often writers on philosophical and scientific subjects.

They have strong sexual powers, which, if perverted, bring ruinous results, but if controlled, give a good, strong physical body and fine intuitions; but if planetary conditions are such as to greatly intensify activity, there is danger of early disease of the nerves of the eye, and even blindness, especially if the business demands upon the eye call it excessively into use.

Such persons are rapid readers, quick and intuitive in learning; but on arriving at maturity they will not study anything minutely, but glance over, and catch general ideas of books on philosophy, science, and nature, and afterwards formulate their own ideas. They are not disposed to be attentive listeners to sermons and lectures, but intuitively catch the thought and utilize it as their own. Are not inclined to run after new things, but are satisfied with the ever new in nature that is constantly revealing itself to their own understanding.

These persons may have spinal trouble and irritation or weakness of the reproductive organs.

mg (Virgo), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This comes from the parents' appreciation of literary thought and regard for men in positions of honor, with aspiration for similar positions and attainments themselves. This nature becomes incarnated in the child, and gathers additional strength from selfishness, imitation, conventionality, and persistence in their own chosen course in life. They are too careless of the feelings of their immediate associates. They incline to social life and rather prefer the society of their own sex; lack sympathy, and even care, in the domestic sphere; are high-tempered, and even vindictive. It is

especially necessary to their success that such persons have the most complete education.

This polarity hardens the sensitive points in the Virgo nature, and on the whole is favorable to success in life.

It gives them some tendency to heart disease and liability to neuralgic pains.

my (Virgo), with the Moon in \$\mu\$ (Sagittarius).

This comes from a vigorous, healthy condition and strong, active executive powers on the part of the parents, and endows the child with an exceedingly quick and active body and mind, and an intensity of power unequalled in any other polarity. They concentrate all their powers of body and mind upon whatever they decide to do, and often push it forward to an extreme far beyond reason; in fact, these persons are only susceptible to the reason of others when they are exhausted, unless planets give modification. They have great love of the executive, and delight in physical and mental activity, and would soon sicken and die if forced to be inactive.

They are apt to be bossy, and to speak more harshly than they mean. We might almost suppose they spoke and then thought afterwards, and often cause offence, when not intended, by their hasty speech.

They love to come before the public with their mental and physical abilities, and are often teachers of the laws of hygiene, and mental and moral philosophy, teaching from their intuitions rather than from their classical knowledge. Their extremely active executive mind is apt to characterize whatever they do, and they often jump at conclusions, being so quick and impulsive in their nature as to lead them to seek results by the shortest of possible methods.

This polarity gives a tendency to religious and spiritual thought. It increases the liability to diseases of the digestive organs, and gives some tendency to sciatica and nerve difficulties in general.

mg (Virgo), with the Moon in V3 (Capricorn).

This nature arises from the parents' love of business attainments and financial proficiency, or love of and attention to music, art, or pursuit of public honors. It gives the child fine business qualifications and musical talents; makes a thorough practical mind, fond of business, society, music, and public entertainments; inclines to late suppers and general gratification of the senses. It is not easy for such to recognize the necessity of restraining their feelings or moderating their habits.

They are apt to generalize rather than enter into minutiæ; are very independent in character, opposed to restraint or control in any direction. They lack domestic qualifications and only have regard for them from necessity; but it should be remembered that planetary conditions may so change this as to make it scarcely perceptible, save as they may observe it in their own interior impulses.

They lack conjugality, yet love to have a home, and require that it shall be fine and elegant. Desire to be recognized in that home as sovereign, being served by

others, and demanding obedience, comfort, beauty, elegance, and art.

This polarity increases the liability of the digestive organs to disease.

mg (Virgo), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

This polarity arises from a state of mental exhilaration on the part of the parents over successful efforts at pleasing associates or the public. It gives the child mental and physical harmony, love of society, order, etc., which qualities if turned into a business direction would give them superior tact and adaptability to please, and well fit them for trade or mechanical and musical pursuits, in which they would be likely to excel.

Their minds and bodies are active and intellects bright, and they have much control over persons with whom they associate. They are inclined to politics, but have little discrimination between friends and strangers.

They have fair love of home, a wide range of business talent, and are best adapted to city life.

The polarity gives liability to nervousness, also to rheumatism.

my (Virgo), with the Moon in * (Pisces).

This arises from the parents' attraction to, and enjoyment of, persistent application to some technical or detailed pursuit, and produces in the child a close, practical business mind, good mechanical ability, industry, adaptation to literary pursuits, and a desire to obtain and utilize knowledge in various ways, but mainly in the every-day uses of life: it gives some restlessness and a love of variety. This polarity is apt to produce a dissatisfied feeling in the married life, making them restless and irritable at home, which arises from the existence of an ideal not formulated or easily attained if it was.

They will love power and personal respect, and be sensitive to blame. When planetary conditions are unfavorable, their restlessness induces desire for travel.

This polarity has a tendency to increase Virgo's liability to diseases of the head and lower limbs.

CHAPTER XII.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF LIBRA.

This nature is produced by a condition of intensified and determined will on the part of the parents, and produces in the child a strong will and remarkable power of self-control under all circumstances, superior ability to conceal their thoughts, feelings, and emotions, and great psychological power, enabling them to control others by a single word, and to put great intensity into their speech.

While not practically inclined to be head and controller, yet they are firm and reliable in all positions. The mental faculties of Libra are somewhat increased and illuminated by this polarity, and all its powers are enlarged and intensified.

It somewhat increases the liability to the diseases common to Libra, with a tendency to uterine displacements in women. It slightly militates against conjugality.

This nature results from peculiar mental conditions existing in the mind of the father in the way of a satisfied feeling at the natural order of things.

The child will be quiet, harmonious, and persistent in business. This intensifies the continuity of Libra, and gives carefulness, patience, and perseverance, with great tenacity in whatever they judge to be right. It increases the sensitiveness of Libra, and makes one more susceptible to the mental and moral influence of others; gives love of honor, integrity of purpose, and aids them in adapting themselves to surrounding conditions; gives a desire to be alone in the communion of nature, and some qualification for the medical profession, and the natural sciences, for it turns the intuitive nature of Libra more toward philosophy and science.

Children of this polarity need little restraint, but should be most liberally educated in every department of life. The polarity gives a disposition to hygienic habits; there is, however, a necessity that they should be careful in maintaining their own selfhood, and controlling their natural sensitiveness as much as possible.

The polarity indicates liability to diseases of the lymphatic system.

△ (Libra), with the Moon in II (Gemini).

This polarity is produced by unsatisfactory conditions or surroundings, with obstacles in the way of the prosperity of the parents. It gives to the child a restless, active mind, and adapts it to intellectual and educational spheres of usefulness; tends toward high aspirations; gives ability in the arts and mechanics, also in mathematics, and some inclination toward public speaking, with good language. These persons are apt to be an encyclopædia of knowledge.

It turns the mind somewhat away from domestic inclinations, and increases the imitativeness of Libra; also the liability of going to extremes, and a weakness of the reins.

△ (Libra), with the Moon in 55 (Cancer).

This polarity results from a degree of anxiety on the part of the parents relative to their domestic and family life. It gives the child a nature anxious about the welfare of home and family. It increases conjugality and continuity of purpose and disinclination to change of pursuits. Such persons will prosecute the business of their employers with the same zeal and care as if it were their own.

It increases the inclination of Libra to embark in trade, and disposes them to deal in domestic commodities. It adds greatly to the sensitiveness of Libra, and increases the liability to sexual indulgence.

This polarity indicates a tendency to weakness of the chest and lungs.

△ (Libra), with the Moon in A (Leo).

This nature results from the absorption of one of the parents in the sensations and emotions of love, and such children are governed almost wholly by their intuitions and feelings, reason being subordinate.

Their conjugal love is controlled largely by their passional nature, yet they possess the strongest love nature of any except Leo.

Their parental love is so strong that the loss of children sometimes unbalances their mind. It gives great inclination toward spiritualism, and opens the spiritual vision, so that these visions and their intuitions are the controlling powers. It is hard for them to take cognizance of the realities of this world,

for, being governed by the love nature, pushed on by strong passional tendencies, their mind opens out into an ideal world, characterized by these two natures: first in power, love; second, passion. These children need great care and education in the practical uses of life. Parents should be very watchful concerning secret vices, and should begin to educate them early, and throw around them a rigid law of usefulness in everything they do, thus keeping the intellectual faculties active.

This polarity gives liability to weakness and diseases of the heart.

This nature is frequently produced by the father's mind being intensely active on mathematical problems, and gives to the child an intensely active, critical mind, accurate in all the pursuits of Libra's nature; gives love for music, but weakens the tendency to chastity, inclining them to follow their feelings in such matters, and especially if planetary conditions indicate strong passions. It is not well to encourage this nature in the study of music unless of a religious or church character, as it tends in their case to unduly increase the ideal and sensational nature.

This polarity has a tendency to diminish conjugality, continuity, and sometimes reason, and with the reasoning faculties deficient they are easily led into gambling and low habits and ideas of morality. It intensifies the perceptions and intuitions of Libra, and qualifies for speculation and trade, in which they often have

marked success, especially where the buying and selling can be effected quickly with but a moderate investment of capital. They are quite peculiar in their nature.

This polarity intensifies the liabilities to diseases of the kidneys and reins, and sometimes to indigestion.

△ (Libra), with the Moon in △ (Libra).

This is produced by the father's mind being active and satisfied in his business and intellectual pursuits, and gives balance and harmony to all the peculiarities and eccentricities of Libra's nature, so that there is less liability of being misled or controlled by other minds: will have clear, bright intellect, and practical business qualities. The conjugality of Libra is increased and the liability to sexual indulgence lessened, as well as the imitative quality.

They are not much inclined to seek the society of others, as they dwell largely within their own selfhood, being best satisfied within the circle of their own home and business and being usually successful therein.

This polarity results from a condition of pride and self-approbativeness on the part of the parents. The child will be ambitious, proud of its abilities, but desirous of pleasing others, rather from a love of approbation than from genuine kindness.

They will incline to the materialistic sciences, with some adaptation to periodical literature; selfishness and combativeness large; rather hard-hearted, high-tempered, but quick to get over it. While they make a show of combativeness, they do not feel as courageous as they would make it appear, yet they often win high positions in the competitive struggles of life, as appearances go farther than realities as the world is, especially if they are not put to the test of a collision with courage of a more substantial type. Should be educated for a literary or legal career unless planetary conditions are specially unfavorable. They have considerable self-control over the sex nature.

This polarity indicates a tendency to difficulties of the heart.

This polarity comes from an excited, active, and combative condition in the parents, and the child's tendencies will depend on whether they were intellectual and reasoning or otherwise.

There are two natures in this polarity: one with the reflectives small and perceptives large, with large conscientiousness (which is really the law nature and the driving power in the individual). This nature is the incarnation of activity and excitability. They are natural speculators, but are in danger of being led into bad company and profligate habits, gambling, etc. They have inordinate love of excitement, and, unless carefully trained to usefulness, will be sure to die a premature death. Only by the greatest care on the part of the parents can such children be made useful members of society. Education alone will not suffice, but they should have careful drill in ethics and the practice of morals, and useful but moderate exercise, with a time

for rest and recreation, in which they should be trained to hold all their faculties in a restful quiet, which is for them a difficult thing to do; but this course should be faithfully pursued, that they may be made useful members of society and saved from a destructive and dangerous career.

The other class in this polarity have large reasoning powers and intensely active brains; are quick to learn and readily commit to memory. They should have a good education in all directions. They are strongly inclined to public speaking, but as every faculty of their nature is active, great care in their education and training is absolutely necessary, for according as they are trained so will they go.

This polarity greatly increases the tendency to diseases common to Libra and gives some tendency to paralysis.

△ (Libra), with the Moon in v3 (Capricorn).

This polarity comes from a well-balanced business mind on the part of the parents, and gives to the child strong business tendencies and professional adaptations. They have good, clear general ideas in all directions, are governed by intuition, and have the ability to be successful in almost any pursuit. Have musical talent and strong feelings of sympathy and kindness. They have more tendency to mental than physical pleasures, and are more adapted to a general than to a special business or profession. Sexual proclivities not affected other than by the usual tendencies of downward polarizations in lessening self-control.

This polarity would indicate diseases of joints and 'limbs.

△ (Libra), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

This indicates that the mind of one or both parents was active in thoughts of public service, and endows the child with fine adaptation for the generalities as well as the minutiæ of such service, with fine intuitions in trade. They would be good teachers and make high attainments as professors in colleges. They have fine mechanical talent, considerable pride of person, and abilities, with large approbativeness. Such children should have the best possible opportunities for education in all directions.

This polarity tends to external pleasures, appearances, and conventionality, and such persons are usually inclined to church membership. They have great power to read character at first sight, and if they are finely organized, are remarkable in this direction, and can determine the thoughts of others, and even the words they are about to utter.

They are adapted to public service in general. This polarity indicates a strong tendency to paralysis and nerve difficulties.

This polarity comes from a very studious condition on the part of the parents, and endows the child with a greater aptitude for the acquisition of knowledge than for its practical use. It gives some restlessness of character, yet with an inclination to be industrious in all directions. If the forehead is broad, they will have remarkable ability in the languages; if narrow, perseverance in mercantile pursuits. This polarity sometimes has a receding forehead, and when that is the case, they will have a tendency to physical labor in mechanical branches. They are somewhat disposed to agriculture.

This polarity gives morbid feelings of despondency, lack of courage from reduced vitativeness, with periods of despondency (as set forth under the sign of Libra) greatly increased, often producing hypochondria.

Parents should try and stimulate their appreciation of life and the good things of the world, leading them to see and feel that it is full of opportunities for sunshine and happiness.

CHAPTER XIII.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF SCORPIO.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in \(\gamma \) (Aries).

This polarity comes from a stubborn opposition on the part of the parents to something of a business, social, or political character. It makes the child very hard and positive, and liable to great extremes of anger and hatred, and physical and mental combativeness.

It intensifies the imaginative nature of Scorpio, and makes their jealousies and hatreds more dangerous, and adapts them to a business where they control others by their will; they make good superintendents, provided they keep their will under the control of reason. These persons, if ignorant and illiterate, would be capable of much depravity, unless dignified by planetary conditions; but with education and social refinement, they become highly useful, but are disposed to boss things with much absoluteness in whatever sphere they may be. As husbands and wives they are bound to rule, whether their ideas are reasonable or otherwise. Such children should have the best possible education, and be especially drilled in doing as they would be done by.

Parents should use great care in suppressing every manifestation of jealousy or hatred. This can be done by making it appear ridiculous to them. It will be very useful for parents to talk before them, but not to

them, about the folly and terrible evils that arise from jealousy and vindictiveness. Parents should do all in their power to suppress this passion; yet it is usually at best a dominant characteristic through life, and therefore there is the greater need of doing all that can be done to subjugate it to reason. They are disposed to gratify their own feelings and passions in almost any way, regardless of consequences. There is not much liability to self-abuse, as the passional nature is under control of the will; though very intense in manifestation.

This polarity gives the liability to diseases of the brain.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in & (Taurus).

This comes from the father's condition of positiveness and combativeness in the outer world, which is relaxed by a harmonious condition in domestic life. This forms in the child a paradox between this polarity and the innate nature, softening the hard and positive character of Scorpio, making them more kind, more sympathetic, and more sensitive. It increases conjugality, and allies them to the study of nature and the love of music, order, and harmony; and other things being equal, adapts them to the medical profession. They are generally quiet, good-natured, thoughtful about the feelings of others; careful about providing for the welfare of the family; having a studious and intellectual mind that reaches out in the direction of pure nature.

They have a tendency to follow their natural inclinations in the love life, and dislike legal and other restraints in that direction; but this polarity, more than any of the others, tends to bring the Scorpio nature into submission to laws and customs, but leaves them imbued with strong selfish tendencies. They dread to be blamed, and have approbativeness sufficient to bind them to its demands.

This polarity indicates a tendency to derangements of the lymphatic system.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in Π (Gemini).

This polarity comes from the minds of the parents being active and executive, and aspiring after the educational and artistic.

It endows the child with a mind very active in all directions, but having a special love of art and science, and an admiration of public speakers and of people occupying high positions.

It increases the pride innate in Scorpio, and makes them vigilant students. They love to teach, and aspire towards high attainments in that direction. They are indisposed to accept or follow any system of thought or education which is unpopular, and are circumspect in all their external life and habits. It is hard for them to submit to conditions of poverty, or to work at physical labor; and if they are forced to do it, are apt to go to the other extreme, and become careless of personal appearance and habits.

They are liable to contract habits of licentiousness which tend to self-destruction, and to be led by associates in any direction. They have good mechanical abilities, and are adapted also to the legal profession, to architectural, and sometimes to art pursuits.

In females, it gives great pride of personal appearance, good public address, and great delight in talking with or about persons in high life; also a love of places of popular resort. They will have ardent, and perhaps abnormal, admiration of men in high and honorable positions; and it is hard to satisfy their love of grandeur, elegance, and display. Many times they are only happy when in company that is fashionable and lively.

If poor and necessitated to work for a living, it would give them large hope, energy, and industry in their aspirations for a better condition, but is liable to lead to eccentricities of character.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in 55 (Cancer).

This polarity springs from the parents' great desire for elegance in home and family life, and gives the child strong domestic tendencies, and energy and activity in financial matters, though sometimes it may take the direction of ideal dreaming and lack practicality. It leads the intense nature of Scorpio into sensationalism, and weakens their sexual control, but endows them with more harmony in domestic life, and gives diligence and care in financial pursuits; also a clear, logical mind. It creates a desire for sympathy and love from the opposite sex, arising from a feeling of dependence upon them, which may be led into various paths by planetary conditions.

The innate tendency to jealousy which characterizes Scorpio, is not changed by this polarity, but susceptibility of being led or misled by others is increased. In business, they will incline toward generalizing. It makes a more faithful wife or mother than Scorpio otherwise would.

This polarity increases the liability to tumorous affections, and requires mothers to take extra care of their breasts while nursing.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in Ω (Leo).

This polarity comes from the parents' intense love of the opposite sex, controlled by the passional nature, and produces an ardent and intense nature in the child, who will act from and be governed by the feelings and emotions, which are very intense.

This gives liability to infidelity in the marriage covenant, and very strong sexual passions, and if there are any unfavorable conditions in the positions of the planets, liability to self-abuse in children, and an intense, morbid ideal of sex relations; and once started in this wrong direction, it is very difficult to turn them from it; thus their health and happiness may be ruined thereby.

The mind is apt to get into an ideal, dreamy condition; therefore it is very necessary for the preservation of such children, that the parents train them carefully to diligence in business, and give them practical experience in providing for family and personal wants; and impress upon their minds the evils resulting from unfaithfulness in the marriage relations. When properly trained and harmonized, they will have talent for the ministry, and some for the medical profession.

This polarity greatly increases the liability to diseases

of the heart. Such persons should limit their diet to the absolute necessities of the body, and abstain from all stimulants and narcotics, which will obviate their tendency to heart affections.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in m (Virgo).

This nature comes from an active, critical mind on the part of one or both parents, and indicates a satisfied mood regarding their own discriminative and critical abilities. It makes the child active, positive, and critical, with a disposition to self-sufficiency and fault-finding, and also inclines to be unfeeling and hard. It gives great love of news and newspaper reading, with a tendency toward literary pursuits. They do not like to serve, but desire to be in positions of control. They are prone to pride and ostentation, with intense passional natures, and a great deal of fury when their anger is aroused.

They have mechanical ability, but are not disposed to labor with their hands; also some inclination towards, the study and practice of law, and occasionally of medicine.

This polarity indicates a tendency to dyspeptic and asthmatic affections.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in △ (Libra).

This polarity comes from an intense active condition in the mind of one or both parents, but somewhat subdued or suppressed by disappointments, and creates in the child a strong inclination to doubt, scan, and interrogate the future, which develops the intuitions and sometimes clairvoyant vision. It gives them business perception and predisposition to business success. They have a tendency to the blending of reason with the intuitions, which promotes manly and womanly dignity of character, with considerable nobility of feeling and disposition, especially with favoring planetary conditions; but in other planetary relations there would be danger of sexual excesses.

They have literary ability, love of the sciences, both physical and metaphysical; general maturity of spirit and good judgment in all directions.

This polarity indicates a tendency to affections of the liver, kidneys, and weakness of the back.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This polarity indicates that the parent mind was greatly absorbed in some special pursuit of life, and the child will be disposed to independence and self-reliance, standing much alone in the world and seeking few intimate friends. They are very materialistic in thought and feeling, and seldom get beyond the realm of the five senses, but on that plane are clear and logical. They are interested in subjects of business, government, and education.

Unless planetary conditions overrule, it will be difficult to form more than a business acquaintance with such persons.

They are naturally opposed to any departure from accepted customs and ideas, but strong in support of institutions venerated for their antiquity. This polarity adds pride and self-sufficiency to the Scorpio nature,

and gives less liability of being led by others, as it shuts them up in the fires of their own life, giving them great power over their sex nature.

It increases the tendency to flesh, and also to heart difficulties.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in \$\mathcal{1}\$ (Sagittarius).

This polarity shows that there was a condition of mental excitement and physical activity in the parents, associated with combativeness, and the child will love law and order, and incline to be very hard, positive, sarcastic and cutting in language, and be liable to speak just what comes first into the mind, with little thought of consequences, unless in the presence of those they recognize as superiors. The activity and expression of Scorpio's nature is intensified by this polarity.

They will incline to public life, and perhaps to oratory; but it will be difficult to give such children sufficient education, as they are apt to be hasty and reckless, with liability to sexual excesses and abuses. They will incline to a military career, and have high aspirations in that direction. Careful education and culture is absolutely necessary to such children, in order to bring their intense nature into subjection; otherwise their strong impulses would incline them to recklessness, and possibly make of them worthless persons, and will probably die prematurely. They are apt to be very jealous, and sometimes almost insane with anger and excitement from the control of this passion.

This polarity indicates some tendency to diseases of the muscular system.

11 (Scorpia), with the Moon in V3 (Capricorn).

This shows that the parent's mind was active in the gondralities of business life, with little thought of family or home, except so far as needful.

This gives to the child a nature well suited to government employ, where plans and arrangements governing employees are necessary.

They have much pride, love of grandeur and external display and demonstrations, and are inclined to lasciviousness, and buy only the richest and best of everything, and patronize only the most expensive and aristocratic place. They are careful of their words and not very talkative. They study hard so as to be thoroughly profesent in whatever they engage, following out rigidly set rules and customs. They love music, but usually lack power in its expression. Are not very well suited to the domestic sphere.

This polarity indicates kiability to pains in the limbs and joints, and diseases of the muscular system.

m (Scorpio), with the Moon in # (Aquarius).

This comes from the parent's mind being fully allied to enjoyments arising from public associations or business habits, and gives to the child judgment of human nature, and great adaptation to public or political life, and inclination to seek office. They are conservative, proud of personal appearance, and love theatres and public gatherings, especially those patronized by the wealthy and aristocratic classes. They have an extreme regard for public opinion, yet an extreme regard for public opinion, yet an

Google

mind in general. They are faithful in service and adapted to commercial life, but there is danger of their overdoing and failing, by reason of their desire to excel every one else in display.

Ladies of this polarity are apt to be proud and regard public opinion more than home and family. Are inclined to value external appearance more than real worth, and prize an article more for its cost than for its intrinsic value. Such persons will be apt to marry more for wealth and position than for love, thus causing great inharmony in married life, for these two thoughts will dominate, viz., self-gratification and public display.

This polarity indicates tendency to derangement of the digestive organs and of the nervous system, also gives some tendency to rheumatism.

\mathfrak{m} (Scorpio), with the Moon in \mathfrak{R} (Pisces).

This comes from a condition of great anxiety about personal accomplishments in the parents' mind.

It produces in the child a restless, studious nature, with much anxiety about success in life. It stirs to activity the Scorpio nature beyond its normal state; intensifies its excitability, and turns its veneration for people in high standing more toward people of high educational and literary attainments. It gives desire and ability for acquiring such attainments. It gives some tendency to nervousness and diseases of the nerves, and inclines to paralysis, in place of the usual heart difficulties of Scorpio.

CHAPTER XIV.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF SAGITTARIUS.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in \(\Phi\) (Aries).

This comes from the parents' mind being very energetic and determined to resist every obstacle to the accomplishment of their designs. It gives unparalleled mental energy and will power to the child.

Such children frequently have nervous difficulties in the head, headaches, and some liability to insanity. When healthy, if left to act out their nature, they will have more physical strength than the ligaments and muscles are capable of sustaining, thereby endangering themselves. They are always in a hurry in doing any kind of work, and lack judgment as to the endurance of their bodies. Instead of calling for help, they will take hold of anything, and it must move, for they frequently have unparalleled physical strength.

Special care should be taken by the parents of such children to teach them to cultivate in themselves carefulness of self; easy, quiet movements; more thoughtfulness and less activity. A constant restraint should be kept over their activity and excitability, yet it is necessary to the health and happiness of these persons that they keep physically active as long as they live. If they, from whatever cause, retire from business and cease their activity, they become morbid, unreasonable, exacting, and very discontented, disposed to find fault when there is no good reason for it.

The above is a characteristic belonging to the basic principle of the Sagittarius nature, and applies most emphatically to this polarity.

1 (Sagittarius), with the Moon in 8 (Taurus).

This frequently comes from an active, anxious condition relating to the health of some one under the parents' care, and produces in the child much thoughtfulness for others, kindness, sympathy, a desire to help those that are suffering, and a natural inclination for hygienic habits. It gives some adaptability to the medical profession, and makes of ladies first-class cooks and nurses and careful housewives. Such persons are liable to go to extremes when their sympathies regarding others are excited. Parents should carefully instil into the minds of such children wise habits, that they may avoid extremes in every direction. It makes a person very sensitive; rather indisposed to meeting others in public places, and strangers in general; gives disinclination to form new acquaintances, and great love of nature in its purity, and a love of and tendency to science in all departments.

It brightens up the prophetic part of the Sagittarius nature, and gives wonderful power in this direction. It makes of them good watchmen as to future events, for they are exceptionally accurate in foresight.

This polarity indicates liability to diseases of the lymphatic system.

4 (Sagittarius), with the Moon in II (Gemini).

This polarity comes from the parents' strong admiration for educational interests, or for books, or persons of high educational ability, or of the fine arts.

This endows the child with great love of order and beauty, and gives educational and artistic abilities. It improves the musical talent, and greatly assists their attainments in the arts. If planetary conditions are favorable, it would assist in literary and public official life, such as government or military officers. It adds liability to nervous difficulties, because it increases the restless activity of the Sagittarius nature. Children of this polarity should have a great deal of care and restraint, for their excessive activity is liable to induce disease through exhaustion; and ladies should guard against over-excitement and activity, so as to avoid nerve derangements, and should have a business which is more of an intellectual than of a physical nature, though embracing both.

This polarity increases the liability to diseases common to Sagittarius, and with ladies, uterine derangements.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in 55 (Cancer).

This comes from the mind of the parents being intensely active in the relations of home and family. It produces a child very economical and industrious, having great love of home and family, and great care for its maintenance and comfort.

It intensifies the strong conjugal feeling of Sagittarius, but lessens self-control in the sexual nature, and makes them more susceptible to influences of that kind from the opposite sex.

Young men and women of this polarity are in great danger of forming unworthy alliances, and of having their whole life blighted thereby, and great care should be exercised to instruct and guard them against such entanglements; and parents should exercise watchfulness regarding their associates, as this nature inclines to early marriage, and it is therefore fitting that they should be allowed and encouraged in the society of such as would make them suitable life companions; for if they are not, they will be liable at a later period to fall in love at first sight, and to cling tenaciously to its object, despite of all opposition, even though their choice be unsuitable and unworthy of their love.

This polarity gives some liability to lung difficulties, tumors, consumption, etc.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in a (Leo).

This polarity comes from a suppressed external nature on the part of the parents, but great activity in the mental and emotional sphere; or from extreme religious excitement. It gives spiritualistic and mediumistic power, and these persons have frequent visions and dreams, in which they are apt to put great confidence. If they are interested in a religious or reformatory movement, they are apt to foresee in symbols its progress and changes. They often foresee public and national events. They feel the general conditions of the public mind, as well as the minds of their associates.

These persons are disposed to act wholly from the interior feelings, loves, and emotions, and are quiet and inexpressive, their activities being mainly of the interior or thought nature. They are very kind-hearted, sympathetic, and sensitive. A cross word or unpleasant

look immediately affects the heart. Such are slow in forming acquaintances, desire but few friends, yet cling tenaciously to those they have. When they are excited to speak positively, they put all their feelings and powers into it. They act and speak from the heart in every sense of the word.

They are apt to be persons of peculiarly isolated characters, living out their own ideals, with little or no regard for public opinion, living in and acting from themselves wholly. They will act out the mental and physical conditions created by the positions of the lower planets, unless immediate and constant restraint is thrown around them, except so far as their own reason and conscience controls them.

Their only religion is a desire to do as they would be done by. They have a natural love for a community of interests and conditions that would enable them to act out their nature without restraint.

This polarity gives some tendency to weakness of the functions of the heart and weakness of the lungs.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in my (Virgo).

This polarity results from the parents having a special care for the nourishment and preservation of their bodily condition, also from love of harmony, and interest in or devotion to music. Such children incline to be natural intuitive musicians, and with favoring planetary conditions they have a disposition to the medical profession.

This polarity usually gives fine discrimination in mathematics, mechanics, architecture, and the fine arts,

and sometimes in languages. It refines the tastes, and gives love of harmony; but if their combativeness is aroused, or if they should be forced out of their normal course in life, it would create irritability and a disposition to exact of others unreasonable things; and they would manifest morbid, restless nervous conditions, affecting both body and mind.

If they are led into intellectual pursuits, they will be over-critical in demanding exactness. It harmonizes and assists the prophetic powers of the Sagittarius nature. It gives them somewhat of a materialistic and executive tendency; but if turned into occult or spiritualistic channels, it will assist in that direction.

This polarity indicates a tendency to weakness of the digestive system.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in \triangle (Libra).

This polarity comes from a strong desire on the part of the parents to foresee and know the future in some direction. It creates in the child fine intuitions, keen and quick perceptions, and ability to quickly weigh everything in the balance of reason, and decide with accuracy. It so modifies the Sagittarius nature, that it is scarcely perceptible from external actions, unless planetary conditions unite to give it intensity. The person is usually cool and quiet, yet prompt and active in mind and body. It gives a fine business mind, with adaptability to thought, education, and science, and maintains the independence of the Sagittarius nature.

If planetary conditions contribute a strong sex passion, it then lends its force in that direction. In such

cases, parents need to guard children carefully against self-abuse, and instruct them in regard to its evil results; and unless the most careful vigilance is exercised, self-injury or destruction will be highly probable. The first symptom of activity in this direction is a disposition to sleep excessively, with excited activity when awake, and general recklessness of habits. They will also have a ravenous and enormous appetite. In this case useful physical labor is necessary, and exciting music should be prohibited.

This polarity gives some tendency to liver derangements and weakness of back and kidneys.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This polarity springs from the parents' pride of personal ability and success, and endows the child with a positive, determined character, a great deal of pride, and considerable conventionality; a disposition to be hard and sarcastic in language, and very external in thought and action. Persons of this polarity incline to be laboring men and women, with a great ideal of attainment and personal ability, yet lack that judgment and reliability that would give success in such attainments.

They have a high temper and large combativeness; and young men, unless of very fine organic quality, are apt to be belligerent. They are strong and impetuous, have a kind heart, but are unable to express it. They are easily led by associates into almost anything.

Careful culture and refinement are necessary to this nature. Persons of this polarity have great power to resist disease.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in # (Sagittarius).

This results from a harmonious and active mind and body on the part of the parents. It makes the child well-balanced, free, independent, liberal, and rather careless, yet prompt and industrious. It gives harmonious balance to the mental and physical powers, with a mind clear and decisive, and well adapted to almost any pursuit indicated by planetary conditions. They are little affected by surroundings, have large continuity, and are faithful in domestic life.

This polarity gives no liability to disease other than those peculiar to the Sagittarius nature.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in V3 (Capricorn).

This indicates that the parents' mind was very active in prosecuting some business. It produces a child with an excellent business mind, abounding in plans and schemes, and adapts them more for general principles than minutiæ, and turns them away from social and domestic thoughts and inclinations. It gives high aspirations in a business direction, and a disposition to make everything bend to that end.

This polarity gives great love of music, though gentlemen are not apt to follow it as a profession, while ladies are. It gives love of grandeur and elegance, but decreases conjugality somewhat; yet if they marry, they are apt to turn everything into business channels. It gives order and harmony to the mechanical abilities. If the planets lead them to art,

it will give taste and refinement and grandeur in that direction. It increases the liability to weakness of the lungs, and such persons should be careful to keep a good appetite.

1 (Sagittarius), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

This comes from the parents' disposition to please society and the public. It gives a child great ability to deal with the public, keen perceptions and intuitions in business, and adapts the person to quickly form pleasant and profitable acquaintances. Such persons are specially adapted to fill positions as salesmen or business agents, and usually are very successful in money-making, but need a consort to help them keep it: for unless they take extra care to restrain the sexual feelings (which are very strong), they will be apt to blur or impair their intuitional faculties, when by over-confidence in business associates and unwise investments they will come to grief.

They are constantly liable to over-exert themselves physically; and if there is more than one planet in \odot (Cancer), will be liable to have consumption.

It is hard to bind these persons to a narrow sphere of use. The concentrated language of the nature of this polarity is a public business executor; and ladies of this polarity could never be satisfied with a mere domestic life; therefore, they should always have a business education. This polarity indicates some liability to rheumatic troubles, and increases the tendency to diseases common to the Sagittarius nature.

(Sagittarius), with the Moon in \times (Pisces).

There are two conditions in the parents' mind which produce this polarity: one where mechanical thought is active; the other, where the mind is both studious and restless.

The child will be anxious and careful in whatever direction his attention is turned. They are usually faithful and industrious, but inclined to be worrisome, fretful, and restless in all conditions of servitude. This may extend to the conjugal relation, yet they are faithful to the marriage vow. They are hard-working mechanics, and not inclined to many changes.

If planetary conditions should turn their minds to study, they will be hard students; yet it is seldom that Sagittarius, under any polarity, makes practical students who excel in literary professions. It gives an inclination to concentrate their energies to a more limited sphere than any other polarity. Such children should have a first-class education.

It indicates tendency to nervous affections and brain diseases.

CHAPTER XV.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF CAPRICORN.

V3 (Capricorn), with the Moon in \(\gamma \) (Aries).

This shows that the parents' minds were intensely interested in some business speculation where high attainments were expected and a determined will was active in its accomplishment.

It usually produces a child of fine organic quality; an active brain, full of speculative ideas and plans, and a very tenacious mind to carry them out.

It increases the pride and aspiration of Capricorn; and, if properly balanced, gives great ability in making plans, and persistence in carrying them out, and a disposition to be coercive. They are very tenacious in the belief that their ideas are right, and are inclined to force them into operation. Their ideas of intellectual attainment are high, and they have a good deal of egotism in every department of life.

They are quite incapable of working out the minutiæ of things, but have an unbending will in whatever direction their mind may be led. They are quite materialistic in their tendencies. This polarity increases the musical talent and ideality, and gives aversion to being bound by law, rule, or custom, further than inclination sanctions; also tenacity in everything they undertake.

This polarity would indicate tendency to nerve and brain difficulties.

v3 (Capricorn), with the Moon in & (Taurus).

This polarity is usually due to high parental aspirations toward the medical profession. It gives the child a very persistent mind, with conservative ideas of church principles and social customs. It gives sanguine and ardent feelings, and inclination and adaptation to a medical course of study. They are very sensitive to the mental conditions of others, and have good perceptions of future events, and will have spiritualistic tendencies unless planetary or other conditions prevent.

They incline to follow their feelings, and usually lack proper sexual control. When the mental nature predominates, they are apt to be earnest and zealous in educational interests and everything relating to the elevation of humanity, with tendencies to found institutions making new departures in the culture of mind and body.

This polarity gives tendency to affections of the lymphatic system.

V3. (Capricorn), with the Moon in □ (Gemini).

This indicates that the parents' mind was exalted through attainments in educational or oratorical directions, and gives the child a very studious and intensely active mind. It contributes to the love of science, literature, and oratory, and sets the Capricorn nature at work organizing and laying plans in those directions. It often creates ideals beyond their capability of execution and sometimes what would be called aircastles.

It gives good language and increases their ability for public speaking, and aids largely in musical attainments, but inclines them to dissatisfaction in the domestic circle.

This polarity indicates a tendency to nerve and bronchial affections.

18 (Capricorn), with the Moon in 55 (Cancer).

This polarity arises from high aspirations and encouraging prospects on the part of the parents regarding the attainment of elegance and grandeur in their home life and surroundings. It turns the mind of the child into similar channels, giving high aspirations for beauty, elegance, and grandeur in their domestic life, and brilliant accomplishments in their companion and children.

It increases the economical tendencies, sometimes inclining to parsimoniousness, but always imparting a prudential and somewhat selfish regard for self, home, and family. It aids Capricorn in the minutiæ of business life and trade. It increases the susceptibilities of the sex nature, and if planetary conditions are strong in that direction, will frequently lead to sexual abuses. Parents should therefore use great care in properly warning and instructing these children. It adds to the mechanical abilities, and in some cases in connection with planetary influence it so changes the Capricorn nature that it appears more like Cancer.

There is indicated by this polarity some liability to diseases of the stomach and lungs.

VS (Capricorn), with the Moon in a (Leo).

This polarity comes from the parents' high ideals of success, with inclination to gratify the appetites and passions, but sometimes from zealous religious convictions or devoted love on the part of the negative parent. It turns the child's mind into an ideal world, and inclines them to be led by the feelings, appetites, and passions in all directions, and to be restless under control or self-restraint. They are spontaneous in their actions, and ardent and zealous in everything they do, unless counterbalanced by planetary conditions.

Parents should exercise the greatest vigilance over children of this polarity, and instruct and guard them in every way, especially impressing them with the sacredness of the sex function.

When this nature is brought under intellectual restraints or aided by planetary conditions, it gives a bright, kind, and philanthropic person, zealous in good works, and full of plans for the protection of the poor and needy; they are apt to be too liberal with their money for their own good. They have adaptation to the ministry, with great zeal and devotion to their calling.

This polarity affects the circulatory system and somewhat the digestive organs.

V3 (Capricorn), with the Moon in mg (Virgo).

This usually results from the parents' mind being elated over musical success or attainments.

It endows the child with great love of harmony, beauty, and elegance, so that they are apt to live in an ideal world, far beyond the average attainment in this; yet they love to sit in quiet meditation and commune with this ideal.

They are apt to be unhappy in marriage from failing to realize the love, harmony, and happiness they have ideally pictured themselves. The polarity weakens the sexual nature, but increases its activity when this inclination is dominant. The four leading characteristics of this nature, which are determined by planetary conditions, are: first, sex inclination; second, intuition; third, harmony; fourth, discrimination.

These persons are fine judges of the qualities of things, and also have poetic and artistic tendencies and abilities, and sometimes incline to novel-writing. If planetary conditions predispose to educational pursuits, they will have excellent analytical and mathematical abilities, and often fitness for the study and practice of medicine.

This polarity indicates a tendency to weakness of the digestive organs.

VS (Capricorn), with the Moon in △ (Libra).

This results from an elated feeling on the part of the positive parent, whose mind from some cause had been turned into the interior and spiritual to interrogate the future.

It produces a child with the usual active brain of Capricorn, and turns all that activity into the interior and intuitive faculties.

Their plans and arrangements are usually very practical and carefully balanced, so as to make them successful.

They are quick and bright in their intuitions, thorough in business, and kind and gentle in domestic life. It adapts one to literary pursuits, public speaking, or holding office under government, corporations, etc. They have a great deal of foresight, and are natural adherents to metaphysical and spiritual thoughts, and often discern events before they happen.

It gives adaptability in any direction in which the

mind may be turned.

This polarity indicates some tendency to diseases of liver and kidneys.

VS (Capricorn), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This polarity comes from the parents' minds being turned in the direction of literary attainments or matters of public policy, and gives the child a positive tendency of nature.

It intensifies anger, so that when they are once offended with persons they want nothing more to do with them; yet have great power to hide their feeland use them well.

It gives dignity of character, with more inclination to write their thoughts than to speak them. It increases the sexual inclination, and contributes to conventionalism, and is apt to develop a commanding positiveness and hardness in the person's character.

It increases the innate aversion of Capricorn to manual labor, and gives a concealed pride of person and ability.

This polarity does not indicate any special tendency to disease other than, perhaps, to gout.

VS (Capricorn), with the Moon in \$\mathcal{1}\$ (Sagittarius).

This comes from parental conditions of great energy of mind and body.

The child will have great mental activity and incline to act on the first thought, constantly executing the ideas of Capricorn without maturing them or making them practical; consequently their life is apt to be one of business failure and mistake.

Because of their love of grandeur and elegance they will be very extravagant and lack due appreciation of the value of money.

If such persons had millions of dollars at their command, they would quickly squander it, and be poor, unless they had a rigid drill while young in economy and utilitarian habits. Parents should make industry and economy the most prominent ideas in the education of such children, otherwise they will be full of wild, speculative plans that will amount to nothing.

It gives love of music, musical talent, and oratory. It makes them kind and full of good works, yet they like to have those works known and appreciated. It gives great activity to the sexual nature, and liabilities to abuse in that direction, also restlessness and dissatisfaction in the domestic relations.

They are inclined to be boss, ever seeking to command rather than to serve. Their liability to disease is mainly a tendency to affections of the muscular system.

V3 (Capricorn), with the Moon in V3 (Capricorn).

This polarity comes from well-regulated, successful, and all-absorbing business pursuits on the part of the

parents. It gives the child a clear, active brain and continuity of purpose to carry forward whatever they They are not adapted to physical labor, as the sign depends upon the head, and adapts them to general business plans, management, etc. It gives great love of order, harmony, and elegance, and qualifications to maintain such surroundings. It makes them very independent, and indisposed to confidential or intimate friendships: they are like a star standing alone and shining from its own apparently self-generated light, which is wholly turned upon business and educational subjects. It gives power of self-control in sexual and all other directions. Family life with such is a secondary consideration, yet they are disposed to make things harmonious in that direction: but ladies of this polarity would do well not to marry unless they can marry wealthy; for unless greatly aided by favorable planetary conditions, they would not be satisfied with the duties of domestic life.

This nature is favorably inclined toward the church and accepted religious opinions, but is disposed to oppose progressive religious ideas. They partake in a general way of the nature as described in Capricorn, and are not especially inclined to disease unless it be affections of the joints.

V3 (Capricorn), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

This results from the parents' political or other attainments or successes in a public sphere, and gives an active, restless nature to the child, with pride of personal appearance, and adapts them for dealing with

the many. Such could not be satisfied with a country or lonely life, and ladies would be dissatisfied with the domestic sphere.

It gives keen perceptions as to what would please or displease the public, adaptation for wholesale and retail mercantile pursuits, and for organizing corporative interests, societies, etc. It also gives some taste for political economy. It turns the thoughts away from domestic life, yet there is love of having a home and family; but unless their home can be fashionable or aristocratic in its pertainings, it would not satisfy. It would be better for ladies of this polarity not to marry, but to engage in whatever sphere of public life the planets may indicate. Special drill is necessary for young ladies in regard to chastity, and great care should be taken to impress upon their minds the use and sacredness of the sex function; otherwise there is much danger of their being inclined to promiscuity.

This polarity indicates increased tendency to rheumatic difficulties.

𝑉 S (Capricorn), with the Moon in ★ (Pisces).

This comes from a tenacious, industrious mental condition on the part of the parents, and produces a child of very persevering and industrious habits; studious and economical, loving science and general knowledge, but over-anxious about success in life. It counteracts much of the tendency of Capricorn to generalize, and largely binds the whole character down to special uses.

Ladies are apt to be dissatisfied and restless in the marital relation, being disposed to be independent in character and action. It aids mechanical genius, and gives beauty and elegance to the fruits of such labor. It makes a good general superintendent in any kind of business.

In some cases it would lead to penuriousness, and often they feel that the more they have, the more they want. It favors professional life in whatever way planetary conditions indicate.

This polarity gives tendency to brain and nerve difficulties.

CHAPTER XVI.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF AQUARIUS.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in Υ (Aries).

This polarity indicates that the parents were very persistent in prosecuting some business. It produces in the child a very decided character, being disposed to push any issue to the greatest extreme. It makes a stubborn, quiet nature, indisposed to communicate their plans and ideas to others, and inclined to control in whatever sphere they are in.

Ladies are disposed to lead in the home and domestic life, or else have their own sphere of business occupation. It gives great self-control in every department of life, especially in the sexual nature.

This polarity indicates a tendency to neuralgic and brain difficulties.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in 8 (Taurus).

This results from the parents' strong admiration of nature in its varied forms, and creates in the child a love of farming and agricultural interests, love of animals, and a disposition to deal in stock, as they will be good judges of cattle and horses.

If planetary conditions take them into the professions, they incline to the medical, and enjoy a medical course of study.

It makes one exceedingly sensitive to physical and mental surroundings, and gives unparalleled ability to judge of human and animal nature. They are very active and practical in business, and industrious in all the minutiæ of life. They are loving and harmonious companions, and very faithful and devoted wives, overanxious about those under their care and about having abundant supplies for the needs of life.

It increases the liabilities to rheumatic and nerve difficulties, also to indigestion.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in II (Gemini),

This polarity shows that the parents were very active in business life, tending to intellectual uses. This gives the child a love of intellectual pursuits, good language, and inclination toward public speaking. They will be interested in educational matters and political affairs; will have mechanical skill and love to excel in whatever they undertake. As students they are quick to comprehend, but not apt to adopt a confining literary profession.

Ladies of this polarity are very industrious and economical housewives, carrying their neatness and care to inconvenient extremes. They are adapted to the pursuit of millinery, dressmaking, trade in fancy goods, and similar occupations, having refinement and order in all they do.

The polarity increases the nervous tendencies of Aquarius.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in 55 (Cancer).

This comes from the parents' over-anxiety and care for the maintenance of home and family. It produces a child very nervous and sensitive. Great care has to be taken of such children, in order to raise them. They ought not to be nursed by old people, or by persons of a lower or grosser nature than the parents. They are very susceptible to the diseased conditions of others, and will be through life.

They will be very industrious and economical, carrying their economy into the very smallest things, and hoarding up and saving everything. It weakens self-control in the sexual nature, so that they are liable to be led by associates into abuses and excesses in that direction. They have great firmness, yet are easily led if their inclinations coincide. Ladies make over-devoted wives, especially in the direction of economizing and providing. It contributes to the love of-knowledge in whatever direction the planets may indicate or lead the mind.

This polarity gives some tendency to diseases of the chest, tumorous affections, etc.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in \(\Omega\) (Leo).

This polarity comes from the parents' deep and spontaneous love nature. It produces a child of great kindness and sympathy, having a devotion amounting almost to worship in the love relations; very zealous in religion; best adapted for country and farm life, as they are too tender-hearted for city dealing.

They are liable to be deceived and misled in love affairs, and to have their lives blighted by infidelity in others. It gives activity to their love nature, either in conjugality or promiscuity. They are liable to make mistakes from being over-zealous, and will be in danger of nervous dyspepsia, palpitation and rheumatism of the heart, and other cardiac difficulties.

Such persons are easily led by associates, and are susceptible to psychological control, and are liable to extremes, being at times very positive in having their own way, and then again easily led by others, and especially if their own inclination should partially coincide.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in mg (Virgo).

This polarity shows that the minds of the parents were turned to the consideration and study of hygiene and of nature. It gives the child a clear, logical mind; faithfulness in service; pride of personal abilities; sensitiveness in regard to the opinions of others; fine mechanical abilities; adaptation to trade; love of farming, with kindness to animals.

The polarity also gives a tendency to the study of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, and carefulness in their diet and habits. Their handwriting inclines to be clear and plain, using but few words, yet making those few express a great deal. They are also disposed to make critical and clear points in their arguments and reasonings. They have large ideality, good mathematical talents, are economical and saving, and sometimes penurious. Under some circumstances they might incline to epicurean habits.

They have a strong sex nature, but great power of self-control, and make faithful husbands and wives.

Parents should, so far as practicable, avoid the punishment of such children; teach them the right course of life, in a kind and sympathetic manner, and they will rarely depart from it.

This polarity inclines to the practical uses of life in every department. It gives great vitativeness; but when the vitality is depleted, they are liable to nervous diseases of the digestive system.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in △ (Libra).

This polarity indicates that the parents were quick and good judges of character, with a disposition to look into and judge of the future. The child will be keen, quick, accurate, and discriminative in weights, measures, qualities, and conditions; and being governed by intuition, will exhibit superior mental qualities. Such will have ability and foresight in whatever pursuit they may engage in; also natural occult or spiritualistic powers and frequent visions of things to come.

This polarity indicates a tendency to diseases of the reproductive organs, liver, and reins.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in m (Scorpio).

This polarity indicates that the paternal mind was hard, tenacious, and active in business. It gives the child special adaptation to trade, with an aptitude to drive bargains without much feeling in the matter, imparting a good degree of selfishness to their business nature, with quick, strong temper when aroused, and a tendency to remember injuries received, and to be somewhat revengeful therefor. Unless well disciplined, they will be disposed to overreaching and dishonesty.

The polarity inclines one to be somewhat hard and unaccommodating in family life, and weakens their self-control in sexual directions, but counteracts much of the sensitiveness of the Aquarius nature. It aids in literary, educational, or public life, if planetary conditions are favorable to such pursuits: it also strengthens the conservative inclinations.

This polarity adds no special liability to disease, only as it may affect the heart and circulatory system.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in \$\pm\$ (Sagittarius).

This polarity results from the minds of the parents being much occupied in the executive part of their nature, and engaged or interested in matters pertaining to public meetings, speaking, etc. It makes the child intensely active in physical or mental pursuits, and leads them to speak and act without due thought or preparation; in short, to be too hasty and premature for their own good, and very liable to overdo whatever they undertake. They have a keen conventional sense of right and wrong; an active religious nature, and adaptation to public speaking and the ministry; are also predisposed toward political economy: it gives fine mechanical abilities and assists in the sphere of art.

This nature will be industrious in whatever department they engage, but incline more to be executive than studious. They have great concentrativeness and intense excitability, which extends to combativeness and the sex activities. It increases the love of home and family, and gives a desire to be loved, cared for, and caressed. It makes devoted wives, neat and orderly in everything they do.

Parents should exercise a careful restraint over the activities of these children, establishing a rule of life and drill to secure regular periods of rest, the observance of which should be rigidly enforced. They should be taught to control their hasty speech, and to consider more carefully their language and abrupt manner, and to be more self-containing, restrained, and conservative of their energies which they are so prone to waste in excessive and ill-considered action, — often to the extent of their own destruction. They should be especially instructed and impressed regarding the terrible consequences of the abuse of the sex function; and great method and persistency must be employed to induce and encourage them to study, otherwise they are apt to fail in the acquisition of even an ordinary education.

The polarity indicates a tendency to rheumatic and muscular diseases.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in V3 (Capricorn).

This polarity indicates that the parents were deeply interested or engaged in the endeavor to bring some musical or other general interest or business idea before the people. It makes the child active, nervous, and excitable in both brain and body. It gives inclination and adaptability for public and political life; also fitness for mercantile pursuits, with a preference for wholesale and large general transactions. Such persons, whether men or women, would be uneasy and dissatisfied, unless in some sphere affording opportunities for great activity of both mind and body.

The polarity gives a tendency to nervous and rheumatic difficulties.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

This polarity indicates that the minds of the parents were very active and well disciplined in some public capacity or business pursuit. It gives the child an active, prompt, and positive mind, with clear perceptions as to a definite business or public career. They will be independent, but frank and expressive, and display great discretion and wisdom.

Being polarized in their native sign or innate quality, it intensifies and harmonizes the Aquarius nature, causing their character to stand out clear, bright, and independent, making them good representatives of this sign of the zodiac. They are apt to select and confine themselves to some particular pursuit in life, usually some branch of trade that brings them into intimate relations with the people.

This polarity lessens the liability to the diseases specially characterized by the sign Aquarius.

= (Aquarius), with the Moon in ≠ (Pisces).

This polarity comes from the mental qualifications and studious tendencies of the parents, from their great desire for knowledge; also from great carefulness and perplexities in business matters. It gives the child great perseverance, activity, and carefulness, adapting them to mental rather than physical labor. They will love books and incline to literary pursuits. It gives a high sense of honor and integrity of character, but imparts a degree of anxiety concerning their career and success in life; yet with unfavorable plane-

tary conditions, some of the above indications may be reversed, leading them to intrigue and dishonesty.

This polarity leads the mind into the minutiæ and details of things, giving inclination to manufacturing and mechanics. It usually gives a sense and habit of economy; but if inverted or obstructed in its natural expression, it may lead to recklessness of character.

This polarity indicates a tendency to nervous debility.

CHAPTER XVII.

THE TWELVE POLARITIES OF PISCES.

¥ (Pisces), with the Moon in ♥ (Aries).

This polarity is the result of determined but somewhat inharmonious conditions on the part of the parents. It produces an active, restless, but very determined nature in the child, who will be self-willed, headstrong, positive, and hard to govern; can be coaxed more easily than driven.

This polarity adds somewhat to the love of knowledge common to Pisces, gives strength, self-reliance, and self-control; yet there is danger of overdoing and weakening the nervous system, on account of the high tension of this nature; and especially is this true of females. Parents should restrain such children, and while very young train them to habits of moderation, and also impress upon their minds the importance of taking care of the body.

This polarity increases the liability of brain difficulties and uterine displacements.

* (Pisces), with the Moon in & (Taurus).

This polarity springs from a combative disposition on the part of the parents where there is external conformity and submission caused by an internal desire to do what is right. It produces a child who appears exter-

nally quiet and easy, yet who is interiorly active, with strong desires and feelings, intense love of nature, and adaptation to the medical profession and natural sciences. It intensifies the natural honor and integrity of the Pisces nature, making them considerate of the welfare of others as well as of their own. It gives adaptation to agricultural and floral pursuits; makes them very persistent in all things, with an intellectual bias of mind. They are hygienic by nature, but subject at times to melancholy.

Parents should give such children every opportunity for reasonable enjoyment, and encourage them in social exercise, as they are inclined to be old men and women while yet young; therefore parents should strive to counteract that tendency in order to promote their physical growth and preserve them in the spontaneity and joyousness of childhood.

They are very sensitive to the spheres of others and to surrounding conditions, and on that account often isolate themselves from the world, choosing some quiet occupation where they can remain in obscurity, finding their chief pleasure in quiet musings and the study of nature and books.

These persons might easily incline to the idea and study of alchemy as entertained by the ancients. They are not apt to marry, yet have great love of the opposite sex, and would be kind and sympathetic if harmoniously mated. Their mind is turned to the interior of self and nature.

This polarity indicates good vitativeness, with some liability to diseases of the lymphatic system.

¥ (Pisces), with the Moon in II (Gemini).

This polarity comes from a measure of inharmony on the part of the parents, which is largely on account of an over-devotion to investigation and study. It creates in the child a great love of knowledge and disposition to usefulness, giving mechanical ability; also a tendency to the arts and sciences, and an inclination to public speaking. It intensifies the activities of the Pisces nature, and, if they are restrained, they are liable to melancholy, morbid broodings and dyspepsia. It lessens their continuity, and increases the anxious, worrying nature.

Such children should have as complete an education as it is in the power of the parents to give them, also a special education in the pursuit to which they are best adapted, as indicated by planetary conditions; they should likewise be taught to look on the bright side of things, and encouraged in the cultivation of a joyous, happy spirit. Impress them with the fact that it is weak and unworthy to indulge in forebodings and morbid imaginings, and thus counteract some of the unfavorable tendencies with which they have been endowed. If they have strong sex proclivities, exercise great care in duly impressing them with the disastrous consequences of abuses in that direction. In all things keep the bright side of life before them.

This polarity indicates liability to brain difficulties and abnormal nervous restlessness.

* (Pisces), with the Moon in 5 (Cancer).

This polarity results from inharmony between the parents concerning the maintenance of home and family. The child will have a very sensitive nature, and a disposition to excessive industry, that will lead them to overtax their strength. They will also be inclined to penuriousness. They have great love of knowledge, with a desire for the prosperity of educational institutions, and for all facilities essential for the education of the family and the improvement of home interests.

They tend to generalize rather than enter into the minutiæ of things, but will have fitness for mechanical and manufacturing interests, and possibly to agricultural pursuits. They have a strong and persistent will, and are disinclined to work under others, but choose rather to carry on business for themselves.

It makes them very sensitive to the influence of the opposite sex, and this should be guarded against.

This polarity gives a clear, deductive mind, and in many cases adaptation to scientific pursuits and professional life. It gives some liability to inflammation of the digestive organs, tumorous affection; also to neuralgia and nervous diseases.

\times (Pisces), with the Moon in Ω (Leo).

This polarity springs from inharmony between the parents, mainly on account of the lack of a due expression of love on the part of one or both. It usually gives the child an abundance of sex power, and conse-

quently great vitality, and greater inclination to conjugality than sex relations. They will have a high ideal of unity, love, and harmony, and strong disposition towards a soul union. If this is realized, it will give them great intellectual and spiritual power, and a disposition to work for the elevation of humanity, and to promote the common good in all ways.

They are studious and incline to Oriental and metaphysical philosophies, and to the occult sciences in general. They are, however, liable to mistakes in the bestowal of their love and friendship, being kindhearted, fraternal, and confiding, and disappointments in this direction, and also in financial matters, may invert their good qualities, making them penurious, excitable, and morbidly sensitive, getting easily irritated or angry at opposition and failure. The selfish and grasping side of their nature then becomes dominant.

This nature inclines somewhat to isolation and to extremes in directions governed by unfavorable planetary conditions.

There would be in this polarity some tendency to dissipation on account of discouragement. They would also be liable to diseases of the heart.

* (Pisces), with the Moon in my (Virgo).

This polarity usually results from disagreement between the parents in matters pertaining to the treatment of the sick, methods of cooking, or from lack of discrimination and order.

This gives the child a love for mathematical problems and abstruse subjects in general. They are inclined to be positive and exacting, and are very difficult to please. They have clear, logical minds, and incline to the natural sciences, and if planetary conditions are favorable, it gives them adaptation to the medical profession. They have a tendency to agriculture and fine intuitions relative to the raising of children, domestic animals, etc.: other things being favorable, it adds inspirational power.

Such children should have special care in their education, and be trained to that occupation to which they are best suited, as indicated by planetary conditions. They should be warned against selfishness, and impressed with the importance of rendering their home life harmonious and happy.

Planetary conditions may aid them in artistic and musical attainments or lead them into sexual excesses. Their liability as relates to disease would be a tendency to dyspepsia.

× (Pisces), with the Moon in △ (Libra).

This polarity is often the result of a protracted illness on the part of the mother, the mind of the father being turned to the interior in hopeful watchfulness, and waiting for such changes as time may bring.

This creates in the child (if a male) a deep, quiet, thoughtfulness, with foresight, carefulness, and fore-thought for everything, and an indisposition to take counsel from any one. Their life will be mainly under control of planetary conditions, the influence of which will be manifest in the direction which their intuitions take. They possess considerable interior nature, and incline to poetic and literary pursuits.

If the child is a female, it turns the nature into the exterior, and gives more of a masculine than feminine mind, making them positive, active, and frequently very expressive. Such persons love new ideas; are close students, and persistent in thought, reason, and investigation; are inclined to philosophy, largely materialistic, but bordering on spirituality. They are better adapted to business than domestic life.

This polarity in the male indicates a tendency to torpidity of the liver and disease of the generative system; in the female, liability to uterine displacements, kidney difficulties, and inflammation of the bowels. These persons must avoid nervous excitement, overdoing, and worriment of the mind.

\varkappa (Pisces), with the Moon in \mathfrak{m} (Scorpio).

This polarity results from parental inharmony caused by the father's mind being unduly engrossed in the externals of public or business life, somewhat to the neglect of the care of home and family.

It gives the child a quiet and somewhat of a sullen temper; conventionality, selfishness, and pride of personal abilities; love of great attainments in education, and adaptation to journalism. Such are not harmonous in family life, but incline to be hard, positive, and jealous, lacking conjugality, and having their love nature turned into a desire for self-gratification; but this can be radically changed or modified by planetary conditions. They are usually good and faithful citizens, and tenacious supporters of established systems and institutions. They incline to political and public life.

Ladies of this sign are apt to be morbid, restless, and dissatisfied companions and housewives. They have strong sex endowments, and there is danger of their being injudicious in this direction. Mothers should exercise great care with daughters of this nature, cultivating the sentiment of conjugality, and impressing upon them the vital importance of chastity, and care in domestic matters. The children of this sign should have the advantages of a thorough education.

This polarity indicates a tendency to nervous exhaustion through mental and sex activity.

* (Pisces), with the Moon in # (Sagittarius).

This polarity comes from intensified combativeness, or a strong will and determination to improve or change their conditions, on the part of the parents.

It produces in the child a very active, restless nature, tending to extremes in every direction. They incline to be excitable, and even irritable, yet they have considerable power of self-control. They have good mechanical ability, also art tendencies, and an inclination to religious thought and life. They incline to be very industrious, and on account of their great activity are apt to overtax their physical strength, and thus impair their health. Ladies of this polarity are apt to strain themselves and bring on female weakness. This nature gives inclination to the public service, and some disposition and fitness to public speaking. It increases the activity of the sex nature and the liability to its abuse.

Parents should train these children to be thoughtful and careful in their speech and action, and to avoid

extremes in everything; also to keep their own secrets, to be careful of their bodies, and especially to be just in all departments of life, respecting the rights and feelings of others.

This polarity indicates liability to weakness of the digestive organs, pleuritic pains, and weakness of the lungs.

¥ (Pisces), with the Moon in № (Capricorn).

This polarity arises from inharmony or difference of opinion, on the part of the parents, relative to some business idea or enterprise.

This gives the child decided business talent, with inclination to plan and speculate, and entertain more business schemes than can be brought to maturity, as they are disposed to deal with general principles rather than to outwork the minutiæ, and consequently come short in many of their undertakings.

With favoring planetary conditions, it gives love of music and the fine arts. Their love of knowledge inclines to that which pertains to business, and adapts them to be superintendents and managers, as they are disinclined to work with the hands.

This polarity indicates some tendency to inflammatory rheumatism.

¥ (Pisces), with the Moon in = (Aquarius).

This polarity springs from parental inharmony, arising from undue love of politics or society life.

This turns the mind of the child away from domestic life, and counteracts somewhat the studious tendency of the Pisces nature. It gives them a bright, cheery habit of mind: they form acquaintances and make friends quickly, but are somewhat lacking in fidelity to friends. They are adapted to all kinds of mercantile pursuits, or business that brings them before the public. They make good business agents and travelling salesmen. Their inhabitativeness is small, and their home is wherever they chance to be. Under some planetary conditions they would incline to professional life. Ladies of this nature do not take kindly to the confinement of domestic duties.

This polarity indicates a tendency to nervous and rheumatic difficulties.

\not (Pisces), with the Moon in \not (Pisces).

This arises either from a restless, struggling condition on the part of the father, or from his entire indifference to the opposition of the wife; or *vice versa*.

This polarity causes the Pisces nature to stand out distinctly, but largely shut up within its own sphere. It somewhat increases the morbid, anxious tendencies of Pisces, and gives a disinclination to launch out into new ventures. It gives activity and perseverance in whatever is undertaken, but lack of confidence in their own powers and abilities. The pursuits to which they are best adapted would be determined by planetary conditions.

This polarity frequently gives morbid sex inclinations, and parents should have a care to warn such children of the serious consequences which always follow the abuse of this function. They should also have a thorough business education in the direction indicated by planetary conditions.

Their liabilities to disease arise more through melancholy and fear of disease and death, than from any other cause. They are inclined to be troubled with dyspepsia, derangement of the liver and spleen, neuralgia, and pleuritis; but these are mainly produced by melancholic imaginings. They should cultivate hope and cheerfulness, which will add much to the comfort of the many years they are likely to spend on earth, as they frequently live to a great age.

CHAPTER XVIII.

THE PLANETS.

We shall treat of the planets as centres of specific creative forces and mental elements.

Solar biology agrees with phrenology in ascribing to every part of the body its due and correspondent amount of mental force. Thus each of the twelve departments of the body has its own mental element, which finds its head in the solar plexus, or gray spot of brain matter (located at the spinal column, in the rear of the stomach) which rules digestion, and is also the seat of the intuitive faculty, and centre from which the body is built up and maintained. The organs of the cranium are also brought into existence through the agency of the solar plexus, as a necessary agent for the selection of proper food for the building up and control of the body in its physical relations; therefore the cranium relates almost wholly to the material world and its uses, while the solar plexus relates to the deep chemistry of nature, and stands directly related to the cause world, and is the medium through which the influence of the planets is transmitted to the body, and especially when they enter the signs representing the seven vital functions, and then they tend to produce physical force, animal instinct, and intuition.

The animal world has in these functions only two active principles, viz., physical strength and instinct: the latter leads them to act as a delicate electro-vital instrument or machine that is responsive to the creative forces acting through it.

Man has the third principle, developed into what we call intuition, which faculty instructs the brain or intelligent principle of his mind, and not only impels him to act in harmony with nature, but brings into activity the spirit of wisdom, and frequently enables him to understand why he thus acts. Wisdom is the point of unity between the reasoning faculty, in the cranium, and the intuitive, in the solar plexus; and the more perfect harmony we find between those two principles, the more perfect will be the unfoldment of the person, and the more certain their success in whatever pursuit their intuition leads them to embrace.

In delineating character, if we find a nature that is derived from the most positive parent (which nature is designated by the signs in which the sun and moon were at birth) to be wholly in the external or physical signs, and the planets to be in the internal or seven vital signs or functions of the body, we may safely say there is antagonism between the exterior and interior natures, and one will be apt to subjugate the other; and usually the exterior will subjugate the interior, and cause it to serve in the sensations only as a physical power. Again, if the sign in which the earth was, at the time of a person's birth, is interior, and the planets mainly in interior signs, and the polarization is in an exterior sign, then all will unite in expressing themselves on an exterior plane; but let the innate nature, or earth sign, be what it may, if the polarization accords mainly with the planetary conditions, then there will be a good degree of harmony existing in the nature.

The interior signs which accord most with the inner or intuitive nature are: first, in power and effect, Libra, which relates mainly to intuition and spiritual vision; second, Taurus, which relates to pure nature; third, Leo, which relates to love and emotion. Cancer relates somewhat to the intuitions, but is mainly limited to the family sphere. Virgo is also interior in its character, but relates principally to the chemistry and harmony of nature. Its intuitions unite directly with the mental faculties and physical functions, so that whatever planet is found in Virgo, it will aid in uniting the intuitive with the intellectual or with the physical, according to the nature of the planet.

When the planets in a nativity are mostly in the heads of the trinities, they relate more to generalizations, love of education, and knowledge.

The five serving functions relate wholly to externalities. Scorpio may also be counted largely an external function, unless either Mercury or Venus is in that sign, when it will acquire more of an interior nature.

In judging of character it is important to observe if any of the planets were in the sign of one's nativity; that is, in the same sign the earth was in at the time of their birth. In that event the innate quality is strengthened and characterized by the nature of the planet in question, which adds its influence to the basic principle of their being, forming as it were a chemical or magnetic combination with the qualities of their earth sign, thereby becoming more active and potent in their life.

The next most important position of influence and power is when a planet is in the sign Leo (representing the heart). This is very like being in the sign in which a person was born, save that its influence is manifested more largely in their interior nature and less conspicuously in their basic or external character.

The size and form of the body can usually be designated by the position of the planets as found in vital or non-vital signs. For instance, if the majority of the planets (that is, leaving out Saturn and Uranus) are in the seven vital signs, it will contribute to the length and size of the body over that of the limbs, and incline to a sedentary life, with the exception of persons born in Sagittarius. But if the majority of the planets were in the five serving functions or signs, then the dominancy will be in the length of the limbs, and the tendency of the person will be to active, physical exercise, and they will have more disposition to serve than to order and control, but will lack vitality, and be in danger of overdoing and suffering in consequence.

Mercury gives strength and activity to that part of the body in which it is found. If in a very active function, its energy will incline to overdo the innate strength, and give liability to exhaustion and disease of the function. Jupiter adds size and power to whatever function it is in. These two planets have more to do with the physical organism than any of the others, with the possible exception of Venus.

The seven planets, including the earth, embody and represent the seven creative principles, and impart all their power and quality to that part of the nature corresponding to the sign in which they were at the time of the person's birth, and all their influence upon the physical and mental nature of the individual should be defined in accordance with this law, as their influence

operates regularly on definite vital and physical functions, in accordance with their position at birth, and is distributed and characterized by these centres of dissemination.

ORDER AND HARMONY OF THE SEVEN VITAL FUNCTIONS.

The vital functions, or centres, of the solar fluid representing the Grand Solar Man, as set forth in this science, for their highest order and harmony, occur in the follow sequence. See Diagram No. 1.

Mercury in \simeq (Libra). Mars in ϖ (Cancer). Venus in m (Virgo). Jupiter in Π (Gemini). Earth in Ω (Leo). Saturn in \aleph (Taurus). Uranus in Υ (Aries).

The more nearly the planets are found, in any nativity, in the above order, the more harmonious will the nature be; and could a man or woman be found with the planets in this order, we might expect to see a perfect man or woman. See Diagram No. 6.

When a planet is in the same sign with the earth at a child's birth, then it may be said to rule the life and character more fully than it could in any other way, and should be set down as controlling the innate nature, and also as controlling that function of the body as well, thus giving it a double power; and should it at the same time be in its native position or home, as given above, it would then become the controlling principle of a person's life, subjugating all others. But if a planet is in its native position, even though the earth is not in the same sign, its tendency is to dominate the character, and be an important factor in the life, under all circumstances.

CHAPTER XIX.

THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF MERCURY.

♥ (Mercury): its Function.

MERCURY, the youngest planet that we consider, is nearest the sun, and more physical in its nature and effects than any other. It adds physical strength to whatever sign or function it may be in.

Its qualities are: first, those of the conserved sexual or reproductive elements; second, physical strength; third, its mental characteristics, which are materialistic. Mercury controls all that pertains to sex desire, and many marriages occur through the attractions of this planet. For instance, a person having Mercury in the sign in which one of the opposite sex was born, will be liable to strong sex attraction in that direction. Again, if a person had Mercury in Scorpio, they would perceive those of the opposite sex born in that sign as liable to be attracted to them. The sex impulses often lay hold of and carry the love nature captive, and thus many marriages are consummated; but love of this kind is not apt to be lasting, and therefore these marriages are seldom harmonious and happy ones. This law of attraction would hold good in whatever sign Mercury might be at the time of birth, giving sex attraction to those born in the same sign.

§ (Mercury) in ♥ (Aries).

This gives very strong brain power and great endurance in thought and study; but in children it is apt to contribute morbid ideas concerning sexuality, and should they be led into excesses in that direction, it would give liability to insanity. Insanity might also result from lack of vitality.

It gives strong materialistic tendencies to the person; consequently a disinclination to recognize anything that does not come within the scope of the five senses. It gives special qualifications for a general business life, because it holds the mind down to a practical moneygetting, bread-and-butter interest.

§ (Mercury) in & (Taurus).

This contributes to physical strength and to strong feelings and emotions, and also increases ideality in sex directions; gives inclination to sensual pleasures, and fear of pain; many times inclines to sensational indulgence far beyond the endurance of the body; and is apt to create a hazy and illogical mental condition.

In case of a good degree of mental harmony, it will take control of the baser principles of the Mercury nature, and give power and efficiency to the brain, counteracting the undesirable qualities given above.

This gives inclination to physical labor, strengthens the vocal organs, tends to avert diseases of the throat and bronchial tubes, and aids in quieting nervous and restless tendencies. It makes a strong, studious mind, inclined to scientific and collegiate studies, especially mathematics and whatever relates to physical uses. It turns the balance of its power against chastity, and exerts a strong influence to bind the person down to menial service.

This position of Mercury gives strong lungs and voice, and obviates the liability to consumption. It adds health, strength, and vigor to the body, frequently giving broad shoulders and full chest. It increases the sex love and desire for children, but somewhat lowers the idea of chastity. It gives, however, strong parental love and especial care in matters of providing for and protection of offspring.

♥ (Mercury) in a (Leo).

This gives a very strong and intense love nature; also a positive will, strong impulses, feelings, and emotions, strong love of the opposite sex, and a feeling almost amounting to dependence upon their society. It is hard for such to live a single life. It intensifies conjugality, and makes one kind and sympathetic.

In this position it has control of the whole body and all its functions to express itself according to its nature; therefore we may safely look for its most natural expression through the sex inclination if not well guarded or in any function of the body or mind where it can find expression harmonious with its nature.

- Gengle

§ (Mercury) in mg (Virgo).

This gives strong digestion and aids in building up a large, strong body; gives great physical endurance, and obviates the liability to derangements of the digestive function. It relates the intuitive faculties to pure nature, mainly of a physical character. It weakens conjugality and self-control in sex directions. It frequently gives to children morbid imaginations and liability to self-abuse. Parents should carefully guard such children against these habits.

It gives a strong appetite and desire for rich food and stimulating drinks, and is thus apt to tax digestion and cause dyspeptic difficulties.

$\notin (Mercury) \text{ in } \underline{\sim} (Libra).$

This gives physical strength to the body, and frequently adds to its length. (A long body always indicates great vitality and usually an inclination to sedentary habits.) It gives especial strength to the reins, and strength and activity to the sex nature, with some inclination to excesses. It is liable to produce female weaknesses where girls did not have proper opportunity to develop the muscles of the body by exercise and play. It gives power to the perceptive faculties, and frequently materialistic tendencies. Such persons are apt to reason from externalities unless otherwise counteracted.

This being Mercury's native and home position, it therefore exerts its full normal power over the system.

& (Mercury) in m (Scorpio).

This position of Mercury gives great vitality and strength of the reproductive system. It adds no particular incentive to indulgence, but gives power and endurance and strength and vivacity to the whole body, obviating liability to weakness or disease of the reproductive organs, though there is liability through activity of this function of exhausting the vitality of the system and thus bringing on general debility, and often a special weakness of the innate function corresponding to the sign in which they were born.

₹ (Mercury) in ‡ (Sagittarius).

This gives strength to the muscles and motor nerves, and intensifies the activity of the whole body; also gives inclination to the use of the muscular system in some active pursuit. It makes them vigorous in all their executive tendencies, and counteracts liability to rheumatic and nerve difficulties. It increases the combative nature and the ardor and zeal of life, giving them strong sex attractions and inclinations, and also adding strength to the muscular system.

§ (Mercury) in V3 (Capricorn).

This gives great activity to the body, love of locomotion, travel, etc. It tends strongly to the sex passion, and consequently lessens the purity and sacredness of the domestic relations. It gives strong economical business tendencies, with love of labor and its rewards, and usually makes a practical business character. It obviates the liability to disease of the lower limbs.

§ (Mercury) in = (Aquarius).

This strengthens the general nerve system, and also militates against conjugality, and inclines to license rather than restraint. Parents should take great care to impress upon the minds of such children the sacredness of the sex function.

It gives pride of external appearance and show, and great restlessness and activity. It strengthens the sensatory nerves, gives strong business qualities, tendency to physical labor, and active bodily habits.

♥ (Mercury) in ¥ (Pisces).

This gives great love of activity and inclination to walk and be on the feet a great deal. Children as soon as they learn to walk are apt to run away from home. They are very liable to overdo in running and walking and to lack continuity and endurance. It increases the activity of the sex nature and detracts from its sacredness. These persons are apt to have large feet. It decreases inhabitativeness and gives love of travel.

CHAPTER XX.

THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF VENUS.

Q (Venus): its Function.

This planet embodies the nature of pure conjugal love. It has in its composition the elements of beauty, elegance, faithfulness, and devotion. It is in the function of the pure and divine instincts, and these ennobling qualities are contributed in degree according to the receptivity of the function of the body in which the planet is found. Venus serves faithfully whatever sign or function she is united to; so if the planet is in an educational or business department, she gives her power and energy to those pursuits, even to leaving the conjugal and domestic sphere to the sway of other planetary influences; her nature being that of love, she is readily turned into the service of dominant functions, and therefore even unites in strengthening and intensifying the passions if they are controlling forces. Venus is therefore a choice gift, and, like riches and many other blessings of life, proves a benefit or injury according to the use one makes of it.

Venus is accountable for many marriages through the natural attraction, produced from its presence in signs corresponding to those in which persons of the opposite sex were born, as illustrated in Mercury, as its influence on the love nature causes an appreciation and love for the corresponding principle in others. These marriages are more apt to be harmonious than those caused by the attractions of any other planet.

♀ (Venus) in ♈ (Aries).

This position of Venus contributes ideality, and gives a high ideal of the love life, but frequently produces a dreamy mental state, tending away from practical, every-day life. Their ideal is so exquisite that it frequently causes disappointment and unhappiness in marriage. It intensifies conjugality, but such persons frequently live a single life from inability to find a companion who meets their ideal requirements. It contributes to the mental qualifications requisite to proficiency in music, art, poetry, novel-writing, etc.; but adaptation to such pursuits will be mainly determined by other planetary positions.

Q (Venus) in 8 (Taurus).

This position of Venus idealizes the mind in all matters pertaining to the sensations and affections, frequently giving strong, ardent love; but, having its origin in the sensational nature, it is not always enduring, especially when the person is born in a sign or function lacking constancy. It gives a keen sense of pain and pleasure, and, if abnormal conditions exist in the nature of the person, it is apt to create morbid fancies of derangement and disease. It gives strong likes and dislikes; also a love of nature, with a disposition to the study of its phenomena and adaptation to agricultural thought and life.

♀ (Venus) in ∐ (Gemini).

This position gives great love of study, scientific and scholastic, and tendencies toward materialism. It qualifies such persons for teachers, and sometimes speakers. It turns the love away from the domestic and sexual nature into the intellectual and educational spheres.

♀ (Venus) in ∞ (Cancer).

This concentrates the love nature upon home, family, and children, and is apt to unite its forces with Mars and create an excessive love of home and family. It intensifies the sensitiveness of the innate nature, and is apt to give an intense love for children generally, and all the characteristics given under the sign Cancer.

Q (Venus) in a (Leo).

This gives the most intense conjugal love, without any direct alliance to mere sex passion. It gives a very strong, ardent, emotional, and even zealous nature, and imparts love of beauty, harmony, and refinement to the spontaneous love attributes; but we must remember that all these good qualities may be inverted by inharmonious conditions or by the natural inclinations of a person. To illustrate, one possessing these choice qualities may meet obstacles and evil and treachery in so many ways, that the law of self-preservation would assert itself, and convert these finer and nobler qualities into their direct opposites; in which case, the greater the prior good, the more conspicuous would the evil appear.

Q (Venus) in mg (Virgo).

In this position Venus is at home, where her nature finds its most harmonious expression and imparts all its beautiful characteristics to the soul and intuitive nature. She gives faithfulness in love, kindness, sympathy, and devotion in all the affections, uniting them in harmonious expression, and giving intuitive knowledge of the uses and abuses of the sex and love nature. She strengthens and harmonizes the digestive organs and functions, giving a fine, harmonious, and symmetrical physique; but as this position is in the intuitive function, she may come under the influence of the passional nature, when her beautiful qualities may be led captive to the lower sensual principles.

♀ (Venus) in △ (Libra).

This gives a strong love of sex indulgence, very fine intuitions, ripens the intellect, and forms a harmonious link between the intuitions and reasoning faculties, unless its powers are unduly turned in sex directions. It strengthens the generative function, increases ideality and love of beauty; but if other conditions incline toward sensuality, it will add its power in that direction.

♀ (Venus) in m (Scorpio).

This contributes its influence to the sex function, and its powers are absorbed therein and its high qualities inverted, unless other powers are sufficiently strong to control. It leaves the nature devoid of conjugality in the finer and higher sense of the term. It is apt to increase hardness, self-will, and combativeness. This

position of Venus reduces the love nature to a mere animal instinct; therefore under this condition we may not expect to find very loving or harmonious companions. The position may be somewhat counterbalanced in other directions, so as to present the phase of a strong sex love, purifying the ideas concerning sex relations, yet the position is more apt to give weakness than strength to the body.

Q (Venus) in # (Sagittarius)

This gives a strong, active, and expressive love nature; a love of activity; harmony and grace in movement; love of the beautiful and artistic; and disposition to express love by service to the loved one: it enhances chastity, and greatly increases conjugality; it gives a love for the invisible, and for the interior sciences and spiritual philosophies.

Q (Venus) in V3 (Capricorn).

This gives love of business, more than of home and family, or conjugal relations.

It is advisable for persons not to marry under these circumstances, unless other planetary conditions assist in creating true conjugal and domestic inclinations. It then gives power and tenacity for maintenance of home and family. Such persons' minds are apt to be all absorbed in general business ideas. It adds, however, to the love of music, art, and the beautiful in general.

Q (Venus) in m (Aquarius).

This turns the love nature into the sphere of the public, giving love of public life, being with crowds, and dealing with the many; it inclines one to the theatre, and other places of amusement, and turns the love nature away from home and family relations; it adapts one for trade or travel where they will meet the public.

If other things contribute towards sexual indulgence or abuses, it will then give its whole power in that direction; but if ordinary chastity is maintained, it will add suavity, inclination to fashionable dress, approbativeness and conservativeness, and a great deal of tact in dealing with strangers.

It adds harmony to the motor nerves; gives fine mechanical intuitions; love of music, with ability to compose and perform the same; and also adds somewhat to the love of nature.

Q (Venus) in X (Pisces).

This gives a love of walking and of physical exercise; a love of study and of knowledge; and sometimes it takes the form of an uneasy, restless desire for something, or to go somewhere, which they cannot explain, even to themselves; and creates uneasiness and dissatisfaction in married life. Where this effect is dominant, it is always seen in the lines of the hand. The line partially surrounding the thumb will have a parallel line on the side next the thumb, but more frequently, numerous small lines will be seen running parallel with this line (which is called the life-line). Where this is seen, we may safely say that there is, or will be, a dissatisfied or confused state existing in the marital relations. Sometimes, however, these lines are produced by other combinations, and the single line expresses a

single obstacle or barrier in the way of their carrying out their will or inclinations.

Where there is a single parallel line, it indicates that a person will live an inner and an outer life,—one for the public and one for themselves. The length of the line around the thumb indicates the length of the life. If the parallel line runs half-way, beginning at the end next the forefinger, then this obstacle will continue till about half the life is past: thus the length of the parallel line indicates the length of time this obstacle will continue, whether it be a quarter, half, three-quarters, or the whole life. It also indicates at what time of life it will begin, and at what time it will end, by its relative position to the beginning or end of the life-line.

Venus' position in Pisces frequently produces nervousness and dyspeptic difficulties when the innate nature is of a nervous temperament. If the innate function is Aries, it will be productive of nervous headaches and restless anxiety. If in Gemini, it would be a restless, general nervousness. If in Cancer, it would be apt to create tumors and inflammation of the bowels. If in Virgo, dyspeptic difficulties, and sometimes neryous affections of the eyes. If in Libra, some liability to kidney difficulty; and if a female, affections of the womb and pains across the small of the back. In Sagittarius, it would produce general nervous derangement of the liver and all the internal organs. derangements do not always occur under these conditions; but where there are extreme difficulties in the family and love life, such effects will be consequent. If Mercury and Venus are both in Pisces, it will occasion dissatisfaction and desire to travel.

CHAPTER XXI.

THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF MARS.

3 (Mars): its Function.

Mars expresses the principles of parental love, and must be considered in its effects upon the natural instincts connected with this love, as manifested in all forms of animate life. In the animal nature it is entirely selfish, combative, and tyrannical, destroying others for the preservation of its own young; and in man, where it is allowed to rule without reason it will manifest the same phases as in the brute creation; so that while it embodies and expresses the elements of love, carefulness, and maternal protection and preservation, it also manifests hatred, combativeness, and antagonism when its interests are disturbed or threatened. So, whenever we find it in parts of the body whose phenomena are wholly instinctive, it must be considered as acting in conjunction with either the spiritual or the animal nature, according to the predominance of the higher or the lower faculties in the individual.

3 (Mars) in \ (Aries)

Here Mars contributes all its qualities to the intellect, giving a high ideal of family life, and a desire to instruct and elevate children, often requiring too much of them intellectually, or trying to put "old heads on young shoulders," as it is often expressed.

It gives carefulness, neatness, and economy in domestic and business life. It gives much the same mental tendencies as though the person was born in the sign Cancer; gives vague imaginings of evil, and frequently cruel and combative tendencies.

3 (Mars) in 8 (Taurus).

Here the characteristics of Mars are contributed in the strongest and most direct manner to the feelings and emotions; and while giving a strong love for their own children, such love will be largely characterized by the animal instincts. It gives courage in combat, and makes one very sensitive concerning the treatment their own children receive from others.

3 (Mars) in II (Gemini).

In this case the family love is changed to love of knowledge. It gives adaptation for school-teaching, general education, and the care of children. It also gives love of beauty, culture, and refinement in children, and love of scientific knowledge in the direction of home and domestic uses, and sometimes is extended to scientific pursuits.

3 (Mars) in 5 (Cancer).

This is its native home, where it gives the strongest parental love, and love of children in general. It greatly increases the domestic qualities, and often overpowers other strong tendencies, subjugating them to the domestic life; and, if the nature is fine, it will modify and elevate the lower animal tendencies associated with it. It gives love of agricultural life and stock-raising.

3 (Mars) in Ω (Leo).

This makes the parental love deep, strong, and enduring, and, in case of the death of a child, is apt to affect the parents' health. Such parents are apt to be over-indulgent with their children, and should heed the words of Solomon in this matter. It turns the ideal of a family life into the love channels and awakens all the finer sensibilities, and thus may be caused to contribute its nature to whatever leading characteristics the nativity may possess.

Being feminine in quality, it will add fineness to the male nature. It gives some tendency to the occult sciences and to spirituality.

It often causes irritable and combative tendencies, and in organisms where these conditions are dominant it will find its fullest expression in that direction. It will frequently cause a feeling of restlessness and dissatisfaction in one's nature, and in many cases contribute to cause dyspeptic and other difficulties, according to the innate nature or sign in which the person is born.

8 (Mars) in my (Virgo).

Here it is found as an enemy to the digestive function, causing frequent derangement and necessitating great care in diet and habits. Such persons need to have their food prepared in their own homes, or by persons with whom they are in sympathy. It tends to lessen conjugality and increase the general love of the opposite sex. It also injures their discriminative ability and intuitive faculties, and is apt to make them materialistic, positive, and in some cases pretentious and deceptive; but this applies mainly to outside interests, as their intuitions and sympathies would remain active and clear in matters pertaining to their own home and family.

δ (Mars) in Δ (Libra).

This position imparts its nature to the perceptive faculties, both physical and mental. It inclines the person to be very materialistic. It gives increased tendencies and intuitions in the direction of acquiring wealth, self-preservation, and protection, and to care of family. It contributes to the powers of foresight and foreknowledge of events that will affect those under their care, especially family and children. It fixes their eyes upon the things of this world, and imparts energy and activity in the pursuit of business interests.

It affects the sexual nature so that in some cases it makes the magnetism so antagonistic, that it will produce disease and death in the husband or wife. This only occurs when companions are incompatible, and where the planetary conditions are such as to give Mars the controlling influence; and this may be known by the complexion and physiognomy. In man it will produce a pale, beardless face, velvety voice, and extremely sanguine temperament. In woman, the same temperament and pale face, and a voice which appears to start deep down in the body.

This position of Mars gives peculiar extremes to the

temper, which is apparently kind and gentle, but easily ruffled, though it is shown only by occasional cutting and unpleasant insinuations. The parental affections incline to the plane of the animal loves, and the sex inclinations are quite selfish.

& (Mars) in m (Scorpio),

This gives one a positive tendency, and an inclination to be the controlling power in the household. It gives a strong family love, and a tendency to adhere closely to the uses of the sexual nature, but a greater love for this relation than for the care of children, or for the higher phases of conjugality. The person will incline to self-gratification and pride of family appearances and possessions. The general tendencies are toward a public life rather than a domestic one.

3 (Mars) in \$ (Sagittarius).

Mars is an adversary in this sign if the innate nature is one of the sensitive signs, as it then makes them liable to extremes in action and feeling, and sometimes to conditions resembling obsession; but it usually gives an inclination to make everything conserve the uses of home and family.

When there are other conditions that aid in increasing the family loves, it makes one a servant to their own children; but they are apt to neglect their education; and if acquisitiveness is large, require them to work to increase the store of this world's goods when they ought to be at school. This position, as a rule, inclines parents to be too impatient, exacting, and severe with

their children and to use the rod too frequently. Lessons in the recognition of the rights of child life should be impressed upon this nature while young, not only by precept, but by example, in showing that their own desires and rights are respected and encouraged in all reasonable matters, thus establishing in the child's mind precedents for their guidance at maturity. Mars, in this sign, contributes a great deal of the law nature and disposition; so these persons will be apt to stand up for their rights: they also incline to be governed by rule and law in mechanical matters, in which they are apt to have good abilities, with a tendency to the manufacture of domestic goods.

3 (Mars) in V3 (Capricorn).

This gives a great love for the care of children, with special adaptation for teaching; and, if a female, for the position of a matron of an asylum or other institution for the young. It often enslaves parents to their children, giving an inclination to serve them altogether too much. It also gives some inclination to domestic science and love of education.

3 (Mars) in = (Aquarius).

This gives a love for the motto, "The world is my family." It turns the loves largely away from the family to the public, militating against conjugality, giving a love of travel and inclination for meeting strangers and associating familiarly with them.

If other conditions have produced family love, it will give great pride of appearance and show in one's children; also regard for external personal appearance, custom, and conventionality.

\mathcal{S} (Mars) in \mathcal{L} (Pisces).

This gives a restless dissatisfaction, and often creates antagonism in domestic life, through peculiar tendencies and exacting requirements; so that such lives frequently becomes burdensome and their homes broken up, though the person may in other matters be naturally kind and loving. It gives uncertainty of feeling, with disinclination to marriage, yet a disposition to yield to and serve a companion, but liability to be attracted to those who are more or less antagonistic. (In such cases we often find small lines running parallel with the life-line, extending partly around the thumb; which are expressive of the above domestic conditions.) It ordinarily gives fidelity in marriage; but when inverted, uses its power in the opposite direction.

It gives faithfulness to children, but turns the family love largely into channels of knowledge, giving studious tendencies and some adaptation to writing: it also gives love of travel, with liability to periods of melancholy.

CHAPTER XXII.

THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF JUPITER.

24 (Jupiter): its Function.

JUPITER'S prominent characteristics are size and strength, as it is the largest planet in the solar system (being fourteen hundred times larger than the earth). It imparts love of grandeur, harmony, art, music, beauty, and physical excellence. It also contributes refining and spiritualizing qualities and lofty and grand aspirations.

In reading character, these principles are added and combined with the innate principles of the sign in which the planet is found at birth; so the planet's nature will be manifested in that part of the body which this sign represents, and be dependent on the uses of that function for means of expression: therefore we must consider that special part of the body as controlling, and the principles of Jupiter as serving; so that the above results obtain only under favorable conditions. But when these conditions are strongly opposed by the innate nature, the polarity, and the other planetary conditions, it may so restrain the influence of Jupiter, as to prevent its manifesting itself to any great extent.

24 (Jupiter) in Y (Aries).

In this position Jupiter contributes its nature to the intellectual faculties, imparting an appreciation of the

sublime, the imposing, the magnificent, and stately, elegance, beauty, and symmetry being sought and appreciated. These qualities may readily blend with, and be modified by, other conditions, but they are pretty sure to have a feeling of pride and self-importance; and if not properly balanced in other directions, their exalted ideas may lead into various forms of extravagance. Should they take the direction of mental aspiration, it might lead them to great heights; but it requires very harmonious conditions in other directions, or a very careful education, for a person to become a wholly useful member of society, with Jupiter in Aries.

24 (Jupiter) in & (Taurus).

This intensifies the sensational nature, making a person quiet and inexpressive, feeling more than they say; though they may have clear, well-defined language. It strengthens the sexual powers, giving great vitality to the physical body, fine sensations, great love of the physical organism, fear of death or pain, and impatience under suffering. It contributes love of personal abilities, and of excellence and purity in life, yet gives some inclination to self-gratification.

It enters into all the inner feelings, sensations, and intuitions, but its whole nature is very easily controlled by a leading tendency of character, so that all that has been said above may assume one phase or another, according to the control of some leading characteristic. If a person is born in Scorpio, it will give pride, self-esteem, and dignity, which are leading features of that sign. If in Gemini or Sagittarius, it imparts quiet energy and

high aspirations: thus to each sign it will contribute of its nature, though often dominated by other leading planetary conditions.

4 (Jupiter) in II (Gemini).

This gives high aspirations after knowledge of all kinds, receptivity of new thought, and illumination and exaltation of the mind, especially in the direction of great undertakings and attainments in life. It gives energy and perseverance in surmounting difficulties, even to the extent of feeling that nothing is impossible of accomplishment. In the active, intellectual mind it develops images of greatness and grandeur apparently original with them, toward which they aspire and labor. It often gives abundance and elegance in language, and is a strong incentive to public speaking.

Where this is the only business tendency appearing, and the innate nature is also adapted, we may safely say that such persons are natural orators. This position of Jupiter gives breadth to the chest and strength to the voice, and being in its natural home position, it controls the interior characteristics, and may be considered the controlling planet.

4 (Jupiter) in 55 (Cancer).

This characterizes the love of home, with all the greatness and grandeur, elegance and beauty, of Jupiter's great nature.

It often creates dissatisfaction in the home life, from the fact that they will never be able to make it sufficiently magnificent to suit their ideal. It gives great



love of refinement, adds faithfulness and love in the conjugal relations, and strong attachment to children.

It frequently gives suavity, also activity, to the desire to amass wealth, and strengthens the lungs and chest. It sometimes, however, overpowers the vitativeness, and gives tendency to consumption.

24 (Jupiter) in a (Leo)

This gives pride of person, reputation, or position in life, and dignity and harmony of action to the whole body; frequently producing an easy, gliding motion in walking.

It gives love of elegant and harmonious surroundings, making it very difficult for such an one to live in poverty. It expresses the fact that such persons belong to a natural aristocracy. It gives very great love of music, frequently making one an intuitive musician. It spiritualizes the mental tendencies; makes one very sensitive to surroundings; contributes strong lung powers, and a desire for large, spacious rooms in their dwellings, open, airy surroundings, with plenty of sunlight, and imparts health and vitality to the body.

This position obviates all liability to diseases of the respiratory and circulatory system. In cases of vital exhaustion, however, the heart would be affected; but this would be due to other causes. With persons born in signs giving liability to paralysis, if they have an over-supply of vitality, might produce sudden stroke, and would also increase the liability of those born in Scorpio to heart disease.

24 (Jupiter) in my (Virgo).

This position of Jupiter gives powerful digestion, also a love of rich and highly seasoned food in great abundance and variety. It would also give the qualifications of a first-class cook. It aids in building up a strong body, giving great endurance and tenacity of life, and a love and appreciation of all its good things. It gives activity and power to the sex nature, and unless otherwise balanced would incline to excesses in that direction. It gives to the intuitions mechanical order and discrimination, and therefore fitness for any branch of art or mechanics; also aptitude to refined educational pursuits.

4 (Jupiter) in \(\triangle (Libra),

This position usually gives a strong physical body, and especially a strong back, and great sex power. It controls the perceptions in the direction of art, order, harmony, and executive ability, and is apt to create too high an ideal of the sex life in the minds of children. In females it obviates liability to the many local weaknesses peculiar to the sex, save to exhaustion from over-activity, from which cause derangement would be induced.

24 (Jupiter) in m (Scorpio).

This gives strength to the sex function; contributes to pride and conventionality; adapts the person for public life; creates in the mind an exalted ideal of the sex function, and sometimes disregard for the marriage covenant. Being in the source of physical life, it elevates and dignifies that function.

24 (Jupiter) in \$\pm\$ (Sagittarius).

This gives extreme executive ability, and tendency to overdo, and lay out more work for themselves and others than it is possible to accomplish. Such persons are usually found with a rather weak constitution, because of this over-executive tendency.

As Sagittarius has mechanical and ideal characteristics, Jupiter tends to increase their mechanical, ideal, poetic, and artistic qualities. It gives grace and beauty to the muscular action, and a special tendency to sculpture.

4 (Jupiter) in V3 (Capricorn)

This position of Jupiter enlarges business ideals, and gives a person conceptions of a new and grander order of things relative to social and domestic life. It creates a dissatisfaction with the old business and social conditions, and tends toward eccentricities; but when properly balanced and governed, it inclines the business life in the direction of music and art; but is apt to lead to larger business undertakings than they can successfully manage.

4 (Jupiter) in # (Aquarius).

This creates an ideal of great business organizations and undertakings with and among the people. It gives strong love of public life and associations and inclination to politics. In the physical, it inclines one to be active on the feet, and imparts strength to the muscles of the lower limbs.

\mathcal{L} (Jupiter) in \mathcal{L} (Pisces).

This gives a person strong feet, with a disposition for their active use. It lessens one's love of home, and gives a great desire to travel, and love of new places and scenes; also qualifications for a travelling or business solicitor, circus or theatrical agent; or position where enterprise, grandeur, and display are called for; also gives qualification for dealing in lands, foreign securities, or to occupy the position of foreign consul.

CHAPTER XXIII.

THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF SATURN.

Ъ (Saturn): its Function.

This planet is the embodiment of all that belongs to the science (or language) of form in art or nature, that being its function in the grand solar body; and it imparts its quality to the human organism mainly through the nerve fluid. Its function has to do with the scientific and religious principles which it embodies and expresses in a degree far in excess of our present intellectual ability to comprehend.

During the author's investigation into the nature and quality of Saturn, he became convinced that it was the grandest and most perfect planet in our solar system, and that its rings were spirit-zones, luminous with Divine life, having come into perfect harmony with the same. We shall not attempt to prove this, but find it is in accordance with all its expressions through human intelligence, as revealed by this system. It is shaped like a triune magic circle, in compliance with which formula all the magicians of antiquity executed their wonderful feats. Even the temple of Jerusalem was built on that plan, only with the circle squared.

In dealing with a planet embodying such an elevated class of attributes, it is difficult to find words for expressing its exact influence in the different functions of the human organism, and in the different innate natures of the twelve signs; therefore, much depends on the organic quality of the person, for its complete expression; yet it never can be fully expressed by any one individual on this planet, but will always create in the human family aspirations for the embodiment of its lofty and grand qualities, which from their nature exert their strongest effects in the mental and intuitive faculties.

h (Saturn) in Y (Aries).

This position gives order, harmony, and clearness to the thought, greatly facilitating the expression of ideas, giving keen perception of form and use; fine mechanical intuitions, and general ability for any or all pursuits: and the general character may be given as possessing the higher qualities and finer abilities essential in all branches of intellectual effort, with a special fitness to scientific thought and research; and where mechanism is the dominant quality, imparting the highest order of inventive genius. It somewhat obviates the liability to difficulties of the brain, insanity, etc.

by (Saturn) in & (Taurus).

In this position Saturn adds of its characteristics to the entire nature, giving order and harmony so far as the innate nature will admit; also peculiar intuitions and intuitional guidance to success in life, so that such persons, though frequently extravagant and sometimes eccentric, will scarcely ever come to want. It gives beauty and elegance to writing, art, composition, or poetry, and kindness and benevolence to the character. It enters into the sensations, making a very sensitive person, judging of character by the feelings which the states of others communicate. It also imparts spiritual sight, discernment of things to come, intuitive and psychometric power, and often strong intuitive likes and dislikes, having quick discernment as to the nature and character of people at sight.

This position of Saturn throws the scientific and religious tendencies into their feelings and senses, and may be controlled intellectually or otherwise.

h (Saturn) in II (Gemini).

In this position it contributes its nature to intellectual and scientific uses, and usually controls the business inclination in that direction.

It gives great love of scientific knowledge, and a desire to make it practical and useful to the world. It gives artistic and mechanical abilities, and sometimes, when the organism is not well balanced, it makes eccentric characters.

It is apt to give a childlike simplicity in appearance, and creates a restless activity in the brain, and a constant desire to know. It sometimes gives very fine intuitions and inventive genius; also studious mind with high aspirations.

b (Saturn) in 5 (Cancer).

This turns the nature of Saturn in the direction of domestic life; and if the intellect controls the person, the mind will be largely occupied with ideas of domestic and social sciences and reforms, frequently subjugating all the faculties to those purposes. If these conditions are counteracted by other planetary influences, it will take the form of neatness and order in home life, with great love of harmony and peace.

It sometimes adds love of music, and usually creates dissatisfaction with old conditions and relations of home life. It causes a person to love the intellectual and scientific in others, and to look up to and respect those who possess such talents. It adds strength and often breadth to the chest, contributes to the sensations, and refines and intensifies the sexual desires.

h (Saturn) in a (Leo).

This creates in the affections an ardent longing and aspiration toward the attributes embodied by Saturn, entering into and characterizing the feelings, emotions, and even passions; creating an ardent and ideal love nature, and a constant reaching out for something grander and higher than that already realized. It imparts its higher nature to the whole person, and to the mind an unsatisfied and aspiring condition. While it makes persons true, loving, and confiding, they usually over-estimate the object of their affection; and when they discover their mistake, they feel the disappointment keenly, and turn away, thus seeming to be unreliable. It is apt to turn the mind into an ideal and dream state, making it hard for a person to come down to the realities of this world. Where such a condition exists, the parents should carefully instruct children regarding the practical realities of life, letting them experience and learn something of the cold, hard facts of existence while still young, and it will be the

means of saving them from mistakes and disappointments in after-years.

This position gives adaptation to poetry and novelwriting, but, perverted, or improperly educated, gives liability to prevarication.

h (Saturn) in my (Virgo).

This strengthens the digestive function, gives too great love for refined and tasty food, yet a strong in clination toward hygienic diet.

It refines the intuitions, and gives spiritual tenderies; clear spiritual vision; foresight in business, communication whatever direction the mind may lead.

h (Saturn) in \triangle (Libra).

This is quite a harmonious position, and contributes spiritual and intuitive power, inclining to visions, which are usually symbolic forms represented by the nature of men, birds, beasts, reptiles, insects, earth, air, water, and all forms of nature expressive of quality and use. It also contributes to every department of mechanical genius; gives expression to the eye and strength to the vocal and sexual organs. In the higher order of humanity it gives intuitions concerning a nobler state of social and domestic life; but when confined in lower conditions, it gives inclination to licentiousness: it contributes order and harmony to the mental faculties in general.

h (Saturn) in m (Scorpio).

As Scorpio is the generator of life and mental power in the organism, Saturn contributes here some of its general characteristics to every function of the mind, but in a very limited degree, especially while this function is kept on the lower plane of generation and sensual gratification; and when found in this sphere, it will only be enabled to contribute a natural tact to please the public and conform to the conventionality of this sign; but in those persons who are trying to rise above the influence of the passions, its contributions are carried up, and result in harmonizing the whole body and mind, finding expression through all the faculties that may be called into use in that direction, and creating strong soul aspirations toward its qualities.

h (Saturn) in \$ (Sagittarius).

As this is mainly a mechanical sign, Saturn is here largely dependent upon the mechanical powers for expression, wherein it gives elegance and refinement, and frequently great attainments in art. It aids in music, and where language is in the innate nature, it will give elegance, harmony, and beauty to the expression. It finds ready embodiment in the ministerial and spiritual tendency of Sagittarius.

Sagittarius being in the muscular system, this position of Saturn gives order and harmony to muscular action. To all parts of the body below this sign it gives love of science, and tact, efficiency, and elegance, in their executive work.

h (Saturn) in V3 (Capricorn).

This gives adaptation for religious and scientific professions. It controls the business department of one's life, and conforms it to the nature of Saturn as far as possible.

If other conditions lead toward trade, it will give inclination to deal in fine goods, with good judgment as to quality of the same; also neatness, elegance, and order in all they do. It makes them sensitive to anything coarse, gross, or sensual.

It creates a love of the spiritual, with aspirations toward the same. It frequently gives special endowment for mechanical pursuits, intuitive musical power, and great inventive genius pertaining to the finer principles and elements of nature.

h (Saturn) in = (Aquarius).

Herein it affects the nerves of sense, and gives love of activity and motion; love of beauty and elegance in the same; love for the theatre and adaptation to the stage; large approbativeness; pride of personal appearance; and power to please others. It creates fine sensibilities, and where the innate nature is sensitive, sometimes even inclines one to shrink away from the world.

It readily unites with other conditions in adapting one for public service in all directions, and harmonizes with all that belongs to art, elegance, and beauty. It endows the Aquarius nature with a somewhat servile fear of public opinion.

h (Saturn) in ¥ (Pisces).

This gives physical activity, love of travel, and sometimes tendency to melancholy. In studious natures it increases their capabilities of learning from teachers or books. It adds to the mechanical abilities, and in scientific natures contributes to their love of experiment and research.

This position of Saturn is somewhat remote from the vital functions, as Pisces belongs to the understanding of the material world, and therefore its expression would be dependent upon the materialistic mind; and as this planet embodies all the elements of order and harmony, which are the two main attributes of life," health, and happiness, therefore it follows that the person would lack this order and harmony, except so far as the nature of Pisces is able to utilize it. We must constantly remember, in delineating character, to give due regard to this principle in the several uses of the different signs in which Saturn appears; for the expression of its attributes will be dependent on the function of the particular sign in which it is found. In this position it would therefore contribute love of music, dancing, and the harmonious movements and manifestations of nature.

CHAPTER XXIV.

.

THE TWELVE POSITIONS OF URANUS, OR HERSCHEL.

ң (Uranus): its Function.

This is the farthest from the sun of any planet we use. Its influence is almost entirely of a metaphysical character; therefore, in dealing with this planet, we find that it affects the physical body only in the sublimated life forces, preparing them for the higher meta-Its real nature and influence cannot be physical uses. fully expressed by any organism on this planet; therefore it produces very strange effects upon the mind and life; and its influence is less potent than that of any other planet, except when it is in the life; that is, in conjunction with the earth at the time of birth. also potent in Libra and Scorpio; for as it revolves in an opposite direction from the other planets, it also acts in an opposite direction upon the life forces, turning the sex inclinations away from expression in that function, and directing them upward for the uses of the brain. The same is true, more or less, in all the signs and functions; for it serves as a depolarizer, turning the forces away from the animal, toward the spiritual.

₩ (Uranus) in Υ (Aries).

This stirs the mind to activity, and gives a clear idea of the unseen, a love for the spiritual, and a desire for philosophical and metaphysical research and the study of causes. It leads the mental tendencies almost entirely in that direction.

H (Uranus) in & (Taurus).

This gives very fine psychometrical abilities, enabling those who are highly unfolded to feel and perceive the physical and mental conditions of others, and even to read their thoughts; but to those who are controlled by their physical nature, it will create carelessness in regard to dress and personal appearance, a love for the antique, for weird music and amusements, an inclination toward fortune-telling, and faith in mysterious predictions.

ң (Uranus) in Ц (Gemini).

This imparts a desire to study and deal with the finer forces in nature, and a disposition towards the occult philosophies. It gives to speakers strong metaphysical characteristics in all their thoughts and sayings, and inclination to teach the laws of mind.

₩ (Uranus) in 55 (Cancer).

This gives a person very peculiar, weird, and unexplainable fancies relating to domestic life, and frequently a desire to possess antique and strange pictures. This is liable to be controlled in almost any direction; therefore we must be guided by other conditions in deciding what tendency it would give the life. It is liable to create antagonistic conditions in domestic relations, which, though suppressed, will usually generate in the system tumorous diseases, which are apt to prove fatal. Such persons ought to be very careful never to enter into the more sacred conjugal relations, unless there is perfect harmony between both parties.

H (Uranus) in a (Leo).

This turns all the mental and intuitive inclinations largely toward the spiritual and metaphysical. It gives an active, imaginative mind, keen and discriminative in its tendencies; refines the feelings and emotions; and gives love of elegance and refinement in every department of life.

In case of inverted or abnormal sex proclivities, it gives tendency toward vague imaginings and prevarication.

₩ (Uranus) in т (Virgo).

This affects the digestive organs unfavorably, making the person over-sensitive to the mental conditions of those who are near them at meal time. It gives a strong desire for refined and pure qualities of food, and a liability to many diseases and abnormalties arising from antagonistic and inharmonious conditions while eating. It gives a desire for the study of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, and in the finer and more cultivated organisms it imparts fine metaphysical intuitions. It also creates strong aspirations toward the unseen and unknown.

ң (Uranus) in △ (Libra).

This position is in harmony with its nature in all particulars. It brightens the perceptive faculties, giving spiritual visions, foresight, and peculiar dreams. It lessens the desire for sexual indulgence, and greatly strengthens the generative organs, causing the person

to conserve the potencies and elements within the body, thus vitalizing, energizing, and refining their whole being.

ң (Uranus) in щ (Scorpio).

Here, again, it affects the sexual nature, turning the forces back into the body, giving a disinclination to waste them, and power of self-control in that direction. Scorpio receives only the baser principles of this planet; therefore its contributions are limited mainly to pride, self-esteem, conventionality, and approbativeness.

It also gives a hidden planning and conniving tendency, and even a dishonest disposition to persons on a low plane of life, the true nature of Uranus being distorted through undeveloped conditions.

H (Uranus) in # (Sagittarius).

In this position it slightly improves the mechanical talents of Sagittarius; gives inclination to follow leaders, some veneration for the invisible and unknown, and, if the person is spiritually inclined, the gifts of foresight and spiritual perception. It unites strongly with other characteristics in making persons anxious to know what is going on around them, so that they are sometimes meddlesome.

₩ (Uranus) in V3 (Capricorn).

This gives fine business intuitions, and strong desires to study and investigate the more refined forces of nature, from electricity all the way up to the subtile principles of mind and spirit; sometimes inclining them to make this research the main business of life,—especially where the mechanical dominates.

₩ (Uranus) in = (Aquarius)

This gives a peculiar disposition to be among the people, and to study their natures, striving constantly to perceive their motives, thoughts, and inclinations, whether consciously or unconsciously to themselves. It gives a disposition to dress uniquely, and to make their own peculiarities stand out prominently in whatever direction they are led; it creates a desire to control others by the mind and will.

H (Uranus) in H (Pisces).

This imparts a strong desire to study and investigate everything relating to the unseen forces in the universe, and increases the person's secretiveness, and gives a restless activity to the mind. It may give love of study in almost any direction; and if the tendency is downward,—toward the base and sensual,—it will give licentious and intemperate inclinations, and a subtle and deceptive disposition.

It will be observed that one column is devoted to each month of the year. Take the month in which the person was born, and follow down the column until opposite the required date, the days of the month being given in the left-hand column. In this way one can ascertain the position of the moon for any day through-To illustrate: If a person was born out the year. March 21, 1820, by following down the column for March until opposite the 21st day, we find the moon was in II (Gemini). The innate quality or function being \(\text{(Aries)} \), we thus learn that the person is polarized in II (Gemini). Turn to the table of contents and find the page where " \(\gamma \) (Aries) with the Moon in II (Gemini)" is described. Having read that, turn to the Ephemerides of the planets for the same year. But ere explaining the method of finding the position of the planets, we will add a few words to guard against any misunderstanding of the moon's positions. position of the signs in the upright columns indicates the day the moon entered a given function or sign. The mark (") indicates that the moon continued in the sign given above until the next following sign occurs: thus we find that the moon entered the sign II (Gemini) March 19, and remained in that sign until March 22, against which date we find the sign 55 (Cancer); therefore March 21, 1820 the moon was still in II, as indicated by the ditto mark (").

TO FIND THE POSITION OF THE PLANETS.

Turning to the Ephemerides of the planets for the year 1820, we find the three left-hand columns devoted

to H (Uranus), with the character (H), which stands for this planet, at the head of the three columns. Against the date Jan. 1 we find the sign II (Gemini), and the ditto mark (") indicates that Uranus remained in this sign throughout the entire year, as it takes this planet nearly seven years to pass through one sign of the zodiac. Therefore March 21 Ht (Uranus) was in II (Gemini). The three adjoining columns to the right are devoted to b (Saturn), whose designating character (b) is found at the top of the column. Jan. 1 we find this planet was in \(\simeq \) (Libra); and as the table shows that it remained in this sign throughout the year, it was consequently in \(\simeq \) (Libra) March 21. Moving again to the right, we find at the top of the next threefold column (24), the character representing Jupiter. Against Jan. 1 we find the sign a (Leo), but following down the column we find that Jupiter entered my (Virgo) Feb. 22, and remained in that sign for the balance of the year; consequently March 21 it was in my (Virgo). Moving again to the right, we find the character 3 (Mars). By following down the column, we find that Jan. 26 Mars entered = (Aquarius) and remained in that sign until April 2, when it entered X (Pisces); consequently March 21 it was still in = (Aquarius). Following down the column devoted to 9 (Venus), we find this planet entered W (Capricorn) March 18 and remained in that sign until April 5, when it entered = (Aquarius). Consequently March 21 it was in 19 (Capricorn).

It will be observed that, as we approach the sun, the planets having shorter orbits make their changes from sign to sign much more frequently; so much so, that



when we come to Mercury, we require double space to give the numerous changes it makes within a year's time. Commencing with January and following down the column, we find March 20 that Mercury entered V3 (Capricorn). The next change indicated was March 25, when it entered = (Aquarius). Consequently we know that it was in W March 21, which completes the positions of the planets for a person of the date in question; and the same method is pursued in finding their position at any other date of this or other years, a three-line column or division being devoted to each planet, with the appropriate planetary sign over the same, save in the case of Mercury, whose changes are so frequent that one column barely gives its positions for six months: so for the balance of the year, follow down the last right-hand column, which is the second or extra column that it has been necessary to devote to this extremely lively planet, to enable us to tabulate all its changes.

In each of the three-line columns the first space is devoted to the month, the second to the day of the month, and the third to the sign or position of the planet at the specified time.

With a few experiments, the positions of the moon and planets can be readily found, and in far less time than this detailed description occupies. We give below, in tabulated form, the positions as found in the above nativity, which will also serve as a suggestion of a condensed method of expressing the facts of a nativity.

Position of Earth, Moon, and Planets, March 21, 1820

```
⊕ (Earth) in γ (Aries).

) (Moon) " □ (Gemini).

† (Uranus) " □ (Gemini).

† (Saturn) " ≃ (Libra).

2 (Jupiter) " ♥ (Virgo).

δ (Mars) ψ ≃ (Aquarius).

♀ (Venus) " ⅓ (Capricorn).

↓ (Mercury) " ⅙ (Capricorn).
```

By consulting the Table of Contents, the significance of the above or any other positions can be readily ascertained.

As the twelve tribes of Israel were each an expression of a distinct sign of the zodiac, or twelve departments of the heavens, and as each person in a general sense belongs to one of these tribes, we give below, in tabulated form, the sign of each, and therefrom persons may determine by the sign of their own nativity to which of the twelve tribes they belong.

Relation of the Twelve Tribes to the Signs of the Zodiac.

```
Reuben - (Libra).
                             Gad
                                       Y (Aries).
Simeon M (Scorpio).
                              Asher
                                       8 (Taurus).
        1 (Sagittarius).
                             Issachar
                                        ☐ (Gemini).
Levi
Judah
        v3 (Capricorn).
                             Zebulon
                                        05 (Cancer)+
        a (Aquarius).
                             Joseph
                                      R (Leo).
Naphtali X (Pisces).
                             Benjamin w (Virgo).
```

APPENDIX.1

It is the opinion of many that the material comprising the planetoids (or, as they are usually though incorrectly called, the asteroids) is the fragments of a planet which from some internal or other cause has been destroyed. The idea has still further been advanced that this planet was the seat of a fallen race, and that "the powers and principalities of the air," against which the people of this earth have to contend, are in reality the lost souls of the planet in question. Be that as it may, there are numerous collateral reasons why a brief consideration of this subject may prove highly profitable to lovers of occult thought.

Many supposed mythological traditions of ancient Greece have been demonstrated to have had a foundation in fact and history; and we may assume that such is possibly the case to a far greater extent than has yet been proven, and that this applies to the traditions of other localities and people as well; and when we take into account the intuitive knowledge of the ancient people, by virtue of their being more fully in the breath of the solar fluid, we can understand how the history of other planets might in a measure become incorporated into the traditions of our own.

¹ See page 41; also Editor's Preface.

By the principles of Solar Biology we are enabled to trace the influence which the destruction of the planet in question would have upon the earth. Knowing as we do that the function of our earth in its relations to the other planets of the solar system is that of the heart, and that the planet whose probable destruction we are considering must have been in the function or department of the lungs, we inferentially see that the relation between these two planets must have been electrically and vitally intimate; and while this event would have a marked effect on all the planets of our system, its influence on the dwellers of this earth would be most direct and disastrous, because of the intimate reciprocal relation of the functions of the heart and lungs.

Isaiah makes reference to Lucifer as having fallen from his shining position in the heavens, and intimates that its people were not allowed to rest even in their graves. This would be literally true if the planet had been destroyed.

We have to confront numerous traditions regarding a fallen race, — tempters of Adam and Eve, etc. The Talmud speaks of the ancient people of earth as having faces that shone like the sun, and natures that reached into the heavens.

There is something in life that we call evil, the nature and origin of which is shrouded in mystery.

The Bible is full of prophecies pointing to a restoration of a lost state. Christ characterized the great mass of the people as being possessed of their father the devil, whose works they would do. His incarnation, life, and death were prefigured, and are to-day accepted by mil-

lions as having to do with the re-establishment of a heavenly order.

It is by no means improbable that the traditions of a lost planet should be incorporated into the intuitive knowledge of this. And there are logical and highly probable reasons why the origin of evil, or divergence from the order of the heavens, first originated in the planet under consideration, whose function was that of the lungs, of the Grand Solar Man, or nature. The traditions of early ages, which are furthermore supported by the principles of this science, go to prove that the goodness and harmony of the ancient people was of an intuitive kind, and that divergence from that vernal or innocent state came about through intellectual self-assertion, through a vivid realization of conscious material life, with the apparently independent and sovereign power of the intellectuals, inclining to self-established centres and methods of action, or personal experiments, so to speak, "in the knowledge of good and evil." See Genesis, chap. iii., wherein is allegorically pictured the temptation, fall, and expulsion of Adam and Eve from the garden of Eden. The serpent, or that part of the intellectuals which is expressive of the sensuous and generative principle, is specially implicated in the introduction of an order of life at variance with that of the heavens as previously experienced through the intuitive nature.

From our physiological knowledge of the relations existing between the lungs and heart, aided by the light this science throws upon the functions of the different planets, we are led to the conclusion that there may once have existed a planet that we shall designate as Lucifer, which occupied the position of the planetoids.

The nature of the lungs is individualizing in their function, producing positive and apparently independent and self-conscious mentality and god-like feeling; therefore in this function or vital principle of the solar system would we naturally look for the origin of individual action at variance with the intuitive perceptions and observance of the law of the heavens as expressed in the solar fluid; and, owing to the close interplanetary relations existing throughout the system, a gradual alienation and severance from the intuitive life of it would be wrought, in degree, throughout all the earths of cur solar system, which consequently came to stand as the "bruised heel" of the universe. Christ's advent to earth symbolized the restoration of the heavenly order He stood as the new MAN of the starry universe. -The crucifixion of his natural body was the material expression of the antagonism of earth polarities to the order of the heavens; his resurrection, the assurance of the final triumph of the principles of life, order, and immortality.

The idea of a special incarnation on this earth is often scouted, and it is asked, If on this earth, why not on all others? and to those even approximately realizing the countless millions of worlds of the universe, the idea brings confusion and doubt. In regard to this, we should bear in mind that neither this earth nor yet the solar system is complete within itself, but are merely parts of one perfect whole, and that a work of such vast import on one earth would undoubtedly have its relation and uses to all.

We might designate the life of the entire material universe up to the period in question as being that of intuition or childhood. There is a period when the law of individualization of intellectual self-assertion comes to be operative, and children often make serious mistakes. Lucifer may have been the over-venturesome planet of the spheres, and for its lesson to the "ninety and nine" may have been permitted to work his own self-will, even to the destruction of the planet itself.

We find in Isaiah xiv. 12, "How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground which didst weaken the nations (planets)." Again Isaiah says of his offence, verses 13 and 14, "For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God. I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation in the sides of the north. I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High." Isaiah further tells us that he is to "be brought down to hell," and people are to say, "Is this the man that made the earth to tremble?"

The "morning star" has vanished, and where once was unity, light, and power, we now have but a confused mass of planetoids moving in eccentric orbits. The extremity of individualism stands exemplified, and the mind and nature of humanity is broken and divided in a corresponding manner; for this was not merely the experience of a planet, but a tragedy of the solar system, the effect of which is spread over thousands of years, though it is probable that we are now well advanced in the stages of the restoration of order.

In this connection it may be interesting to state that

Swedenborg, in his description of the people of Jupiter, while according them high spirituality and intelligence, states that they all have a bent or stooping attitude in walking. It would not be unreasonable to infer that Jupiter, being in the function of the shoulders, and the adjacent and lost planet being in the function of the lungs, similar physical effects might naturally follow, as the shoulders for their upright position are closely related to the lungs, and probably the people of Jupiter suffer in this particular more than in their mental and spiritual nature, which is strongly supported by the intellectual and spiritual forces of Saturn, which was disturbed far less by the fall than the inferior planets. In conversation with A. J. Davis, the "seer of Poughkeepsie," and the author of Divine Revelations and numerous other occult works, he stated that he likewise noticed in his clairvoyant investigations of Jupiter the stooping attitude of body above referred to. effect would undoubtedly vary on different planets, according to their nearness and function.

Will this lost star be relit in the material heavens? We judge not. The solar system has established a new equilibrium, but it leaves us impoverished in the vitalizing solar lung function, the distributor of the purifying and unitizing solar fluid.

We have a partial analogy in the human heart, which still beats on for a time after the breath has left the body; but in the case of the earth, the lungs losing their measure of the solar fluid, expanded more fully into the natural atmosphere. Man came to realize "that he was naked"; he was no longer clothed upon by the heavens; the light and glory of life had

departed. and his career from that time forward has been little less than a living death; the solar system, and especially the earth, has been a charnel house. Man did not wholly die, but he died to that which made life pure and noble and worth the living.

Was this calamity unforeseen? Was the plan of redemption an after-thought? We judge not. catastrophe was at least permitted, and man's adversity is said to be God's opportunity; and from that period dates a new cycle of this solar system. Measures were inaugurated in the inner circles and higher atmospheres of the system, which in due process of time became operative on the material earth, and stand recorded in the career of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and the twelve tribes of Israel, and finally in the advent of Christ, in whom the nature of the race became interiorly opened and conjoined again to the order of the heavens. Christ stood in the place of the fallen son of the morning. He was to be lifted up, that he might draw all men unto him; the solar atmosphere was to be introduced and restored to the lungs of humanity by an interior process. The "new heaven" was to stand in the place of the fallen star. The order of Melchisedec, "without beginning of days or end of time," was to be transfused not only to our earth and solar system, but presumably through that as a centre of new creative energies, to all the material worlds of the universe; for this planet and system would stand interiorly opened to the heavens. It would be spiritually conjoined in a manner differing from all others, as the heavens are present in the externals of other worlds and systems after a natural order, whereas this earth

and solar system, being, so to speak, the last and least of the earths and systems of the universe, being spiritually opened to the heavens, becomes the first of a new order, thus giving additional significance to the saying "the first shall be last, and the last shall be first."

If "the hairs of our head are numbered," and "not a sparrow falls to the ground without notice," it is presumable that the permitted fall of Lucifer is not without an ultimate of good to this earth and solar system and as a necessary consequence to the countless worlds of the starry heavens. From this point of view we might comprehend how and why this earth should become the theatre of a special incarnation. —

It is the nature of love to desire reciprocal beings who are receptive of and responsive to its benign impulses; countless millions on millions of such natures have been evolved throughout the immensity of space, and into their midst it is alleged descends the luminous and omnipotent One of the heavens and universe to be unto these love recipient beings what a central sun is to the planets of its system.

There is a law of involution as well as of evolution, and there must be some point where forces meet and balance, or find equilibrium. Humanity ascends and unfolds into spirit; spirit descends and finds embodiment in humanity. Thoughts of this kind do not degrade or belittle God; they merely exalt and ennoble man.

Swedenborg in his converse with the angels was advised regarding the transcendent possibilities of the spirits from this earth. While comparative or apparently less than all others, they had capacities when un-

folded of surpassing those of any of the various and many earths he visited. Therefore we might well recall the utterance, "Be still, and know that I am God."

Opinions may differ as to whether or no the innermost of Christ's nature was the very God. According to his own testimony, "He and his Father were one," and "all power was given into his hands," both in the heavens and on the earth. This is a vast saying, yet what if it be true? It is not inconsistent with the mysteries and wonders of the heavens. The picture and symbol of the material universe is that of a man from its least to its greatest; and as the centre controls the circumference, as the cause must be adequate to the effect, and as principles are nowhere operative without form, what more natural than that we should find where spirit and matter meet a wonderfully luminous personality, the very perfection and omnipotence of form, but infinitely above human comprehension, yet ever tempered to the aspirations and needs of both intellect and affection.

Intellect may be satisfied with light, truth, principle, and declare these sufficient; but the affections realize that the fulness and perfection of love is not possible without personality. What means the declaration of Genesis, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness"? and do we not find in the interior altitudes of our being that a luminous personality is being evolved? for creation is a progressive series, and the relatively void and formless abyss of man and nature is perpetually taking on the image and likeness of the Creative Mind, behind which, as a logical sequence, is omnipor

tent personality as the opposite of chaos,—the adequate and inspiring magnet,—filling the grand nature of the heavens and the exalted societies of the angelic world with an ever-present and sufficient sun of light and life from which proceeds perfection of being and form. How, then, can we predicate form and personality of the effect if it does not exist in the Cause? Nor ought we to deem it inconsistent with the mysteries of the luminous and mighty One of the heavens, that He should once have walked this earth, thus gathering to Himself the ultimates of earthly being, thereby conjoining the least to the greatest, and carrying aloft to the innermost altitudes of the heavens the chords of this human nature, thereby rendering mortal access easy and the kingdom of heaven on earth not only possible but certain.

J. L.

PUBLISHER'S NOTICE.

In reading nativities, or delineating character in accordance with this system of science, all that is requisite is tables of past positions of the moon and planets. We have no need to refer to future positions, as all calculations are made from the positions at birth; therefore, in practice, tables ten or more years back will be in most frequent requisition; nevertheless, those of current date will be desired for information regarding children just horn, and, as time rolls on, that which was the future constantly becomes the present, and we have accordingly made provision for this contingent, and have given the positions of the planets up to the close of the nineteenth century. The ephemerides of the moon are not at present available beyond the close of the year 1898, but after that time it will be merely necessary each year to procure a nautical or an astrological almanac for the current year, and from that the positions of the moon can be had, and blank tables have been bound with the book for each year to complete the century, into which the moon's positions can be copied, and thus preserved in compact form.

POSITIONS OF THE MOON AND PLANETS FROM 1820 'TO 1900.

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1820.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	00	m	m	m	1	w	\varkappa	8	50	Si	m	_
2	SL	44	~	66	18	66	g	66	66	- 66	~	m
3	**	66	46	1	- 66	\times	66	п	66	44	cc	**
4	34	~	m	44		66	8	44	SZ	m		"
5	m	ii	46	18	w	g	**	50	16		η	1
6		m	16	66	66	44	66	66	m	~	"	66
7	~	66	#	MY	\times	8	П	66	66	. 66	1	18
8	66	1	46	66	66	66	66	Si	**	46	16	66
9		20	18	×	g	П	50	-	~	m	44	m
10	m	46	66		66	66	44	m	"	"	18	46
11		18	w	g	8	66	SZ	66	m	1	44	\times
12	1	.66	- 46		66	50	66	66	**	- 44	AN	- 46
13	66	2000	\times	8	П	- 66	46	~	"	18	**	g
14	18	44	**	**	66	Si	m	76	1	44	\times	66
15	66	×	op	66	55	**	66	m	66	66		66
16	****	66	66	II	44	1112	~		18	m	go	8
17		g	8	44	66	. 66	46	46	66		**	36
18	\times	66	44	50	n	66	86	1	ANV	\times	8	II
19	66	8	П	44	11	~	111	-66	166	44	66	66
20	S	66	66.5	Si	m	-	. 66	18	×	g	п	00
21	66	П	15	66"	66	m	1	66	16	w	46	-66
22	8	. 66	00	26	66	**	66	m	go	8	00	Si
23	46	50	44	1112	~	16	VS	44	44			- 66
24	**	46	S.		66	1	ü	\varkappa	8	II	44	66.
25	II	16	46	^	m	44	w	66	11	66 -	Si	m
26	46	n	44	**	"	18	66	op	П	50	66	- 46
27	9	66	m		1	"	X	66	66	44	m	2
28	44	m	44.	m	46	AW	44	8	14	SZ	**	44
29	n	"	_	111	66		g	66	50	66	- "	46
30	"			1	18	X	66	II	46	44	^	m
31	66		m		**		"	66		m		66

god jon familia

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1820.

	H			ħ			24			8	-		9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	-	п	Ja	1	4	Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	R	Ja	1	250	Jul	3	g
-	×	re			12			66		26	150		2	ny		3	×		12	8
=		16						116			11		20	4		10	g		22	D
		EE			44		_	14			11			11		18	8	~		66
		24		Г	44	Fe	22	ng	1		44	Fe	8	m	1	28	п	Au	2	07
		44		П	16			24			44		28	1			44		12	R
		66		T	44		T	14			11			14	Fe	8	95		21	nj
		11		T	16			16	Ap	2	×	Mr	18	1/3		19	SL.		27	15
		"		П	16		T	16			66	100		14		27	呗			"
	_	24									11	Ap	5	233		П	u	Se	2	η
		**			44			13			16		23	×	Mr	4	4		7	1
		44			44			16			**			V.C		10	m		12	v
		40			16			11	Ju	9	g	My	12	go		1ā	1		17	44
		11			16			**			4		31	8	3%	20	vs		23	3
		66		П	16			16		T	44		T	46		-	Att		29	q
		"			***		_	a			11	Ju	19	п		31	×			4
		44			66			11		П	li			11			11	Oc	8	8
		24			11			58	Au	14	8	Jul	7	00	Ap	6	φ		18	I
		14			**			11			31		26	SL		15	8		29	07
		44			66		Ξ	16			11			44		25	П			44
	ď.	**	1	¥	44		a	46			11	Au	14	ng			11	No	8	a
		ii		Т	66		-	**			16			ii	My	6	90		16	m
		11			**		Г	11	Oe	13	П	Se	2	4		16	SL		23	-5
		ii			15			w		I	11		21	η		24	117		29	m
		61			10			12	-		46			n		31	~			**
X		·cc			46			3.6			16	Oe	10	1			**	De	4	1
		16			44			10			24.		28	vs	Ju	6	m		9	v
	T	33			44			26	De	8	00	No	15	***		11	1		14	222
		EE			66			44			-00	De		Ж		16	-		20	×
		26			61			44			44		22	g		21	Att		26	q
De	31	66	De	31	16	De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	46	TE	27	×	De	31	10

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1821.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	1	18	***	*	8	П	n	m	m	#	18	***
2	"	***		op	u	50	"	~	**	***	22	×
3	18	44	×	36	11	a	- 66	-44	a	**	"	966
4	**	×	**	8	**	n	呗	"	1	18	66	g
5	200		n	46	50	66	"	m	**	**	×	**
6	46	g	44	II	66	m		п	B	m		8
7	**	66	8	**	**	a	**	1	66	26	g	
8	×	8	èc	50	n	**		**	**	×		II
9	***		П	**	66	_	m	**	***	26	8	46
10	op	II	**	a	m	i.c	"	vs	166	op	**	55
11	16	ri.	66	.66	**	m	1	66	×	**	п	
12	8	50	90	26	_	"	"	***	26	8	**	n
13	**	**	**	m	66	***	18		g	66	90	**
14	п	***	a		66	1	**	×	16	II	**	m
15	**	n	ec	~	m	**	66	· cc	8	**	n	66
16	50	**	m	60	u	18	AW	g	**	55	**	16
17	46	m	**		**	66	**		П	cc	m	~
18	n	"	ce	m	1	w	×	8	- 24	n	**	
19	"	**	~	10	a	66	**	66	59	**	**	m
20	"	~	cc	1	vs	**	g	**	44	"	~	**
21	呗	**		**	46	×	46	II	n	呗		- "
22	"	m	m	10	***	***	8	**	cc	**	m	1
23	~	"	"	W	66	m	**	55		~	"	
24	ш	66	1	**	×	**	II	**	mg	**	24	13
25	66	1	44	***	**	8	**	a	u	TC.	#	60
26	m	11	B	44	44	ec	59	"	~	m	**	
27	"	18	**	×	go	II	- 66	m	**	"	B	***
28	1	"	66	11	**		**	"	"	1	**	**
29	16			m	8	- 59	n	"	m	**	~	×
30	**		"	"	"	u	"	~	"	"	**	11
31	18		×	-	П	-	my			18	-	g

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1821.

110	Щ			þ			24			3			9			ğ	= [ğ	
Ja	1	п	Ja	1	~	Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	g	Jul	9	п
	T	16			40		18	5		26	SL		10	8		4	8		20	00
		11			in			16			11		29	п		14	П		30	S
	-	16			46			16			34	_	_	11		25				14
		66	7		66		Т	44	-		16	Fe	17	60			-	Au	8	113
Mr	1	00			11			11	Mr	15	ny	-			Fe	-	SE	-	15	-
		44		-	x1		П	H			4	Mr	8	SL		-	ny	-	20	-
		a			**			n			16		27	ng		19	3		25	-
		ii			11			.56			11			44		25	m.		30	V
T		11			11			66	My	1	4	Ap	15	5			14	_		41
		ii			66		П	44	-	П	4	_			Mr	2	1	Se	4	24
9		ii.			44		П	11			44	My	4			7	vs	7	10	
		**			ri.			54	Ju					1		12	-	_	16	-
N.		ic			££		П	64			14.		Т	-		18	×		25	8
4	K	2.6			**			56			66	Ju	10	B		24	S			41
		11			66			66			35		28	***			44	Òe	ő	Г
		11			44			66			14		_		Ap	2	8		16	0
		44			14		П	44	Au	12	1	Jul				12	п		26	S
		44		P	**	Ä		44			44			Ti.		23	00	F		61
		**			r.		П	46			44	Au	4	ds			66	No	3	117
		66			11			66			44		23	Я	My	3	R		10	8
		15			44		П	11			34			11		12	пу		16	m
		**			11			11	Oc	10	13	Se	11	П		19	~		21	1
		10			44			26			14		30	90		24	m		26	V
		16			46			44			16			**		29	1			44
		44			16						46	Oe	19	SL			-11	De	1	140
		66			TX.			**			14			44	Ju	3	V3		7	Ж
		66			44			86	De	18	250	No	6	ny		8	200		13	Υ
		44			11	De	11	m			er.		25	4		14	×		22	8
		44			16			EC.			61	De	14	m		20	g	De	31	44
De	31	22	De	31	66	De	31	15	De	31	44	De	31	84		29	8			

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1822.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	g	П	П	Si	m	m	1	18	×	g	11	9
2	8	22	95	66	~	44	26	w	44.	14.	66	82
3	46	00	46	m	20	46	VS	66	n	8	<u>o</u> c	44
4	II	46	SL	66	44	1	44	66	44	46	66	46
5	44	Si	46		m	44	44	\times	8	II	Si	m
6	00	-4-	64	66	44	118	w	44	66	66	-66	44
7	66	m	m	2%	1	66	66	g	П	00	m	~
8	66	44	.66	m	44	66	\times	44	66	44	44	66.
9	S.	44	_	66	Lo	.000°	44	8	00	SZ	44	m
10	66	^	66.	1	18	66	66	46	66	66	~	66
11	1112	44	m	24	46	\varkappa	q.	II	66	m	66	44
12	66	m	46	66	744	66	22	66	Si	46	m	1
13		66	46	VS	66	g	8	00	66	2	-66	44
14	44	46	1	44		66	44	46.	m	44	44	18
15	66	1	44	m	\times	8	П	n	44	44	1	66.
16	m	66	VS	66	66	66	66	66	~	m	-66	44
17	66	18	44	\times	g	П	20	m	44	44	18	w
18	1	46	.66	46	22	62	44	44	m	1	6.6	66
19	60	100	m	66	8	00	SZ	46	64	44	-66	X
20	66	44	24	g	22	46	35	~	44	44.	m	44
21	13	66	\varkappa	66	П	SL	1112	44	1	B	44	66
22	66	\times	46	8	46	56	46	m	66	44	\varkappa	g
23	w	6.6	op	2.2	00	66	~	44	18	AW.	22	44
24	60	g	44.	П	44	m	-60	44.	44	35	S	8
25	×	66	8	44	SZ	66	46	1	44	44	22	44.
26	44	8	60	50	44	_	m	64	im	X	8	П
27	n	22	II	44	m	64	44	18	66	66	64	46
28	26	П	5.	SS	40	m	1	44	X	S	II	90
29	46		90	66	3.5	66	66	66	66	64	44	44
30	8		44	117	_^_	66	44.	MY	g	8	00	Si
31	44		SL		66		18	44		66		46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1822.

1	Ηt			ħ			24		10	3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	50	Ja	1	4	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	111	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	П	Jul	7	00
		66		Т	16			46			44		2	1		12	950		17	S
		**			66	-		44			25		20	13		22	R		25	m
		66	-		16			ci	Fe	19	×	П		11		30	m			11
		11			11			11			"	Fe	8	***	F		44	Au	1	2
		11		-	11			11			16		24	Ж	Fe	6	_		7	m
		10		-	66			si.			36			- 66		12	m		12	1
	ī	ie	Ap	27	m			11	Ap	28	cys	Mr	17	g		17	1		17	V
		11		П	44			11			44			EE		22	り		22	41
		44		Е	44			11		Π	111	Ap	4	8		27	Ass		25	3
		11			ec.			66			46		23	П			**			-
		**		П	44			66			66			16	Mr	4	Ж	Se	3	q
		66			15			G			66	My	12	00		11	go		12	8
		66			11			R			46		31	SC		20	8		22	I
		64		I	66			14	Jul	2	8			56		30	п			66
		66			44			10			+4	Ju	19	m			11	0e	3	01
		44			44			64			44			43.	Ap	10	00		13	Sl
		16			ic			11	Αu	31	П	Jul	8	_		20	R		21	113
		a.			67			11			66	Ü.,	27	m		29	m		28	2
		44			**			47		I	44			16			44			14
		ÄE			11			1.0			46	Au	15	1	My	6	Δ	No	3	η
		66			'n			a			11			44		11	m		8	1
		44			16			46	Oc	24	20	Se	2	B		16	1		13	V
		64			18			48.			46		20	***		21	Vj		18	24
		44			,kę			44			66			**		26	244		24	×
		16			44	No	8	1			-	Oc	9.	Ж		31	×		30	Y
		74			17			-61			12		28	N			iv.			16
		44			X4			11	De	14	R	No	16	8	Ju	7	S	De	9	8
		44			3.5			46			12	De	5	П		16	Я		19	П
		45			22			66			11		24			26	П		30	_
De	31	64	De	31	14	De	31	11	De	31	46	De	31	49			.60	De	31	44

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1823.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE(
1	m	~	m	1	18	\times	g	8	90	SZ	~	m
2	44	m	44	46	7990	46	44	П	SZ.	m	m	1
3	~	66	-64	18	46	46.	8	44	44	66	44.	44
4	-66	1	1	66	44	n	46	20	m	~	1	13
5	44	66	66	M	\varkappa	66	II	46	66	46	46	44
6	m	44	VS	44	44	8	44	SL	^	111	44	66
-7	66	13	46	\times	g	46	50	66	46	66	13	M
8	1	44	62	44	44	П	66	m	m	1	44	44
9	44	AW	w	66	8	46	SZ	44	66	66	w	\times
10	66	66	46	g	46	50	46	_	46	66	46	44
11	VS	26	\times	44	П	66	117	-66	1	18	44	44
12	44	×	66	8	44	SL	44	m	66	66	\times	g
13	ANV	66	n	44	00	cc	~	44	18	w	44.	44
14	14	op	44	II	44	m	44	1	46	66	g	8
15	66	46	53	46	Si	44	44	44	66	66	66	66
16	\varkappa	8	8	50	66	_	m	46	m	X	44	11
17	64	44	46	44	66	48	44	18	44	66	8	44
18	op	44	II	n	m	m	1	44	\varkappa	S	46	90
19	66	П	-44	46	22	46	44	.450	44	66	Π	44
20	8	22	00	m	~	44	44	44	46	8	44	Si
21	66	00	-66	14	-66	1	VS	66	g	44	00	44
22	П	44.	SL	44	m	46	44	\times	44	П	46	my
23	44	SZ	44	~	44	18	AW.	44	8	44	SZ	66
24	00	11	m	44	44	46	66	g	24	66	66	2
25	22	117	22	m	1	46	44	44	П	50	my	46
26	SL	44	~	66	44	w	×	46	66	44	46	46
27	64	_	66	1	B	66	44	8	50	Sl	\leq	m
28	m	66	66	24	46	×	do	2.5	66	66	44	44
29	44		m	44	44	66	22	11	n	m	m	1
30	66		44	13	A44	44	8	.66	66	44	44	46
31	~		1		12		24	00		~		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1823.

	Ж			þ		11	24			3			Ş			Å			Å	
Ja	1	25	Ja	1	m	Ja		1	Ja	1	R	Ja	1	99	Ja	1	95	Jul	4	R
		166			**			**		30	my		12	R		9	R		12	m
		56	_	-	**						**		31	my		17	my		19	-9
		"	-	-		17	1		T		**			**		24	4	-	25	η
		**			16	7		**			**	Fe	18	4		30	m		30	1
		46		1				"	Mr	19	4			**			44			-
	1				**			**				Mr	9	m	Fe	4	1	Au	4	V
	17	"	1		**			**	11		"		28	1		9	v		9	200
		"			**				17		**			**		14	200		15	3
	7	16			44			**	My	8	m	Ap	15	vs		19	×		21	9
		а			**			**			**			"		26	P		30	8
	Ī	46	_		"			**			66	My	3	***			46			6
		**			**			**	Ju	30	İ		21	×	Mr	7	8	Se	9	r
		"			**	=		ii			66	P y		34		17	п		20	9
		46	- 1		44			24			66	Ju	9	P		28	25		30	8
		**			**			44			46		27	8			**			
		16			**			**			"	F. 1	Ŧ	"	Ap	7	a	Oc	8	117
		16			**			**	Au	27	B	Jul	17	п		16	עוו		15	4
ij		**			**						* 6			**		22	4		21	79
1, 1		"			4.						14	Au	5	59		28	m		26	1
	1	"	- A		**			44			**		24	R	13		41		31	V
		36	3		**			**			**	-1		46	My	3	1		1	
-		66	(2)		"	Oc	18	vs	Oe	30	***	Se	12	ny	160	8	B	No	5	22
		44			16			11			•6		30	~		13	222	Y	11	3
		"			**			14			**			**	E	19	×		17	Y
		"			**			**			**	Oc	19	m		25	φ		26	8
		"			••			**						44			44			
		"			46			66	-		44	Nο	7	1	Ju	3	8	De	6	L
		66			**			**			••		25	v		13	п		17	0
		44			44	1		46		-	**	De	14	22	_	25	95		27	S
De	31	**	De	31	44	De	31		De	31	**	De	31	10			**	De	31	**

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1824.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	13	200	×	8	II	SL	m	m	1	vs	×	g
2	66	X	**	16	26	46	46	16.	VS	m	66	**
3	244	EF	n	II	00	m	~	1	46	46	g	8
4	44	g	44	11	16.	44	44	44	26	×	16	16
5	66	14	8	22	SL	66	m	16	w	x4	ic	П
6	\varkappa	44	16	50	44	~	66	18	44	46	8	51
7	66	8	П	16	m	66	1	66	\times	do	-66	16
8	g	16	66	n	- 66	m	46	m	46	re	П	00
9	**	П	90	44	~	66	48	44	44	8	12	- 44
10	8	22	**	m	- 44	1	18	44	g	44	00	SZ
11	66	50	66	44	m	46	it	\times	66	5.6	44	86
12	66	44	Si	~	166	13	AW	46	8	П	SI	117
13	П	Sl	14	66		**	-11	do	26	**	-66	**
14	se	44	m	m	1	44	14	14	15	00	14	~
15	00	my	ee	66	44	AW	×	44	П	22	m	- 13
16	66	46	~	1	18	66	-	8	14	Sl	12	m
17	n	~	22	46	66	\times	g	11	50	16	~	66
18	66	55	m	66	66	66	16	II	12	1112	12	1
19	m	m	66	18	ANV	44	54	-66	SI	44	111	- 66
20	16	12	1	44.	26	g	8	50	60	_	166	16
21	~	17	44	NW.	ε	44	11	- 66	m	44	1	13
22	55	1	VS	46	16	8	II	44	66	111		156
23	m	11	**	11	44	16	11	SZ	_	и	VS	200
24	11	13	1,6	X	g	44.	00	15.	- 66	56	44	- 66
25	1	11	2692	ic	25	П	- 6	m	m	1	46	×
26	12	16	44	op	8	44	SZ	44	a	16	799	- 11
27	44	999	×	11	16	00	a	~	1	13	sir.	- 66
28	18	64	44	16	11	44	m	46	44	-	\varkappa	g
29	- 66	\mathcal{H}	66	8	16	Si	66	111	13	.090 .040	46	.61
30	,944°	1	go	-11	20	66	~	ec.	1,0	16	11	8
31	60		165		66		46	1	77	-60		- 66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1824.

1	Jţ.			b			24			3			9			ğ		-	ğ	
Ja	1	00	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	100	Ja	1	X	Ja	1	R	Jul	5	-5
		44			16			11		7	×		20	go		4	ny		11	m
					14	-		44			13		П	12		11	_		16	1
	П	16			44			16			44	Fe	8	d		17	m		21	-
		ce		7	u		7	44	Mr	15	n		27	П		22	1		26	A1
		11			11			14			16			16		27	23		81	3
		11		7	"			11			**	Mr	17	00			44			-
		44	1		11			44			11			10	Fe	1	844	Au	7	9
		**			11			16			11	Ap	4	R		7	Ж		16	2
		14		T	11			**	My	19	8		23	m		13	g		26	I
		46			**			44			44			Ei		22	8		Ĩ	4
		£¢.			46			66			16	My	12	4			**	Se	6	0
		**			10			41			11		31	m	Mr	3	П		16	S
		**			111			it			14			11		14	90		24	7
		46			10			16	Jul	18	п	Ju	19	1		24	R			
		44			44			16			ir		П	11			66	0e	1	1
		14			46			ic			66	Jul	7	VS	Ap	1	ıηχ		7	n
		44	Au	1	1			-			2.5		26	M		8	4		12	1
		a			+1			11			44			-		14	m		17	V
		16			44			n	Se	11	50	Au	13	×		19	1		22	25
		**		3	44			it			16			8		24	15		27	3
		64	-		15			14.				Se	1	g		29	m			4
		44.			41.	Oe	13	354	Oc.	31	R			8			14	No	3	9
		11			66			11			11			11	Му	4	×		12	5
		66.			X.E			11			14	Oe	8	П		11	g		22	I
		11			16			64			11		27	50		20	8			4
		**			11			11			44			46		31	П	De	3	6
		- 66			11-			14	De	18	ny	No	15	SL			61		13	S
		FC.		4	14.			16			44	De	4	nχ	Ju	10	00		21	11
		46	1		44			10			16	-	23	-		20			28	-
De	31	44	De	31	16.	De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	**		28	nχ	De	31	64

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1825.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	8	90	00	m		1	13	\times	op	8	00	Si
2	П	44	SL	~	m	B	ANN	66	8	П	44	m
3	44	SL	24	40	14	16	44	g	- cc	44	SI.	66
4	50	44	117	m	1	16	\times	**	66	20	-00	16
5	.00	m	24	48	66		Tr	14	П	44	m	_^
6	SL	44	~	1	B	66	**	8	11	**	+4	84
7	**	~	44	4.6	24	X	g	11.	90	SZ	~	m
8	m	44	m	- (6	w	16		П	11	14.	- 44	32
9	44	m	12	VS	44	**	8	16	SZ	m	m	1
10	2	44	1	**	66	g	11		- (1	**		44
11	66	1	44.	ANV	\times	46	55	50	m	_	1	VS
12	m	44	VS	14	44	8	П	44	14	α	44	66
13	66	VS	166	66	g	66.	**	SZ	~	m	B	***
14	11	4.6	32	\times	44	**	50	16	46	+4	16	6.6
15	1	44	***	14	44	П	11	m	m	1	66	×
16	66	AW.	11	g	8	166	SI	66	1.6	46	m	66
17	B		\times	66	-2.6	90	66	~	1	B	66	66
18	80	\times	44	44	П	- 66	ii.	44	66	44	\times	g
19	w	46	17	8	64	SZ	m	m	ee.	ANN	16	tt
20	66	14	g	- 11	-24	46	22	- 64	VS	46	g	8
21	14	S	-43	П	50	117	~	1	24	44		16
22	\times	34	8	10	42	66	44	66	w	×	62.	46
23	14	8	24.	00	Se	2	m	VS	66	11.	8	Π
24	S	46	-44	it	a	44	44	- 66	\times	op	66	46
25	Y.C.	Π	П	н	117	m	1	**	14	-11	П	00
26,	14	4.5	No.	ST.	14	11	11	200	66	44	- 44	46
27	8	46	90	11	~	.66	VS	.64	n	8	66	SI
28	166	00	- 66	m	12	1	44	\mathcal{H}	44	-11	90	ic
29	11		52	44	m	44	.099 .440	44	8	П	- CL	66
30	16		44	_	48	VS	44	44	44	44	SI	m
31	50		m		1		10	g		44		44

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1825.

- 1	Щ			þ			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	100	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	144	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	~	Ja	1	_	Jul	3	1
	_	11			44.			5.6			**		11	m		3	m		7	W
		46			11			11			44	-	30	1	_	8	1		12	200
		66			44			44	Fe	3	_	_		66		13	-		18	×
		66			ii.			- 66			16	Fe	17	vs		18	m	_	24	V
		16			16			16	Mr	24	m			16		28	×	_		-
		46			66		-	56			16	Mr	7	m		30	do	Au	3	8
		66			X.E	7	П	**			66	_	26	-			-	-	13	-
		16			16			.66			66			66	Fe	8	8	_	24	07
		44			11			16		F	11	Ap	13	g	-	18	-	_	Т	66
		11			44			66	My	17	1	-		44			32	Se	3	SI
		"	_		66			44	-		44	My	2	8	Mr	1	00	-	11	m
		ii			**	13		a			11		21	п		11	SL		18	18
		66			**		Т	66			16			11		19	m		24	m
		56			11		Т	44			**	Ju	9	55		26	_		29	1
		11.			**		Ţ	11	Jul	14	23		28	SL			11			-
		**			11			66			16			4.6	Ap	1	m	Oc	4	v
		11			16			66			12	Jul	16	m		6	1	-	9	***
		ii.			66		T	44		П	18			11		10	-		15	×
	-	44			11		T	44		П	46	Au	4	~		15	m		21	V
		66			44		T	68	Se	16	m	î	23	m		21	×	_	30	8
		44			11		T	.56		ī	66			16		27	S			26
		46				Oe	27	×			XX.	Se	11	1			11	No	9	П
					11			44			11		29	13	My	6	8		20	or
		44			44		Е	44			46			14		17	п		30	S
		44			-44			46	No	23	Ж	Oc	17	200		28	50	De	8	m
		46			11			. 66			**			**			11		15	2
		11	1 = 1		14			44			11	No	5	Ж	Ju	7	SL		21	m
		16			**			16			44		24	g		15	ny		26	1
		11			4,6			11-			44	De	12	8		22	~		30	V
De	31	EL	De	31	-66	De	31	36	De	31	11	De	31	П		28	iη	De	31	11

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1826.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	~	1	1	w	\varkappa	g	8	00	SL	~	m	VS
2	44	11	66	44	12	8	II	**	m	44	1	46
3	m	18	18	24	do	.00	11	Sl	11	m		m
4	64	44	- 66	\varkappa	66	66	20	10	~	. 44	18	.66
5	1		200	44	46	П	ic	m	44	1	44	\times
6	66	w	6.6	g	8	11	44	- 66	m	46	m	44
7	18	**	\times	26	66	90	SI	~	ee	18	6.6	66
8	44	\times	66	8	II	66	46	66	1	66	\times	g
9	200	44	1.0	44	46	SL	m	- 66	62	m	-61	44
10	66	g	n	11	46	44	16	m	B	66	n	8
11	16	44	166.	П	00	36	_	- 46	24	66	**	
12	\times	16	8	86	14	117	46.	1	m	\varkappa	14	10
13	66	8	44	11	SL	ii.	111	.84	13	66	8	П
14:	g	6.6	46	00	**	~	66	13	×	g	14	40
15	44	П	П	44	m	44	1	66	14	66	П	00
16	10.	345		SZ	46	m	46	AN .	13	166	16	24
17	8	46	00	r.e	i ¢k	14	W	.10	g	8	11	***
18	18	00	44	m	~	1	46	\varkappa	44	n	95	SI
19	П	44	66	44	AC.	**	- 65	16	8	П	46.	11
20	44	Sl	Si	~	η	N	1999	g	66.	**	SZ	m
21,	90	46	12	- 66	66	61	-27		-64	.17	44	**
22	44	117	m	m	1	w	\times	44	П	50	.44	2
23	44	44	Č¢.	66	44	66	4.0	8	64	44	m	44
24	Sl	^	~	1	W	\varkappa	n	24	<u>5</u>	D	44	m
25	41	44	44	11	44	44	44	П	11	44	_	13
26	m	m	m	W	M	16	**	66	11	m	11	1
27	36	34	44	22	4,6	g	8	12	Si	12	m	66
28		1	1	.494°	×	-44.	44	90	64	4.6	16	18
29	25			12	- Tr	8	11	44	m	~	1	46
30	m		NS	10	g	11	11	SZ	a	33	11	M
31	11		44		46		16	46		111		44

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1826.

- 1	Ήť			þ			24		3	δ			9			ğ	L	100	ğ	
Ja	1	55	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	п	Ja	1	vs	Jul	5	×
		**	7		***			**		31	g		19	55		4	200	1	11	g
		"			"			**			**			"		10	×		20	8
		44		17			ī	"		T	16	Fe	7	a		16	m		31	П
		**	(1)		**			**		1	"		26	m	1	25	8	-		44
		46		_	"			• 6		T	"		T	44			"	Au	10	9
					**			a	Ap	6	8	Mr	17		Fe	5	п		21	a
		44			ũ			"			**			**		15	95		29	m
		46		-	**			**	-	T	44	Ap	5	m		25	R			"
		**			"			"			**	Ť	24	1			"	Se	5	-
		"			66	_		**			**	1		"	Mr	6	m		10	m
		44			"	-		"	Ju	5	п	My	12	B		13	~		15	1
		**			**			**			46	_	30	***	-	18	m		20	V
		**	114	7	16			+4			**		-	**		23	1	. ""	25	444
		"	1	Ĩ	"			**	Jul	30	99	Ju	18	×		28	B			66
		66			**			**		-	**			"			**	Oc	1	×
		66		T		_		**		F	**	Jul	7	g	Ap	2	200		7	g
		**			**						**	7	25	8		8	×		16	8
		**	1.1		46					Ī	"			**		15	φ		26	n
T,		**			"			"	Se	18	R	Au	13	п		24	8		4	**
14			T		46			**	1			π.		**		П	• 6	No	6	95
		"			44			**			**	Se	1	55	My	4	п		16	R
- "		**	Oc	15	B			44			**		20	R		15	95		25	m
		**			4.6			"			**			**		25	R			**
		66			**			**	No	5	ny	Oc	9	m			**	De	2	5
	T.	"			**	No	25	g			**		28	_	Ju	2	my		7	m
		**						"			**			**		9			12	1
		44	1		**			**	De	23	_	No	16	m		15	η		17	V
171		**			**						66	De	5	1		20	1		22	211
		**			44			**			13	7	23	13		24	13		28	×
De	31	**	De	31	4	De	31	*	De	31	14	De	31	**		29	2	De	31	**

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1827.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	200	g	m	П	9	Si	m	m	B	22	g	8
2	×	66	8	**	41	m	~	1	**	×	46	**
3	24	8		50	n	**	24	. 66	m	**	8	П
4	n	cc	ec	"	44	_	m	B	66	P	***	
5	.66	П	п		**	-66	44	66	X	**	П	00
6	8	- 66	**	n	呗	m	1	***	"	46	44	
7	66	66	50	**	16	117	- 66	···	op	8	a	**
8	24	90	"	B	~	1	VS	×	"	**	50	SI
9	П	44	**	**	16	66	**	-62	8	П	**	**
10	66	N	n	_	m	B	200	g	14	66	n	117
11	9	"	**	"	**	**	44	66	"	<u></u>		"
12	**		m	"	#	***	×	- 46	П	-	166	66
13	**	m	46	$\overline{\eta}$	66	**	44	8	66	66	m	2
14	a	**	~	66	vs	**	op	**	50	N	"	**
15	**	2	"	#		×	**	II	**	**	2	m
16	m	**	m	**	200	**	8	***	èc	m	- 11	***
17	**	m	44	B	**	op	"	"	N		m	1
18	**	**	1	и	×	n	u	95	u	"	· cc	
19	~	1	**	~	**	8	П	-66	m	~	1	W
20	**		vs	111	"	24	**	n	"	**	ic	"
21	m	B	**	×	g	66	50	ii	_	m	B	~
22	66	11	**	***	66	П	44	ec	**	**	66	"
23	#	***	w	op	8	66	16	m	"	1	***	*
24	"	11.	**	"	**	59	a	ce	m	**	"	**
25	B	\star	×	**	П	"	**	_	"	B	**	Y
26	**	u	44	8	**	"	呗	- 66	1	**	×	***
27	***	"	g	44	10	n	**	m	"	***	11	8
28	"	m	-	11	90	tt	- 11	**	B	**	g	"
29	×		呗		"	m	~	1	**	×	"	"
30	cc	= [· cc	-	ic.	"	44	ANY ANY	25	8	П
31	go		**		n		m	44		"		ec

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1827.

	H			b			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	50	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	_	Ja	1	W	Ja	1	×	Jul	7	8
		56			14			16			14		10	MV		3	g		17	П
		44		T	84			66			12		28	×		12	8		28	0
		11		T	11		7	14	Fe	10	m			14		22	п			44
		-66			11			11		Т	16	Fe	16	op.			44	Au	7	S
		cc		7	14			14.			16			**	Fe	2	00		15	m
		55		П	64			16			16	Mr	7	8		12	SL		22	2
		11			166			. 66			11		26	П		20	ng		28	m
		16			14			10	Ap	4	1		T	66		27	~			-61
		**			44			46			44	Ap	14	00			16	Se	2	1
					**			16			16			**	Mr	5	m		7	V
		44			54			11			11	My	3	SC		10	1		12	-
		44			66			14			ii.		22	m		15	13		18	3
		66			26			14	Ju	2	VS			16		21	m		24	9
					44			**			16	Ju	10	4		26	ж			
		44			-			44			15		29	η			24	Oe	3	3
		44			11			44			n			14	Ap	1	g		13	I
		4.6			ce			66			ii.	Jul	17	1		10	8		24	6
		**			56			44	Au	5	w			46		20	П			
		44			60			16			16	Au	4	V3			11	No	3	S
		16			**			16			66		22	200	My	1	00		12	11
		11			- 66						££			.66		11	SL		19	1
		11			10			16			12,	Se	9	×		20	ng		24	n
		11			44			44	Oc	12	Ж		28	do		27	≏		29	1
		.66			64			11			15			46			44			6
		46			11			16			44	Oe	17	8	Ju	1	m	De	4	V
		66			44						16			36		6	1		9	4
		-66			11	De	27	8	De	19	n	No	5	п		11	VS		15	3
		11			re			**			ii		24	00		16	100		21	9
		46			a			44			14	De	13	SL		22	Ж		30	5
De	31	44	De	31	11	De	31	44	De	31	**	De	31	44		28	go	De	31	-

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1828.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	5	n	m	~	1	B	×	m	П	9	n	^
2	a	**	46	m	"	~~	"	8	44	**	m	***
3	**	m	_	**	46	a	S	14	50	SC	**	66
4	S			1	vs	×	**	П	**	**	~	m
5	**	~	**	**	**	ee	**	**	n	呗	- 66	**
6	呗	**	m	vs	***	g	8	**	cc	56	m	#
7	ec	m	ee	"	46	"	**	50		и	46	"
8	ec	**	1	AW	×	8	II	44	m	_	**	18
9	~	66	ec.		**	**	"	n	**	46	1	"
10	"	1	VS	\times	g	u	59	-11	~	m	- 61	***
11	m	tt.	**	**	"	II	44	-	44	"	B	**
12	"	B	m	"	8	"	**	m	"	1	и	×
13	1	sé	**	P	ee	55	n	- 11	m	"	m	"
14	· ·	~	×	**	II	**	66	_	"	16	**	m
15	B	66	ec	8	п	"	m	a	1	B	×	**
16	**	×	op	-11	16	N	"	**	**	"	**	-11
17	m	**	"	П	55	"	16	m	B	**	m	8
18	44	g	8	**	**	m	~	16	"	m	ш	çe
19	×	**	**	**	a	11	66	#	ii	**	8	11
20	**	8	**	55	**	"	m		***	×	11	"
21	g	Çe.	П	66	"		"	vs	ш	**	a	50
22	44	II	**	n	m	24	"	66	×	g	п	"
23		-	50	"	**	m	1	200	u	"	14	"
24	8	14	44	**	~	ш	a	"	op	8	耍	n
25	**	9	10	呗	**	1	B	×	- 66	"	**	44
26	II	**	n	"	46	-	**	-	8	11	n	m
27	66	a	46	_	m	B	***	S	**	· ·	ce	**
28	**	u	m	16	**	66	44		п	50		66
29	50	"	"	m	#	m	×	8	·	"	m	^
30	44		44	"	44	- 44	44	- 64	50	n	"	44
31	n		~		18		g			**		m

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1828.

110	Щ		15	b			24			3			9		71	ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	00	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	N	Ja	1	my	Ja	1	8	Jul	3	L
		u			ri.			68			4.6		20	_		9	П		14	0
		**			11			11			46			44		20	95		24	S
	T	ii	T		44			**	Fe	22	8	Fe	8	m		30	R			-
		ii	77		41			11			11		27	1			11	Au	2	n
		16			**			11			44			ir	Fe	7	m		9	1
		64			**			14	Ap	22	п	Mr	16	vs		14	4		14	n
		11		T	**			**			44			11		20	η		19	1
	П	11			ii.			11			46	Ap	4	250		25	1		24	7
	Ī	44						66			66		22	×			**		29	2
		33			46			11			46			66	Мr	1	13			
Ju	24	R			10			14	Ju	16	00	My	11	go		6	nu	Se	4	3
		**			44.			44			.64		30	R		12	×		10	0
		xe.			44			11			44			10		18	do		19	5
		u			16			**			46	Ju	18	П		27	8		29	I
		44			"			11			66			**			n			
		46			ii.			24	Au	ã	R	Jul	6	25	Ap	6	П	Oe	10	ō
		66			16			n			**		25	R		17	00		20	S
		u			u			66			44			66		27	R		29	11
		76			44				Se	22	nχ	Au	13	ny			16			4
		16			66			40			55			56	Му	5	m	No	4	=
		16			££			¥4			44	Se	1	≤		12	->-		10	n
		11			**			81					20	η		18	m		15	1
		4.6			IL.	Ш		ii.			14			64		23	1		20	V
		44			**			44	No	9	~	Oc	9	1		28	25		25	24
		44			45			CE			**		27	vs			44			6
		44			14			**			16			11	Ju	2	200	De	1	3
		"	De	29	200			34	De	28	m	No	15	144		8	Ж		7	9
-	-	66			11			41			11	De	3	Ж		14	P		16	٤
		46			16			**			64		22	op		23	8		26	I
De	31	44	De	31	46	De	31	16	De	31	44	De	31	14			44	De	31	É

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1829.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	m	18	18	\varkappa	g	П	00	SZ	\sim	m	18	And
2	66	- 66	44	66	8	66	46	m	44	66	66	46
3	1	1999		g	66	90	Si	66	m	1	64	\times
4	46	66	44	44	.66	44	44	~	64	44.	m	.40
5	VS	\varkappa	\times	8	II	44	m	64.	1	1/3	66	go
6	66	66	6.6	44	14	Sl	66	44	66	66	\times	66
7	MY	g	go	П	20	66	46	m	44	m	-44	8
8	66	66	66	44	25	m	~	46	VS	66	g	44
9	\times	8	8	00	Sl	6.6	44	1	64	\times	66	П
10	44	44	44	44	64.	44	m	22	m	44	8	44
11	g	П	П	44	44	~	46	VS	66	φ	44	00
12	66	44	44	SZ	m	66	-64	44	\varkappa	66	П	60
13	8	44	00	, 64	66	m	1	200	44	8	44	44
14	66	ರ್	66	m	~	44	44	44	g	46	00	a
15	П	66	66	46	66	1	VS	\times	46	П	66	44
16	46	SL	SI	44.	-66	-66	66	44	8	66	SI	m
17	66	44	44	~	m	46	A44	g	44	44	40	66
18	90	44	117	46	66	18	46	66	II	00	44	44
19	26	1117	66	m	1	66	×	44	66	44	m	~
20	SL.	66	50	44	66	1990	66	8	00	SL	- 66	66
21	66	~	~	66	18	66	g	44	44	66	~	m
22	66	46	44	1	46	\varkappa	44	П	44	m	66	60
23	m	66	m	44	AW.	66	8	66	SZ	66	- 66	66
24	44	m	66	B	66	g	66	90	46	66	m	1
25	2	46	1	44	46	66	П	44	m	~	66	44
26	66	1	44.	AW	\times	8	44	a	44	46	1	18
27	40	66	46	66	44	66	66	66	66	m	64	66
28	m	18	VS	\times	S	П	00	-66	~	66	66.	ANN
29,	44		44	66	44	46	46	m	44	66	B	66
30	1		w	g	8	66	n	44	η	1	64	\times
31	22		22		46		66	~		44		-66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1829.

1	H			þ			24			8			9			ğ		1	ğ	
Ja	1	R	Ja	1	***	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	П	Jul	1	95
		66		ī			20	п				1	9	8		6	50		11	a
		**		7	66		-	**			**		28	п		16	a		20	mg
			_		"				Fe	19	1	_	-	64		24	mg		27	~
			-	-	16	_		44			4	Fe	16	55		31	3		1	44
1	-	"	-	-	**	-	7	**	-		**	-		46	_	-	**	Au	1	m
		16	Ξ	1	u	_	=	4		E	14	Mr	7	R	Fe	6	m		6	1
		a		Ė	"	11 1		56		_	16		26	mg		11	1	_	11	v
		44		-	**			"	Ap	19	vs			"		16	13		16	***
		a			**			**			**	Ap	14	~		21	***		22	×
		76			160			44		F	"	-	-	66		27	×		28	9
		**	\equiv		56	T	F	"			46	My	3	m	73		**	T		**
				-	**			**			ce	-	22	1	Mr	5	r	Se	6	8
		46			"	T		66	Ju	22	200			"		14	8		16	I
		**			"			"			"	Ju	9	13		24	п		27	07
	Ξ	44			u			46			"		27	***			**		_	**
					4	1.0	5	46		Ξ	**	To		"	Ap	4	55	Oc	7	a
		"			**		5	"			**	Jul	15	×		14	a		15	m
		66			**			**	Au	28	×		_	**		23	m	77	22	8
		66		-	1.	1. 1.4		"		Ξ	16	Au	3	m		29	4	777	28	η
		**			**			66			66	7	22	8			**			**
		"			"			"			66			**	My	5	m	No	2	1
		"			"	T		44			**	Se	9	п		10	1		7	v
		**			44	1		46		j= '	66		28	99	\mathbf{x}	15	vs		12	***
		**			**			44	-1		46			"		20	222		18	Ж
		"	-	30	44		F	"	No	5	φ	Oc	17	R		26	×	7	24	Y
		"		I	**			**			66			**	-		***			"
•		66		I	**	d of		"			66	No	5	אַוו	Ju	1	m	De	3	8
		66			46			**			"		24	_		10	8	,	13	П
		46			44	T,					10	De	13	m		20	п	h. E	24	00
De	31	66	De	31	"	De	31	**	De	31		De	31	"			"	De	31	"

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1830.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	g	8	П	00	SZ	\sim	m	B	ww.	\times	8	Π
2	.44	II	a	SL	1111	44	14	44	\mathcal{H}	g	П	00
3	8	16	90	-56	.66	m	1		66	44	***	66
4	15	00	44	m	~	66	66	100	g	8	00	SI
5	66	11	24	46.	11	1	18	66	66	66	66	££
6	П	n	SL	40	r.c	44		\times	8	П	SL	m
7	46	4	10	~	m	46	w	"	44	44	44	u
8	00	10	m	11	50	18	**	g	П	00	64	~
9	66	m	**	m	1	64	**	146	24	**	m	46
10	n	46	14	11	44	200	×	8	24	Si	44	ce
11	35	~	~	11	**	55	64	-66	50	66	~	m
12	117	£¢.	44	1	18	\times	go	П	14	m	ii.	
13	46	44	111	44	10	-	10		Si	16	12	1
14		m	11	vs	200	g	8	50	44	46	m	66
15	~	14	46	-66	16	44	44	44	m	~	16	-66
16	14	1	1	ec:	×	46	П	10	14	44	1	18
17	m	44	19	2000	X.F	8	46	SI	11	m	44	46
18	14	14	18	6.6	go	44	00	144	~	44	66	m
19	16	18	**	X	44	П	11	1112		15	18	44
20	1	56	7550	12	8	166	SZ	11	m	1	44	16
21	14	444	14	g	44	90	44	~	16	-11	m	×
22	18	16	\varkappa	w	П	46	- 11	14	10	18	11	- 64
23	11	\times	-43	8	66	SL.	m	- 24	1	66	\varkappa	g
24	A99	44	g	44	00	44	14	m	40	.61	44	44
25	24	go	14	П	14	1112	~	- 11	B	.745V .454V	11	8
26	X	16	8	15	Si	11	44	1	66	66	n	46
27	16	8	44	00	16	24	11		11	×	cr.	П
28	44	44	П	46	44	^	111	44	.449 .446	44	8	64
29	g		4	SI	m	**	11	VS	11	g	44	20
30	64		44	40	**	m	1	160	\times	- (6	II	66
31	8		00		~		12	w		8		S

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1830.

	ΗL			ħ			24		L	8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	100	Ja	1	п	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	00	Jul	6	m
		34			14		24	50	_	9	8		19	13		3	S.		13	8
	-	16			16			44			"	_		16		11	ny		19	77
П		16			16	-		46			14	Fe	7	***		18	4		24	1
		16	-		11	_		11	Mr	10	п		25	-		24	m		29	-
	-	11			66			44			**			46		29	1			4
П		66			66		T	66			4.6	Mr	16	go			11	Au	3	44
П	Г	11			ic						- 66	-		-	-	3	vs		9	3
П	E	11		F	44.			44	My	4	20	Ap	3	8		8	444		15	9
П		**			**			44			11		22	п		13	Ж		24	2
П	П	14			44		F	44		Ε	44			+6		20	n			-
П	Т	66	-		a		T	46	Ju	23	S	My	11	00			44	Se	3	I
T		11			11			44			11		30		Mr	1	8		14	ō
П		11			11			46			16			44		11	П		24	5
	Г	11			10			**			44	Ju	18	ıη		22	50		T	4
	П	**			κL			34			24			- 66			11	Oe	2	n
		14			14		П	44	Au	10	ny	Jul	7	^	Ap	1	SL		9	7
	Г	16			44		F	. 86			44		26	m		9	пу		15	77
		ii			10			wi.		П	44			**		16	~		20	3
		12			11			66	Se	27	_	Au	14	1		22	m		25	V
		12			-66			44			**			11		27	1		30	21
		**			44			16			14	Se	1	vs			si.			i
Ī		10			44			44			11		20	444	My	2	vs	No	4	3
		11			44			44			44,			44	1.1	7	m		11	9
		106			16			44	No	15	m	Oe	8	×		13	Ж		20	5
		14			44			11			14		27	do		19	do		3()	I
		56			14			11			**			+4		28	8			,
		14			v.						**	No	14	Я				De	11	0
		10			+1			11			17	De	3	П	Ju	7	П		21	Si
		12			11			14			**		22	20		18	50		20	n
De	31	11	De	31	4	De	31	36	De	31	+6	De	31	1.6		28	SL	De	31	49

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1831.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	SZ	~	~	111	1		\varkappa	8	00	Si	~	m
2	117	44	166	1	18	33	g	33	46	11	40	44-
3	44	66	m	66	44	\varkappa	44.	11	Sl	m	66.	1
4	14	m	-44	18	ANV:	46	8	66	44	44	m	44
5	\sim	46.	1	20	44	g	66	00	m	^	66	46.
6	44	1	46	22	\times	.66	П	44	46	44	1	B
7	m	44	44	244 244	44	8	66	SZ	44	m	64	64
8	44	14	18	44	66	66	00	46	~	44	-66	ANN
9	44	VS.	4.6	\times	g	II	44	m	66	66	18	46
10	1	44	1944	24	44	46	Si	66	m	1	44	44
11	66	W.	66	n	8	00	-66			- 66	me	X
12	18	44	-66	44	66	44	66	66	1	B	66	46
13	44	×	\times	8	П	SI	m	42	46	46	44	g
14	46	46	44	44	44	46	66	η	44	66	\times	66
15	***	g	g	H	00	m	~	44	B	***	66	8
16	66	44.	46	46.	46	66	44	1	44	66	g	66
17	\times	8	8	95	SL	44	m	44	AW	\times	44	II
18	66	44	44	66	66		66	66	66	46	8	44
19	S	22	II	SZ	m	22	24	18	46	g	66	50
20	66	II	-66	66	66	m	1	46	\times	66	II	66
21	8	46	00	66		66	66	***	44	46	66	SI
22	66	90	44	m	66	2.2	18	44	g	8	00	66
23	П	66	Si	46	53	1	26	\varkappa	33	66	66	44
24	66	SL	46	_	m	66	46	44	8	П	n	m
25	95	34	m	44	66	VS	.mv	64	46	66	44.	44
26	66	m	44	44	1	66	22	g	11	<u>5</u>	呗	_
27	SZ	66	14	m	44	44	\times	44	44	66	44	66
28	44		_	14	25	AW	66	8	00	SL.	~	m
29	52		66	1	13	66	n	4.0	66	46	66	66
30	117		111	44	44	×	44	П	SZ.	m	56	66
31	44		14		ANV .		Tr.	66		-66		1

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1831.

1	Щ			þ	T,		24			3			Q	ij		ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	R	Ja	1	***	Ja	1	95	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	69	Ja	1	m	Jul	6	m
		"			"		31	a	_	7	1		9	R	U"	5	_		11	1
		14						•	_		**	_	28	my		11	m		16	v
		**	_		**		-	**			**		-	**		16	1		21	200
	Ξ	"		-	**		-	**	9		11	Fe	16		- 1	21	vs		26	*
		16		7	"			**	Mr	7	13			u		26	***			"
		46	-	7	**			**			**	Mr	7	m		31	×	Au	2	q
12.7		16			**		-	**			66		26	1			**		11	8
	Ξ	**	Ap	4	×	7		**			er			**	Fe	7	Y		21	E
		"			44			44			**	Ap	13	v		16	8			**
		**			"			16	My	10	**			"		26	-	Se	1	97
::16	1	"		Ę	u			16			44	My	2	***			**		11	a
	٦,	**			**			"			**	T	20	Ж	Mr	9	55		19	m
		"		-	**	H		**	=	7	**	-		**		19	a		26	2
	Ε	**			**			16			66	Ju	9	P		27	my	_		6
		"			"			44	Jul	26	×		28	8			16	Oc	2	m
11		**			46			-66	100		"	-	-	"	Ap	3	~	-	7	1
П		46			**		_	**			44	Jul	16	п		9	m		12	_
		44		1	**			**		7	46			"		14	1		17	22
		60	1		"			**			**	Au	4	95		19	-		22	3
****		"			**			46	Se	23	P		23	R		24	***		28	9
		46			"			**			44			"		29	×			
		"									**	Se	11	עוו			**	No	6	8
		"			**						**	.5	30	_	My	6	φ		16	I
		"			46			.,			n			**		15	8		27	9
		**			"			**	No	27	8	Oc	18	m		25	п	F		
		**			• 6		-	16			**			"			**	De	7	S
		ш			"			44			**	No	6	1	Ju	5	9		16	m
		**			**						**		24	B		15	R		23	2
		**			**			**			"	De	13	*		23	m		29	m
De	31	16	De	31	"	De	31	**	De	31	**	De	31	×		30	_	De	31	

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1832.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	
1	1	1996/	ANV	g	8	00	SZ	~	1	18	m	\times	
2	18	- 66	\times	**	П	Si	m	44	44	- 66	\times	g	
3	66	\varkappa	66	8	24	- 66	66	m	44	- 66	14.6	66	
4	+6	" γ " "	φ " " " "	" " 59 " " SL " my	59 " Ω " mg " " ^	" " " " " " #		# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	νς " " " " " " "	<i>™</i>	" 8 " U " 66	8	
5	M												
6													
7	\varkappa									66		П	
8	66									" γ " 8		% % %	
9	66	12											
10	n	Ш	66										
11	- 66		00										
12	8	00	66	44		- 66	66	66	11	**	66	66	
13	46		SL	~	m	20	44	\varkappa	16	П	15	m	
14	П	Sl	st	**	44	18	ANV	66	8	6.6	Si	46	
15	66	76	m	84	1	- 66	er.	g	110	00	17	^	
16	00	m	44	m	44	66	\times	11	П	16	m	44	
17	46	14	~	44	11	w.	44	8	11	Si	65	m	
18	SL	24	100	1	VS	- 64 -	316	66	00	- 11	_	12	
19	160	-^-	m	34	24	\varkappa	g	66	-66	m	16	44	
20	m	74	- 44	18	200	- 66	AC.	11	SZ	160	111	1	
21	46.	η	#	64	44	30	8		" my	~	#	vs	
22	~			34	44								
23	11	1	160	in	\mathcal{H}	14	П	101	66	20	47	66	
24	111	44	18	44	44	8	.66	SI	_	m	14	66-	
25	44	10	- 66	\varkappa	go	14	9	11	45	66.	18	m	
26	40	B	44	44.	44	11	**	m	111	1	40	**	
27	1	11	7994° 7946°	86	8	13-	Sl	42	44	74	7995	\times	
28	37	344	.64	g	44	95	44	~	44	18	-61	-66	
29	18	66	Ж	66	П	66	117	166	1	66	66	50	
30	**		40	8	44	SZ	0	m	66	- 66	\varkappa	g	
31	- 66		go		00		~	44		260		11	

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1832.

ਮ੍ਹ			ħ		24			8			9			ğ			ğ			
Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	ng		1	R	Ja	1	X	Ja	1	m	Jul	1	v
		**			-11			11	_	24	П	70	18	g		2	1		6	22
7		44			46.			14.			44			11		7	v		12	3
		44			14			10			44	Fe	6	8		12	m		18	9
	T	46			ii.			46	Mr	20	00		25	п		18	×		27	5
		ii			11			44			44			16		24	do			6
		86			44		П	11		П	66	Mr	15	59			11	Au	6	I
ī		zέ			"		T	11		T	16	-	_		Fe	2	8		17	g
		u			11		П	66	My	9	R	Ap	3	R		12	п		27	S
		10	T		44		П	44			ri.		22	ng		23	00			4
		**			46			**			44			Tá		П	**	Se	4	71
		44			11			10.	Ju	20	ny	My	11	~	Mr	4	R		11	11
		66			14			44			44		30	η		12	ny		17	n
		46			11			66			46			44		19	4		22	1
		44		1	11			16			66	Ju	18	1	-	25	m		27	V
		64.			ii.			11			11		T	14		30	1		Γ	-
		44			46			44	Au	13	200	Jul	6	vs			11	Oe	2	25
		16			46			10			44		24	***	Ap				8	3
		**			40			44			46			11		9	***		14	9
		44.			16			44			11	Au	11	Ж		15	×		23	2
		66			11			14			11		30	go		21	Y			4
		**			11			Ti.	Oc	3	m		П	43		30	8	No	2	I
		26			11			-			44	Se	18	Я			r.		13	0
		56			14			41			44			15	My	10	П		23	S
		11			14	No	29	×	No	25	1	Oc		П		21			1	η
		44			11			46			16		26	50		31	SL,		8	=
		44			16			-64			-66			12			¥Ž.		14	17
		46			16			er			11	No	14	R	Ju	8	ny		19	1
		14			6.6			ci			**	De	3	ny		15			24	V
		66			44			66			44		22			21			29	22
De	31	66	De	31	44	De	31	44	De	31	44	De	31	74		26	1	De	31	4

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1833.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	8	Π	90	SL	~	m	VS	w	S	8	П	SZ
2	11	00	46	m	2.5	1	66	\times	4.6	44	50	56.
3	П	46	SL	44	m	44	24	44	44	II	44	66
4	60	Sl	66	~	44	18	390	44	8	46	SL	m
5	00	44	m	44	1	44	46	n	44	44	66	46
6	44	m	44	m	44	w	\times	46	П	00	m	_
7	SZ	66	2	66	46	26	44	8	44	44	66	66
8	-66	~	66	1	B	22	44	44	00	SI	~	m
9	m	44	m	66	44	\times	n	46	44	44	66	46
10	44	m	46	18	AW.	66	46	11.	44	m	m	1
11	~	46	1	66	44	g	8-	66	Sl	66	66	66
12	60	1	44	46	44	44	44	20	44	2	44	18
13	44	44	44	2000	\times	46	П	46	m	42	1	66
14	m	46	28	46	44	8	44	Se	66	m	46	w
15	66	18	44	+	op	44	66	44	~	44	18	66
16	1	44.	3000	46	44	П	90	1112	46	1	44	66
17	66	AW.	44	46	8	44	46	44	m	44	M	\varkappa
18	28	4.6	44	g	42	00	SC	~	66	B	66	66
19	44	44	\varkappa	40	22	44	64	44	1	66	44.	g
20	44	\times	40	8	П	SL	m	m	44	44	\times	44
21	w	46	g	46	66	44	46	66	VS	w	46	66
22	44.	g	44	П	00	m	~	1	44	64	g	8
23	\times	66	46	44	66	44	46	44	.444r .444r	×	44	62
24	44	14	8	46	Si	^	m	66	44	66	46	П
25	14	8	44	20	44	44	44	18	44	44	8	66
26	g	46	П	44	m	44	#	44	\times	op	44	46
27	44	11	46	SL	44	m	44	A44	44	44	П	90
28	8	16	20	44	~	44	18	44	44	8	46	66
29	46		66	m	46	1	44	44	g	46	00	SI
30	66		42	66	m	66	44	×	44	44	44	44
31	II		SI		66		A997	44		П		m

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1833.

-0	ΗĮ	Ò		þ			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	R	Ja	1	×	Ja	1		Ja	1	1	Ja	1	_	Ja	1	m	Jul	5	g
		66			13			44		22	13		10	m		4	Ж		14	8
		44			16			11			44		28	1		10	op		24	п
		44			-66			64			46			16		19	8			16
		66			26			11			65	Fe	16	vs		29	П	Au	4	59
		**		П	56			46	Mr	26	144		Т	56			11		14	R
		11			16			66			10	Mr	6	***	Fe	9	00		22	m
		55			86			66			££		24	×		19	R		29	2
		**			16			44			"		T	14		27	ny			**
		žić.			11	-		66			ii	Ap	12	g	-		11	Se	4	m
		**			44			44			44			86	Mr	6	~		9	1
		**			46			**			44	Му	1	8		12	m		14	V
		44			66			44			**		19	П		17	1		19	200
		1.6			46			66	Ju	2	×			16		22	vs		25	×
		46			11			66			11	Ju	7	20		27	***		7	66
		**	1		ii			14			66		26	R			11	Oc	1	Y
		11			44			11			66			66	Ap	2	Ж		10	8
		11			66			11			46	Jul	15	m		8	ď		20	D
1		**	Au	18	n			66	Au	10	φ			16		17	8		31	0
		14			44			15			44	Au	3	_		27	п			6.6
		11			11			46			X.E		22	m			44	No	10	S
		10			16			86			ii.			46	My	8	00		18	m
		"			44			**			4.6	Se	10	1		18	R		25	5
		44		-	44			44			**		28	vs		26	ny			44
- 1		66			44	Oc	21	m	Oe	4	8			66			66	De	1	m
		10			16			44			6.6	Oe	16	w	Ju	2	_		6	1
		44			44			Ø.			44	No	3	Ж		8	η		11	V
		46			1,6						44		22	φ		13	1		16	141
		**			00			-14	De	12	П	De	11	8		18	13		22	Ж
		66			12			44			40		30	п		23	m		28	Y
De	31	16	De	31	66	De	31	44	De	31	16	De	31	11		29	Ж	De	31	

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1834.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	m	m	m	18	***	n	8	II	Sl	m	m	1
2	~	1	1	46	\times	46	44	50	66	~	56	VS
3		-14	20-	m	- 66	11.	П		m	111	1	
4	m	14	18	44	46	8	44	Si	14	111	3.6	M
5	46	18	44	\times	g	66	46	-66	_	44	VS	**
6,	1	- 86	200	86	e.	II	00	m	66	1	er.	66
7	111	1000	46	66	8	16	44	441	m	44	2000	×
8	18	66	46	op	26	50	SI	- 66	66	B	66	66
9	44	16	\varkappa	44	11	.00	- 86		1	66	\times	g
10	86	X	6.6	8	П	44	m	66	44	44	11.	66
11	ANV ANV	. 66	g	46	ic	SI	46	m	18	M	40	46
12	4	g	20	46	00	66	~	11	43	66	g	8
13	×	. 44	44	П	11	m	44	1	25	\times	44	- 66
14	44	-66	8	46	40	146	m	144	AW	. 66	8	П
15	44	8	20	00	SI	~	6.6	VS	44	**	66	10
16	g	-64	П	-66	4.6	44	44		\times	g	***	166
17	11	П	16	SI	m	m	1	-440	44	44	П	00
18	8	5.6	66	.66	**	£1	5.5	44	g	8	11	r.
19	44	00	00	m	~	1	18	4.6	14	.66	00	Si
20	16	66		ee	.66	65	11	\times	16	.66	11.	66
21	П	64	SZ	~	m	18	M	11	8	11	44.	117
22	10	Si	**		80	-66	44	g	-14	0	SZ	44
23	00	-44	m	m	#	44	\times	44	П	5	44	^
24	16	m	66	ii	44	w	17	14	u	- 11	m	5.6
25	Si	**	^	1	B	44	14	8	66	40		66
26	44		10	14	44	X	S	46	<u></u>	SI	~	m
27	m	14	m	10	1444	44	44	П	44	0	46	11
28	6	111	11	B	44	11	8	44	SL	m	m	1
29	-^-	Ť	1	10	-66	g	44	16:	44	44	44	33
30	11		-15-	1994	\times	45	-67	00	呗	~	1	13
31	111		13		11		11	44		44		***

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1834.

- 0	ψĽ			b			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	a	Ja	1	cys	Ja	1	η	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	op	Jul	1	8
		44	-		11		Т	61			11		18	50		6	8		11	П
		44		Т	41		П	44			11			14		16	п		22	00
		ii		-	66			11	Fe	6	50	Fe	6	SL		27	00			66
		61			68		Т	44			64		25	ny	T	П	16	Au	1	S
		14		Г	66			-42			44			64	Fe	6	a		9	113
	T	66			66		7	44	Mr	27	R	Mr	16	Δ		14	ny		16	18
	П	44			44			44			64	Ap	4	in		21	4		22	η
	T.	**			**			44			44		22	1		27	η		27	1
		**			44		П	16			66	My	11	13			11			64
	П	ćć			11			11	My	14	ny		29	250	Mr	4	1	Se	1	V.
	T	66			11			12			**			14		9	vs		6	44
		44			44			18			11	Ju	17	×		14	m		11	Ж
	П	31			44			11	Jul	31	_			46		19	Ж		18	n
	П	14			66			-60			11	Jul	5	n		26	op	-	27	8
		44		П	66.			14			14		24	8		7	44		I	41
		44		Ī	66			12	-					re	Ap	4	8	Oc	7	I
		**			66			11	Au	19	m	Au	12	П		14	П		18	0
		44			66			44			16		31	00		25	20		28	S
		-66			44			+1			34			44			11			×
		11			48.	Se	15	1			50	Se	19	SL	My	5	R	No	5	m
		44			11			44			11			66		13	ny		12	2
		66.			46			45	Oe	11	1	Oc	8	ny		20	_		18	η
		er.			45			46			54		26			26	η	V. J	23	1
		11			11			×¢	AT.		-			66		31	1		28	V
		**			11			15			**	No	14	m			11			64
		64			43			44			11			44	Ju	5	vs	De	3	244
		11			44			11	De	9	vs			- 66		10	***		8	×
		24			**			**			44	De	3	1		15	Ж		15	Y
		66			44			46			44		22	vs		22	d's		24	8
De	31	16	De	31	ii.	De	31	16	De	31	34	De	31	**			14	De	31	44

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1835.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1.,.,	***	×	op	8	II	SC	m	m	#	200	×	m
2	44	op	44	66	00	44	44	66	B	66	op	8
3	×	66	66	II	44	m	\sim	1	44	\times	46	66
4	66	8	8	46	66	44	66	66	***	66	8	п
5	44	24	- 62	20	S.	22	m	18	44	66	46	- 66
6	g	44	П	66.	46	~	66	44	×	g	44	ic
7	66	11	46	44	m	66	1	44	66	44	11	90
8	8	44	44	a	44	m	44	22	g	8	44	66
9	66	50	50	44	~	66	B	66	44	44	50	n
10	44	44	46	m	44	1	66	×	66	66	44	66
11	11	44	n	46	m		***	46:	8	п	46	66
12	64	n	46	~	44	B	66	g	44	44	n	117
13	50	44	m	-66	1	66	×	66	П	50	46	66
14	66	m	66	m	66	~~	66	8	44	66	m	_
15	n	44	~	46	B	66	44	44	44	44	66	44
16	66	_	44	1	44	×	g	66	50	a	44	m
17	66	44	m	66	200		66	11	44	"	~	66
18	117	m	46	B	44	op	8	46	n	m	66	1
19	66	66	1	66	46	46	66	66	46	66	m	44
20	_	#	66	***	\times	66	44	90	46	~	66	18
21	66	44	- 66	44	66	8	П	44	m	44	1	66
22	m	vs	18	×	m	66	66	n	46	m	44	200
23	66	66	46	44	46	11	90	66	1	44	B	66
24	1	44	***	44	66	46	44	m	"	1	"	Ж
25	66	***	44	op	8	46	- 66	66	m	46	***	66
26	B	46	×	44	66	59	n	_	"	B	46	g
27	66	×	46	8	II	66	44	66	1	66	×	66
28	***	44	46	46	44	n	呗	m	"	***	44	66
29	44		g	46	66	"	46	66	B	44	g	8
30	66		46	П	55	66	_	66	44	66	66	66
31	×	141	8	-	66		66	1		×		П

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1835.

	H.			b			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	8	Jul	9	00
		10			54			14			11		9	m		3	п		19	S
		15		1	66		-	Té			11		28	×		14	50		27	m
		11			56	-		X6		_	ii	Fe	15	φ		24	SL			4
		**			ri.		П	12	Fe	11	200		П	11			66	Au	3	S
	_	12			16	_		14		-	11	Mr	6	R	Fe	1	m		9	m
		24			. 53		T	66			14		24	П	- 4	8	5		14	1
		11	T		16			44			44	Ap	12	20		14	m		19	V
	=	**			11			11	Ap	20				11		19	1		24	44
		44			56	-	П	16	-		16	My		R		24	13		29	Ж
		66		П	11		П	44			16		20	-			11			6
		46			24			66			14			44	Mr	1	A44-	Se	5	q
		44		T	14			56			11	Ju	8	~		6	×		14	8
		66			66			44	Ju	27	g		27	m		13	m		24	Г
	Т	44		T	**			**			44		П	11		22	8			-61
		**			66		7	4.6		Т	66	Jul	16	1			16	Oc	5	07
		66			ii			X.C			ic		П	11	Ap				15	S
		.66	-		66.	Au	26	vs			44	Au	3	25		12	50		23	111
	П	66		7	14			16	Au	31	8		22	M		22	R		30	-5
		44			14			46		П	14.			"		30	m			10
		16			66		T	11			44	Se	9	Ж			11	No	5	m
		66			84		T	n.			44		28	op	My	7	_		10	1
		66			66			16			44			64		13	η		15	V
		46			"			66	Oc	30	П	Oe	16	8		18	1		20	***
		**			**			**			**			44		23	vs		25	×
		44			**			**			46	No	4	п		28	M			81
		2.0						44			66		23	50			11	De	2	n
		a			35			66			46			66	Ju	2	Ж		11	8
		16						66	De	24	00			ii		9	g		21	L
		66			16			66			64	De	12	R		18	8			61
De	31	m	De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	44	De	31	m		28	П	De	31	-

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1836.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	П	5	SZ.	~	m	18	.MV	do	8	П	SI	m
2	66	Si	m	66	44	66	\times	66	П	90	44	66
3	20	- 64	24	m	1	w	46	8	44	35	m	~
4	44	117	44	44	44	46	44	66	46	SL	44	46
5	Sl	66	\sim	1	B	\varkappa	g	64	00	44	44	m
6	44	_	64	12	44	46	44	П	46	66	~	66
7	44	66	m	18	,000 ,000	g	8	44	SI	m	44	1
8	m	56	4.0	66	44	46	46	00	44	46	m	44
9	46	m	1	m	\varkappa	22	44	46	46	~	46	VS
10	_	44	66	44	66.	8	П	46	m	64	1	22
11	44	1	18	44	op	66	44	SL	46	m	46	m
12	m	24	44	\times	22	11	50	66	~	66	VS	66
13	44	B	***	46	66	44	44	1112	.66	-66	66	\times
14	1	44	66	do	8	66	44	66	m	1	m	66
15	66	w	\times	16	46	00	SZ	66	46	66	66	66
16	66.	44	46	8	П	44	24	_	1	13	\times	m
17	13	×	46	66	66	Si	m	44	44	66	66	66
18	22	56	g	24	66	44	22	m	24	1000	g	8
19	w	g	EC.	П	00	-66-	~	44	VS	66	44	66
20	66	66	8	44	44	m	44	1	66	\varkappa	66	П
21	\varkappa	66	44	95	SL	46	44	66	w	24	8	66
22	66	8	П	44	46	~	m	VS	66	g	66	44
23	S	46	46	46	66	44	44	44	\times	66	П	00
24	66	П	44	SL	m	m	1	w	46	8	46	44
25	8	44	00	46	66	44	14	44	g	66	66	SZ
26	44	44	.44:	m	~	1	B	\varkappa	64	22	00	26
27	46	50	SL.	66	46	44	44	44	8	II	44	66
28	11	-66	44		m	18	ANA	g	46	44	SL	1117
29	24	SZ.	14	44	66	44	24	46	II	00	46	66
30	00		m	66	1	244	X	44	66	66	66	~
31	66		46		46		66	8		66		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1836.

	μĘ			ħ			24			ð			Q		1	ğ	-11		ğ	
Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	op	Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	95	Ja	1	呗	Ja	1	59	Jul	5	a
		**	7		**			44		T	**		19	4		11	R		13	m
		66	X		41			14			**	Fe	7	m		19	my	=	20	2
	-	**		ī	"			66	Fe	12	a		25	1		26	4		26	m
	Ξ	"	Fe	20	8	_		**			**			66			16		31	1
+	++	**			66			44			**	Mr	15	vs	Fe	1	m			
		66			"			**	1		"	Ap	2	222		6	1	Au	5	V
	T	"		Ĩ	"			16	Mr	31	my	-	21	×		11	B		9	25
	7	**			**		-	**	-		66			"		16	**		15	3
117	1	"		Т	**		_	46		П	26	My	9	m		21	×		22	9
7		"			**			46			"		28	8		28	m		31	1
	-	ee			**	7		n	My	18	4			"	1	Ε	"	_		
		"			"			**			**	Ju	16	п	Mr	8	8	Se	10	I
		**			"		E	"			"			**		18	п	7	21	g
-		"			"			66			44	Jul	5	95		29	99			-
-		"			**			"	Jul	6	m	· J	24	R			**	Oc	1	S
	13	**			**			46						66	Ap	8	R		9	11
-[]	Ī	44			46	Au	22	***			"	Au	12	m	1	16	m		15	1
		16			**			**			**		30	_		23	_		22	n
		**	-		**			**			**	Se	18	m		29	η		27	3
L		**		Ħ	**			66	Au	28	1	-		**	la care		46		31	V
		**			"			16			**	Oc	7	1	My	4	1			
		46			**			a			"		26	v		9	B	No	5	\$3
		"			**				1		26	. 1		**		13	***		11	3
		"			46			**			**			**		19	Ж		18	9
L-1		**			**			u	Oc	26	vs	No	13	*		26	φ	2	26	5
		"			a			"			**			**			**			6
		"			"			**				De	2	×	Ju	4	8	De	7	I
		**			"			16		18	"	13	20	φ		14	п		18	5
		u			"			**	De	-	1			**		25	99	11	28	S
De	31	**	De	31	"	De	31	"	De	31	**	De	31	**			"	De	31	"

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1837.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	_	#	1	***	×	8	п	n	m		1	B
2	m	B	B	×	n	П	50	- 66	2	m	66	***
3	66	46	66	44	66	44	66	m	66	46	B	66
4	1	***	22	op	8	66	66	66	m	#	46	×
5	44	44	44	46	46	50	n	- 66	44	44	200	44
6	vs	×	×	8	П	66	44	~	66	B	46	m
7	66	66	46	46	66	SC	呗	46	#	44	×	46
8	***	op	op	44	95	66	- 66	m	66	***	66	8
9	66	66	66	П	66	66	44	66	vs	44	g	46
10	×	46	8	44	46	m	~	46	44	44	66	66
11	44	8	44	50	n	66	44	1	200	×	8	11
12	op	46	п	46	66	_	m	66	44	"	66	66
13	66	П	66	66	m	46	66	13	×	op	п	50
14	8	66	66	SC	44		1	66	44	66	66	66
15	66	50	50	46	46	m	44	***	go	8	66	n
16	66	66	66	m	~	66	B	46	44	44	50	66
17	11	66	n	46	44	1	44	×	8	II	66	44
18	66	n	44	44	m	66	m	44	46	66	n	m
19	00	66	66	_	66	18	66	op	П	50	44	46
20	46	m	m	66	1	66	×	46	66	66	m	_
21	66	66	44	m	44	m	24	8	44	66	66	66
22	n	66	~	44	18	66	go	66	50	S	46	66
23	66	_	66	1	66	×	44	П	66	66	~	m
24	m	46	44	66	66	66	8	44	a	m	46	44
25	66	m	m	B	22	m	44	66	44	66	m	1
26	66	46	66	44	66	66	66	9		66	44	46
27	~	44	1	200	×	8	II	24	m	_	66	13
28	44	1	44	44	66	44	44	n	u	66	#	66
29	m		B	×	g	66	耍	44	~	m	46	200
30	66		66	46	- 66	II	66	46	46	"	B	66
31	#				8		14	m		1		×

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1837.

- 1	ψť			ħ		. 1	24			ð			Q			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	R	Ja	1	*	Ja	1	***	Ja	1	Y	Ja	1	R	Jul	7	^
		16		E	**		-	**			"		8	8		5	mg		13	m
		16		Ξ	a	_	-	**					26	п		12	~		18	1
-		ii		=	"	-	-			-	**			66	_	-	m	_	22	v
	_	-			66		-	**	7		**	Fe	14	00	-	23	1	-	27	22
	_	**		-	**	_	_	4.6	Mr	7	×	Mr	5	a		27	B	-	-	-
		"	-		50	-		"	-	Ť	u		24	my		-	**	Au	2	7
		**			14		-	11		-	"	_	-	**	Fe	1	200		9	9
		66			66		-	44	-	-	**	Ap	12	4	-	7	×	-	17	5
		**		-	**	_	-	**		-	56	-		"	-	14	γ	-	28	I
	_	"			"		-	"	My	14	op	My	1	m	-	22	8		==	
	$\overline{}$	44		_	16	_		"		-	"		20	1	_		"	Se	7	5
		**	-	Т	**		-	66	_	-	**	_		"	Mr	5	п	-	18	-
		"	727	-	16		-	**		-	66	Ju	7	v		16	-	_	26	1-
		**		-	"	_		**		_	"	-	26	-		26	R	_		-
		**		-	66	_	-	11	Jul	18	8		=	"			**	Oc	3	2
		**	_	-	**	-	=	"		-	66	Jul	14	×	Ap	3	my	-	9	T
		"			16		-	"	_	-	**	Au	2	op		10	~		14	1
		"			"		-	**	_	-	"		20	8		16	m.		18	V
		66		F				"	-	-	**	_	-	"	-	21	1	-	23	22
\mathbf{p}^{T}		"		-	-66		-	"	Se	16	п	Se	8			25	B		29	3
		**	-	=	46	Se	5	×			"		27	1 69	_	30	***		-	-
\neg	Ξ	"	-	Ξ	**			66	-	-	66	_	-	"	-	-	66	No	5	9
	Π	"			66			66		-	46	Oc	16	SL	My	6	×	-	13	2
		**			"		-	-		-	**			**		13	g	-	24	-
		66			"		-	"	No	10	250	No	4	m		21	8		F	-
					14	-	-	**	-	-	44	-	23		-	-	16	De	4	5
		11		-	**	_		-		=	ü		11	44	Ju	1	п		15	-
		"	-	-	**		-	***		-	"	De	12	m		12	1		23	1-
		"	=		**			46	De	30	SL.		30	1	-	22	-		31	2
De	31	"	De	31	"	De	31	16	De	-	_	De	_	*	-	30	inne	****	-	F

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1838.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	\times	8	8	00	SL	m	~	1	w	×	8	П
2	g	44	II	44	44	-A	m	66	44	44	44	44
3	44	П	44	Si	m	46	66	13	\times	g	П	00
4	66	55	65	44	44	44	1	22	44	64	44	60
5	8	00	90	22	66	m	44	w	g	8	66	SI
6	44	66	46	m	~	44	44	66	44	66	00	66
7	II	56	SL	66	44	1	18	\times	46	11	46	44
8	44	SZ	-60	~	m	66	46	26	8	44	SZ	m
9	00	66.	44	44	44	B	M	g	46	50	45	66
10	46	m	m	66	46	44	44	46	П	44	m	-^
11	44	44	66	m	1	w	\aleph	8	44	SL	33	46
12	SZ	44	~	66	66	44	44	44	50	44	46	44
13	66		66	1	18	\varkappa	p	П	44	46	~	m
14	m	66	46	66	66	46	44	46	n	m	46	46
15	46	111	m	46	224	4.6	8	46	46	44	m	1
16	46	66	44	B	44	g	44	00	46	44	46	44
17		66	1	14	\times	44	П	44	m		46	18
18	44.	1	62	m	46	8	.66.	a	44	22	1	44
19	m	66	18	44	n	66	00	44	~	m	66	44
20	66	18	66.	\times	66	П	46	m	66	-64	13	ANY
21	1	66		46	8	44	66.	44	26	44	66	22
22	44	1000	7994°	S	44	50	SI	44	m	1	w	\times
23	66	56		46	14	44	46	_	46	44	66	44
24	18	\times	×	8	II	SL	m	22	1	VS	66	p
25	1.0	44	44	-44	46	44	44	46	66	44	\times	66
26		g	S	II	00	44	66	m	60	AW	66	8
27	i.	42	12	44	44	m	~	14	B	32	g	66
28	\times	8	8	00	SL	44	44	1	4,6	\mathcal{H}	44	II
20	46		44	46	44	\sim	m	44	.444°	44	8	66
30	Sp		11	44	44	44	66	vs	66	g	66	00
31	44		44	178	עווו		66	33		44		44

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1838.

_]	ΗĮ		140	b			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	4	Jul	4	1
		24			10			16			44		18	13		5	m		9	V
		44		П	11			16			44			16		10	1		14	111
	1 6	44			44			44			44			66		14	23		20	×
		er.			66			46			44			11		19	***		27	q
		46		Π	46			**	Fe	16	ny	Fe	6	m		25	×			4
		66			84			1,5			16		24	Ж			85	Au	4	8
		11			14			15			44			44	Fe	1	do		14	I
	3	44		П	G.			16		I				46		9	8		25	0
		44			**			10			11	Mr	14	g		20	П			4
	9	**			66		Т	11			11			16		Т	44	Se	4	S
	1	**			86			**	Ap	4	4	Ap	2	8	Mr	2	00		13	n
		"			86		Г	14		24	η		21	П		12	SL		20	15
		**			14			11			-11			84		21	ıπ		25	m
		46			14			11		Т	44	My	10	00		28	À		30	1
		44		F	a			11			44		29	R			44		П	4
		16		П	**			16			44	Ju	17	пу	Ap	2	m	Oc	5	V
		**			34			14	Jul	16	1	Jul	6	4		8	1		10	24
		**			11			ri.			66		24	m		12	23		16	3
		46			11			14			56		F	¥1.		17	122		23	9
		**			12			46			11	Au	12	1		23	×	T	31	۲
		44			11.		_	44	Se	13	vs		31	vs		30	S			
		24			12	Oc	3	p			11	Se	18	M			11	No	10	I
		14	Oc	10	П			11			16			84	My	8	8		21	σ
		44		T	ic			44		Г	44	Oc	7	Ж		18	П			
		11			16			44			22		25	g		29	00	De	1	S
		46			14			44	No	16	***	No	13	R			44		10	71
		44			66			13			**		П	11	Ju	8	SU		17	1
		-			32			20			11	De	2	П		17	ny		22	n
		46		E	66			er.			46		20	00		24	_		27	1
De	31	24	De	31	14	De	31	44	De	31	11.	De	31	66		29	m.	De	31	6

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1839.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	90	117	m	m	1	B	×	op	П	50	mp	_
2	Sc	66	~	66	66	200	66	8	50	n	66	iη
3	44	_	66	1	vs	66	op	46	46	44	~	44
4	m	46	46	66	46	×	66	11	n	m	66	66
5	46	m	m	46	***	46	66	46	66	46	m	1
6	_	66	46	B	46	n	8	90	44	~	"	46
7	66	-66	1	66	46	46	66	44	m	44	44	46
8	66	#	66	w	×	8	П	a	66	66	1	B
9	m	66	64	66	66	44	66	66		m	22	66
10	46	18	V3	×	g	П	5	m	"	"	vs	***
11	1	66	66	44	66	44	44	66	44	1	66	44
12	66	***	200	n	8	50	n	46	m	44	66	×
13	66	66	46	66	66	"	44	~	44	66	***	66
14	W	44	×	8	П	n	m	66	1	B	66	66
15	46	\times	44	44	66	"	44	m	66	44	\times	m
16	***	46	g	п	50	66	46	46	46	200	44	66
17	46	g	46	44	44	m	~	44	B	46	op	8
18	×	66	8	50	n	44	44	1	44	44	66	66
19	46	8	44	46	44	_	m	:66	***	×	8	п
20	S	46	II	44	117	46	"	vs	46	- 66	66	66
21	66	П	46	n	66	46	44	46	×	P	п	5
22	8	66	50	"	44	m	1	44	44	26	66	46
23	44	59	44	呗	_	46	44	22	g	8	50	N
24	П	44	n	46	66	1	B	44	"		46	66
25	44	a	66	46	m	11	66	×	8	П	n	呗
26	66	44	66	≏	44	44	AW.	.44	44	46	66	44
27	55	66	m	46	44	B	66	op	П	59	46	~
28	44	呗	44	m	1	44	\times	46	66	66	m	24
29	SL	ŢĹŢ	^	14	44	***	44	8	50	N	66	44
30	66		46	40	vs	46	44	46	46	44	~	m
31	117		66		46		g	п		m		44

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1839.

TR	Ηt	i f	1 1	þ			24			ð			9		HE	ğ	13		ğ	
Ja	1	呗	Ja	1	п	Ja			Ja	1	*	Ja	1	99	Ja	1	vs	Jul	1	200
	T	46			14					23	-		8	S.		6	200		7	×
		"			**	Ξ	-		79				27	呗		12	-		14	Y
		"			16	7	7	**		-	**	Fe	15	_		19	-	T	22	8
		66		E	**		13	**	_		**					27	8			**
8		**		T	**		_	**			**	_	_				66	Au	1	
7	Τ	"	= 1							=		Mr	6	m	Fe	_	п		12	97
		66			16	-	î	46	-		"		-	1	7	17			22	-
		"			46		_		Ap	1	m			1		27	-	7	31	m
		"	-	ī	"		7			=	**	Ap	12	vs	7.7		**	F	Ė	**
	Ē	**		Ŧ.	**	Ġ.		"			**	•	-	66	Mr	8	πg	Se	7	2
		"			16		Ī	16		-	**	My	1	200	F	15	-		12	m
		"			46	19		"			15			×	-	20	m		17	1
		"		ī	**			**	Ju	5	8	714		66		25	1		22	-
Е	1	"	1		46	7.		14			**	Ju	7	m		30	-		27	200
	_	"			44			**			66		25	8			**	T		
1		"					d		1.30		a			••	Ap	4	200	Oc	3	Ж
		**	ΕŦ		"	1					**	Jul	14	п	Ė	10	-		10	-
		**	-			7	7	**		-	66			44	1	17	g		18	8
		**		П	16			**				Au	2	55		25	8		28	П
		"		Ε	"		П	**	Au	4	п		21	a		-	**		Т	**
	i de la composição de l	"			"			ic			**	T.		**	My	5	п	No	8	07
		"		T	**			**			4.	Se	9	ny		16			18	a
1	E	**			**			**	Se	28	00	1177	28	_		26	R		27	m
I		"	E.		44		-	••				Oc	1		77		**			**
	F.	**				No	3	8			"		20		Ju	4	m	De	4	4
		**						**	-		**	No	4	1	-	11	_		9	m
	J				**			••	No	17	SL.		23	B		16	m		14	1
7.		**	100		1.			**	1			1		**	-	21	1		19	-
		14			46			44		1	**	De	12	200		26			24	-
De	31	**	De	31	16	De	31	**	De	31	16	De	31	×					30	17-000

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1840.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	1	NS	200	\times	8	11	SZ	m	m	1	B	×
2	- 44	44	44	g	44	50	44	_	66	46	m	44
3	66	AW .	\times	66	П	46	m	44	1	18	66	66
4	18	44.	66	8	22	SI	66	m	66	66	\times	p
5	66	×	g	44	90	46	~	40	66	m	66	46
6	w	66	46	II	66	m	44	46	18	66	op	8
7	24	g	8	66	SL	46	66	1	22	44	66	66
8	44	46	44	50	66	~	m	44	w	\varkappa	66	П
9	\times	8	66	66.	66	44	44	18	66	66	8	66
10	44	24.	П	SZ	m	66	1	46	\times	g	66	00
11	go	П	44	44	44	m	66	44	66	22	П	46
12	53	66	00	m		44	66	744	46	8	66	Si
13	8	ற	44	66	66	1	18	45	9	66	50	66
14	66	66	SL	44	m	66.	66	\varkappa	46	II	66	m
15	П	46	66	~	66	-66	7444 7444	46	8	46	SL	66
16	22	SZ	m	44	66	B	64	g	44	00	66	^
17	00	40	66	m	1	66	66	64	П	66	m	46
18	44	m	~	44	66	7999	\varkappa	44	44	SZ	66	46
19	SZ	44	12	44	18	22	14	8	5	44.	\sim	m
20	66	~	44	1	- 22	22	g	46		44	44	46
21	1112	44	111	64	66	\times	60	II	SL	m	m	1
22	44	m	66	18	2000	3.0	8	46.	61	44	66	66
23	22.	44	1	44	-66	g	44	00	m	_	66	46
24	~	44	64	44	+	46.	11	24.	44	46	1	13
25	44	1	14	***	62	8	44	SL	44	m	44	46
26	m	44	18	16	2.2	41	90	14	~	66	B	ANV.
27	44	13	66	\varkappa	go	11	44	m	2.6	44	60	66
28	11	46	7465	35	R	45	a	24	m	1	44	46
29	1	64	44	g	8	90	64	~	66	.66	M	\times
30	44		64	34.	-66	44.	44	44	1	18	44	66
31	18		\times		11		m	-66.		16.		g

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1840.

1	Ηŧ			þ	L		24			₫			Q	A.		ğ			ğ	Ī
Ja	1	呗	Ja	1	п	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	a	Ja	1	ж	Ja	1	×	Jul	8	8
		"			"			46		3	m		18	P		6	op		18	П
711		**			**			"		1	**			"	7	14	R		29	95
-		66	-		66			**			"			"		24	п			"
		**			"			"			**	Fe	5	8			**	Au	8	a
7		"			**		T	**			"		24	п	Fe	4	55		17	m
- 1		66			**			44	Fe	20	~			u		14	a		23	4
		**	J	1	**	(= 1		46		7	44	101		a	-	23	my		29	m
	77	"			"			"			"	Mr	14	95			44			66
		"			**	-		**		-	**	14.		46	Mr	1	_	Se	3	1
		16	1		66			66			"	Ap	2	a		6	m		8	7
		**			66			"	Ap	10	m		21	my		11	1		13	444
		**						"			44	1		44		16	B	=	19	×
-		16			**			66			"	My	10	~		21	***		25	Y
11		16			"						**		28	m		27	×		Ē	"
		"			**			24	Ju	2	1			**			"	Oc	4	8
		44			66			44		T	•	Ju	16	1	Ap	2	op		14	
		**			46			**			**		Ţ	**		11	8		25	97
$-\bar{\epsilon}$		"			"			"			**	Jul	5	v		21	п			13
	Ι,	"			**			**	Jul	31	B		23	2			"	No	4	S
		**			**			"			"	Au	11	Ж	My	2	25	E	13	m
		16			44	-		**		7	"		29	op		12	R	1.0	19	-
		"	-		**			**			44	Se	17	8		21	ny	.10	25	m
		"			**			46			**			**		28	≏		30	1
		**			66			14	Oc	3	222	Oc	6	П			**			**
		46			"	1		ic			**		25	95	Ju	2	m	De	5	V
		**			**			44		L	46	No	13	R		7	1		10	22
		"				No	28	п			**			24		12	v		16	×
		46			**			**	De	9	Ж	De	1	m		17	æ		22	Υ
L		**			"			**			66		20	4	L- 8	23	×		31	8
De	31	**	De	31	**	De	31	66	De	31	26	De	31			29	m			

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1841.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	NUL	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	S	П	II	Si	117	m	1	VS	\varkappa	g	II	00
2	8	66	20	66	\sim	44	44	,040°	40	8	46	SZ
3	GC	00	64	m	44	1	VS	66	g	66	90	66
4	II	44	SL	44	m	66	44	\varkappa	44	-44	.66	66
5	46	SL	44	~	140	44	460	44	8	П	SI	1111
6	5	66	m	66	46	18	44	46	12	44	26	44
7	44.	m	66	m	1	44	22	g	П	90	m	^
8	SI	44	44	46	46	m	\varkappa	- 66	44	44	44	44
9	46	~	~	1	18	44	46	8	44	SL	~	m
10	117	46	44	44	.66	44	g	66	00	44	44	46
11	44	m	111	44	44	\times	46	П	46	m	44	1
12	22	24	44	18	240	44	46	66	SI	66	m	46
13	_	-66	1	-64	44	g	8	00	24	~	46	66
14	44	1	26	w	X	66	46.	w	m	22	1	13
15	m	44	66	44	66	8	П	SI	66.	m	40	66
16	.66	VS	VS	-66	46	44	46	44	^	44	VS	w
17	1	2.2	.04	\varkappa	g	П	20	m	44	44	46	66
18	44	24	A44	44	44	44	40	44	m	1	44	44
19	56	490	14	g	8	00	Si	~	66	44	ANV ANV	\times
20	VS	66	20	33	:46.	66	44	25	1	VS	44	66
21	46	\times	\times	12	II	SZ	1112	46	42.	44	\times	g
22	3550	44	44	8	46	44	46	m	66	AW.	66	66
23	24	44	n	12	00	m	_	44	18	44	66	66
24	40	g	44	Π	44.	22	44.	1	44.	42.	g	8
25	\varkappa	44	8	44	SL	44	m	46	w	\mathcal{H}	44	66
26	46	8	44	00	44	~	44	VS	66	44	8	H
27	g	44	П	22	117	14	44	42.	44	g	4.4	44
28	44	П	44	a	46	111	#	44	X	44	П	00
29	44		50	44	~	66	Č.	2000	Ye.	44	66	66
30	8		54.	m	44	1	W	44	g	8	90	SI
31	44		66		44		44	\times		-44		40

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1841.

- 0.	ΗL			þ			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	~	Ja	1	8	Jul	5	I
		44			16			44			11		8	η		10	П		16	07
		66			16			44			16		27	1		21	99		26	S
		44			46			**			ic			H		31	R			16
		66			16			44			11			16			44	Au	3	m
		46			16			66			66	Fe	14	13	Fe	9	ny		10	8
		44			11			66	Fe	16	g			44		15	_△		16	m
		.16			66.			11			11	Mr	5	m		21	m		21	1
		11	7		11			44			11		23	×		26	1		26	7
		"			44			14	7		16		-	11			ii		31	71
\equiv		44	V		++			11			**	Ap	11	ογò	Mr	3	23			
Н		44			44			44	Ap	22	R		30	8		8	711	Se	5	3
		ii.	Ju	28	50			44			11			16		13	×		12	9
1		16			15			66		П	11	My	18	п		20	g		21	8
		14			11			**	Ju	21	п	Ju	6	00		29	8			4
		16			16.			11			16		25	R			11	Oc	1	I
		66			44			11			11			44	Ap	8	п		12	0
		66			46			**			66	Jul	14	-		19	00		22	S
		44			11			14		П	56	Au	2	_		29	R		30	11
		20			16			66	Au	14	00		21	m			5.6			-
		11			16		П	"		П	11	Se	9	1	My	8	ny	No	6	-
		11			16		П	11			14		27	vs		14	~		12	m
		16			W.			16			16	1		44		20	m		17	1
		46			ik		Т	14	Oe	4	R	Oc	16	nu m		25	1		22	7.
		44			16			44			66			11		30			27	20
		44			++		T	16			16			11			44			44
		44			11			ii	No	20	ny	No	3	Ж	Ju	4	200	De	2	3
		16			66	De	8	00			16		22	ga		9	×		9	cy
		11.5			14			a	7		12	De	10	8		16	g		18	8
		44			14			11			16		29	п		25	8		28	I
De	31	11	De	31	16	De	31	11	De	31	46	De	31	11		П	44	De	31	61

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1842.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	m	m	m	1	VS	\varkappa	S	Π	50	SZ	\sim	#
2	66	46	44	18	200	46	44	46	SL	m	m	46
3	~	62	1	66	60	g	8	46	66	66	-66	46
4	44	1	44.	w	\times	44	44	90	m	~	1	VS
5	m	44	18	44	44	8	11	46	44	44	66	44
6	44	B	66	44	66	44	66	SL	~	m	18	w
7	1	-66	44	×	g	44	95	22	66	44	44	44
8	-66	46	144	44	66	П	-66	m	m	1	44	\times
9	66	w	66	P	8	34	Si	66.	66	66	m	46
10	18	66	\times	66	46	95	66	~	1	B	66	46
11	44	\times	24	66	П	44	117	16	44	42	\times	g
12	ANV	44	46	8	44	SZ	44	m	64	an.	66	66
13	46	-44	g	66	00	44	~	44	W	-66	44	8
14	60.	go	44.	П	46	m	- 44	1	44	44	g	22
15	×	44	8	44	66	46	66	46	744V	\times	10	22
16	46	8	66	00	Si	\sim	m	VS	44	44	8	П
17	go	46	96	44	44	44.	44	44	46	9	40	66
18	66	44	II	SL	m	m	1	46	\varkappa	44	66	00
19	64	11	44	146	66	64	44	-3440°	44	-44	II	44
20	8		90	66	_	46	VS	-60	g	8	46	SZ
21	66	00	44	117	44	#	46	\times	44	44	00	65
22	H	44	SL	66	m	64	46	44	44	П	44	m
23	44	SL	44	_	26	18	144	22	8	44	SZ	35
24	20	44	m	44	1	44	44	g	46	-22	64	44
25	44	m	44	m	66	w	×	64	П	90	m	^
26	SL.	44	^	12	18	24	44	8	66	46	44	44
27	44	~	64	1	44	46.	44	2.0	00	SL	~	m
28	m	44	m	12	68	\varkappa	g	40	14	44	44	44
29	14		44	18	244	14	44	11	64	m	m	1
30	^		1	144	44	g	8	46	a	46	44	44
31	24		14		\times		44	00		~		18

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1842.

	ΗĮ			ħ			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	ing	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	п	Ja	1	п	Jul	13	S
	F	66			11			8.6		7	3		17	00		8	50		21	11
		44			¥ć.			66			66			25		18	SL		28	3
	П				**		T	66			44	Fe	5	SL		26	m			4
		££			14		Т	86			44		24	ng			66	Au	3	n
		ā1			66		Т	44			15			11	Fe	2	~		8	1
		44			11			16	Fe	25	m	Mr	15	~		8	m		13	V
		44			46			46			**			11		13	1		18	2
		46			"			žě.			**	Ap	3	m		18	vs		23	-
П		44		7	66			16			16		21	1	6.	23	m		30	0
					11			44			14			44		28	ж			
		44			14			10	Ap	20	1	My	10	vs			12	Se	8	1
		**			66			11			44		28	144	Mr	7	g		18	I
		46			16			46			**			**		16	8		29	ō
		44			66			44			11	Ju	16	×		26	п			
		41			16			er.	Ju	18	13			11			G.	Oe	9	5
		44			15			ii.			11	Jul	4	S	Ap	6	95		17	11
		44			44			11	-		40		23	8		16	R		24	115
		66			44			46			60.			**		24	ny		30	n
		45			11			16	An	21	***	Au	11	П			**			
		44			44			44			**		30	00	Му	1	~	No	4	4
		44			44			44			**			11		7	m.		9	V
		46			66			43			**	Se	18	R		12	1		14	24
		×			5,5			11	Oc	28	Ж			66		17	vs		19	3
		46			**			-64			44	Oc	7	ny		22	144		26	9
		**			.64			44			94		25	^		27	Ж			
		15			11			-			84			16			11	De	5	>
		46			**	De	1	R			66	No	-	η	Ju	3	S		15	I
		44			46			34			86	De	2	1		12	8		26	6
		46			4.6			**			14		21	13		22	П			6
De	31	66	De	31	66	De	31	44	De	31	66	De	31	44	Jul	3	00	De	31	

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1843.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	18	\times	\times	op	II	00	SL	~	1	18	\varkappa	g
2	SMAY MAN	44	44	8	44	SL.	m	m	66	ANN	66	46
3	LC.	44	do	44	64	66	66	46	VS	44	46	8
4	46	g	24	II	20	55	~	1	44	66	S	46
5	×	144	8	44	66	m	66	66	w	\times	66	66
6	45	3	24	44	SI	46	111	24	44	22	8	П
7	go	44	66	50	66	~	44	B	44	g	44	46
8	44.	44	11	44	m	44	1	66	X	46	66	00
9	44.	П	44	SZ	44	m	46	700V	66	46	П	46
10	8	AL.	00	44	~	66	W	44	op	8	44	66
11	46	20	44	m	66	1	66	\varkappa	66	64	00	SZ
12	П	66	46	44	m	46	22	45	66	П	46	46
13	16	SZ	Si	~	46	VS	ANV	44	8	46	n	m
14	46	46	46	66	1	66	66	go	44	44.	66	66
15	50	m	m	111	44	.000	×	24	П	55	22	^
16	44	44	40	44	44	44	44	8	44	66	m	66
17	Si	_	~	1	18	44	g	66	50	n	66	m
18	44.	-46	46	12	66	\times	44	46	66	46	~	66
19	m	m	m	VS	AME	66	44	II	66	m	44	1
20	44	46	46	66	66	g	8	46	SC	66	m	66
21	_	1	1	2000	X	44	44	90	66	_	66	18
22	44	-64	44	46	44	44	П	22	m	66.	1	66
23	m	-44	18	46	25	8	44	SZ	66	m	66	ANY
24	46	18	46	\times	g	2.5	44	44	_	46	18	45
25	1	66	.ANV	46	44	II	50	m	46	1	46	66
26	16	A447	44	g	8	46	60	66	m	46	in	\times
27	18	44	44	44	44	55	S	24	56	13	66	40
28	44	\times	×	44	44	44	66	^	1	66	×	g
29	2.6		66	8	П	46	m	44	44	46	66	66
30	744		g	46	64	Si	66	111	18	AW	66	46
31	44		42		00		~	46		66		8

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1843.

- 3	Ж			þ			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	R	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	B	Ja	1	90	Jul	8	m
	-	16			11			86		4	n		8	m		5	R		15	115
	7	16			46			11			12		27	×		13	ny		21	11
	7	44			66			16			ei.			4		20	~		26	1
	F	16			44			3.5				Fe	14	g		26	m		31	V
	1	11			44			16			n			11	T	31	1			
	Ž,	66			66			16	Mr	10	R	Mr	5	8		Ď.				4
	7	66			46			66			**		23	П	Fe	5	23	Au	5	55
	7	11			44			si			44			11		10	apr		10	3
	nd.	2,6			¥			4	1		16	Ap	11	20		15	×		17	9
		44						11			**		30	-		22	op		26	5
	7	66			16			44	My	9	П			44			68			-
	-	44			11			44			44	My	19	ny	Mr	3	8	Se	5	I
	-	66			66			-46			51			16		13	п		16	0
		84			44			**			16	Ju	7	Δ		24	90		26	S
		24			10			66	Jul	2	20			m			66			-
		64			¥e.			**			er.			X.	Ap	3	R	Oc	4	11
Αn	25	4			11						16	Jul	15	1		11	ny		11	3
		12			X.E.			11			46			Xi.	-	18	-△-		17	n
		66			**			66.	Au	22	R	Au	2	B		24	m		22	1
		**		H	66			-66			6.6		21	ALL M		29	1		27	V
		44			44			**			46	4		16			44			4
		44			**			**			- 66	Se	8	Ж	My	4	25	No	1	24
		46			44			W.	1		11		27	γ		9	m		6	3
		**			66			16	Oc	8	m			66		14	ж		13	9
		44			56	No	7	ny			46	Oc	15	8		21	Ϋ́		22	5
		16			14			**			40	No	3	П		30	8			6
		46			66			**	No	25	~		22	90			66	De	2	I
		16			44			46			26	De	11	R	Ju	9	П		13	5
		66			66			66			46		30	-		20	00		23	S
De	31	22	De	31	66	De	31	166	De	31	44	De	31	66	. 13	30	2	De	31	717

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1844.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	8	50	55	m		1	B	×	8	П	59	n
2	II	66	n		m	vs		66	44	66	66	m
3	46	S.	66	66	44	66	66	g	46	66	n	66
4	46	46	m	m	1	***	×	46	II	90	44	66
5	90	m	66	44	66	66	46	8	46	46	m	_
6	44	46	_	1	B	"	m	44	50	N	66	"
7	n	46	66	66	44	×	66	44	44	46	^	m
8	66	_	m	vs	***	66	46	II	66	66	46	"
9	m	66	66	44	44	op	8	46	n	m	m	1
10	66	m	1	66	×	46	46	90	46	66	66	66
11	~	66	44	***	44	8	п	46	m	~	1	VS
12	66	1	B	66	44	46	66	n	46	66	46	66
13	m	44	44	×	op	66	66	46	~	m	vs	200
14	66	18	-	44	66	II	50	66	66	66	46	66
15	66	66	46	g	8	46	46	m	m	1	200	×
16	1	22	66	66	66	9	SE	66	66	44	44	66
17	46	66	×	66	46	46	66	_	1	B	×	m
18	18	×	66	8	11	66	m	44	66	44	66	44
19	66	44	m	46	44	N	66	m	44	***	66	8
20	22	66	46	п	90	66	66	66	B	44	n	66
21	46	n	46	46	46	m	2	1	66	×	66	66
22	×	44	8	"	- 46	66	44	46	~~	44	8	п
23	44	8	46	59	n	~	m	13	44	44	"	66
24	op	44	П	46	46	46	"	46	×	op	66	"
25	66	44	46	N	m	44	#	***	44	"	п	5
26	46	п	46	66	66	m	"	66	op	8	66	66
27	8	46	69	66		46	B	46	66	66	59	N
28.,	46	50	46	呗	44	1	44	×	66	п	46	46
29	II	44	N	44	m	66	m	46	8	"	46	m
30	"		66	_	66	18	44	n	66	66	n	66
31	46		m	1	1	1.7	×	46		95		4

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1844.

1	H			h			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	_	Ja	1	50	Ja	1	πg	Ja	1	~	Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	ny	Jul	7	m
7		16			16			16		13	m		18	4		7	-		12	1
4		44			66			11			VE		T	66		13	m		16	v
ž		**			εŧ			14		7	11	Fe	6	m		18	1		21	25
		11.			VI.			11			66		24	1		23	vs		27	3
1		11						14			-			64		27	444			4
		11			ii.			**	Mr	7	1	Mr	14	vs			11	Au	3	0
0		er.			46			10			4			66	Fe	2	Ж		11	1
		44	Mr	18	S.			ii.			11	Ap	1	Atta		9	go		22	1
		44			11		F	**			cc		20	×		18	8			-
		16		T	**			11			44			**		28	п	Se	2	ō
		11			66			14	My	5	23	My	8	g			11		12	5
		26			11			16			16		27	8	Mr	10	50		20	1
		24			11			a			66			66		20	R		27	1 34
		66	1		a			n			11	Ju	15	п		28	m			-
		66			a			86	Jul	8	m			11				Oc	3	n
		66			66			15				Jul	4	20	Ap	4	<u>-</u>		8	4
		**			11			11			66		23	SL		10	m		12	V
		11			11			**			11			24		15	1		17	A
	17	44						a	Se	14	×	Au	11	nņ		19	13		23	3
		52			46			16			16		30	4		24	754		30	9
		66			46			20			16			11		30	Ж			6
L		44			44	Oc	3	_^_			46	Se	17				"	No	7	1
		**			56			14		1	16			"	My	7	φ		18	I
		46			16			rr-			11	Oc	6	1		15	8		28	6
		41			14			11	No	21	n		25	13		26	п			i
		11			11		E	11			24	Ē		44			11	De	9	S
		ii.			60			46			44	No	12	200	Ju	6	90		17	Ħ
	11	i.i.			ш			**			46	De	1	ж		16	R		24	T.
		**			26			66			16	-	19			24	my		30	n
De	31	10	De	31	86	De	31	66	De	31	44	De	31	61	Jul	1	2	De	31	4

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1845.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	~	1	1	m	\varkappa	8	П	00	m	~	m	13
2	66	66	66	66	46	66	66	SZ	46	46	1	46
3	m	46	VS	\times	n	66	52	66	44	m	46	AND
4	44	18	44	44	66	II	90	64		44	VS	66
5	1	44	200	66	8	66-	46	m	46	1	66	×
6,	46	1000	22	g	46	00	SL	66	m	66	AW	66
7	13	44	\times	44	44	-66	44	~	66	18	64	g
8	44	\varkappa	66	8	П	46	44	66	1	66	\times	66
9	AW	66	g	44	46	Si	m	66	44	66	46	- 66
10	46	g	44	II	90	44	46	m	119	and my	g	8
11	X	44	8	44	44	m	~	66	44	46	44	66
12	46	8	66	44	66	42	22	1	m	\times	8	П
13	g	44	46	90	n	44	m	44	44.	22	44	66
14	66	44	П	44	. 66	^	44	18	\times	g	66	00
15	66	11	44	R	m	42	1	44	44	44	п	44
16	8	66	00	66	46	m	46	200	g	8	46	46
17	44	00	46	44	~	66	VS	66	46	46	00	SI
18	П	44	66	m	166	1	66	\times	66	II	66	44
19	46	44	SZ	66	46	46	ANV	64	8	44	66	66
20	46	n	46	~	111	B	46	g	46	44	S.	m
21	00	44	m	44	66	66	×	44	П	90	44	66
22	46	m	44	m	1	ANY	44	8	66	66	m	^
23	SZ	44	46	44	40	46	LL	44	9	SZ.	44	44
24	44	~	~	1	vs	\varkappa	g	44	66	44	44	m
25	46	66	66	44	66	66	44	II	66	66	_	66
26	m	m	m	B	AND	g	8	44	SZ.	m	44	1
27	46	44	66	44	66	44	66	50	66	66	m	46
28	~	44	1	w	X	46	II	46	m	_	66	VS
29	46		44	44	66	8	44	44.	46	44	1	66
30	m		18	46	cys	44	44	n	44	m	44	ANV.
31	66		14		66	-	00	46		46		26

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1845.

	भू		1	þ			24		17	8			Q	= 1		ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	_	Ja	_	2	Ja	1	_	Ja	1	γ	Ja	1	φ	Ja	-	m	Jul	3	v
		"			**			44		25	8		7	8		4	1		8	22
117					**			**		-	**		25	п		8	B		14	3
		**			ce	_	-	16			-		-	44		13	2		21	9
	T	46	-	T	**			"			"	Fe	13	55	10	19	×		29	1
		**					7	**			46			"	15	26	m			-
		"		-	**			16	Mr	26	п	Mr	4	a			"	Au	9	I
	Ē	**			"		7	46		_	**		23	呗	Fe	3	R		19	0
	T	"			ii.			**	7.1		"			"		14	п		29	5
		a			**			**			**	Ap	11	4		24	20		Т	-
7		44		$\overline{}$	**						**	-	30	m			**	Se	7	1
		**		Ī	44			16	My	19	95	My	19	1	Mr	7	a		14	-
		"			**			**			46			"		15	m		20	1-
		44		F	**			"			66	Ju	6	vs		22	4		25	
		**			**			46			"		25	***		28	m	= 4	29	1
		"			**			**	Jul	9	Q		_	**			**			1
		**			"	-		**				Jul	13	×	Ap	2	1	Oc	4	44
	1	**			44				70		16			66		6	vs		10	
		**			44	Αu	27	m			-15	Au	1	op		11	***		17	
		**			"	12		"	Au	25	ηχ		19	R		17	ж	-35	25	1
		"			"			"			**	Se	7	п		24	g			1
		66		E.V	"			16			**		26	55			**	No	4	1
		16			"			46			**			**	My	2	R		15	0
		**			"			66			**	Oc	15	R		13	п		25	5
	H-1	66			"			66	Oc	12	_			**		23	95			1
		**			**			"			66	No	3	mg			**	De	4	T
T.		**						44			**		22	4	Ju	3	a		11	=
		**			66			"	No	30	m			46		11	my		16	ħ
	Ħ,	**	1		66		ũ	"	Œ.		"	De	11	m	AT.	18	~		22	-
Ľ.		46			"	1.		"			**		30	1		24	m		26	-
De	31	"	De	31	"	De	31	16	De	31		De	31	"		29	1	De	31	2

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1846.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	\varkappa	g	do	П	00	m	~	m	18	m	g	8
2	66	8	8	44	SL.	66	46.	1	44	\times	66	П
3	44	-66	44	00	46.	66	.66	44	w	44	8	44
4	op	П	II	44	66	\sim	m	18	46	g	46	00
5	44	66	46	SL	m	66	16	44	\times	66	П	46
6	8	66	90	40	40	m	1	200	44.	8	66	46
7	46	9	44.	22	^	44	44	44	g	44	00	n
8	П	66	44	m	44	1	18	\times	46	II	66	66
9	46	66	SZ	44	44	66	46	64	8	-66	si.	m
10	46	Sl	46	\sim	m	18	AN	g	66	46	46	66
11	20	44	m	66	36	44	66	66	II	90	26	46
12	66	m	12	m	1	***	×	8	46	46	m	^
13	n	44	-44	44	44	44	46	44	50	Si	46	44
14	44	~	_	44	18	66	g	66	46	66	_	m
15	22	66	46	1	66	\times	44	П	46	-66	66	66
16	m	46.	m	66	244	46	8	66	SZ	m	44	66
17	44	m	44	18	46	n	66	00	66	22	m	1
18	~	66.	1	66	\times	66	11	66	m	2	66	66
19	66	1	40	/94V	44	8	46	44	44	44	1	18
20	24	44	44	44	g	46	-66	Si	44	44	66	64
21	m	18	18	\varkappa	44	Π	00	66	_	m	VS	w
22	2.0	144	44	44	46	44	44	m	44	46	66	44
23	1	M	2000	g	8	44	Si	44	m	1	44	\times
24	56	44	46	44	66	00	66	46	66	66	m	44
25	18	\times	\times	8	П	44	44	~	46	VS	44	g
26	66	21.	44	44	44	SI	117	44	1	44	\varkappa	44
27	,799V	op	g	66	00	44	44	m	44	744V	66	8
28	44	66	33	11	44	66	_	11	18	44	g	66
29	$_{\mathcal{H}}$		8	6.6	14.6	m	66	1	66	\times	44	П
30	46		66	50	SZ.	44	66	66	MY	66	8	64
31	n		II		66		111	66		66		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1846.

11.9	ψĮ		ı.E	ħ			24	Н		3			Q	H		ğ		Œ:	ğ	1
Ja	1	~	Ja	1	a	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	***	Jul	1	×
1,1	Ŧ.	"			16		-	**		23	1		17	B		6	×		8	g
1.1	1	**		F	**	111					**			66		13	g	1	16	8
100		44			**	T	-	"			"	Fe	5	***		21	8,		26	D
F.,		44	ff.		**	77		46			*		23	×		31	п			66
		"			16	14		**			64		_	66			**	Au	6	07
		64		F	**	1.		**	Mr	22	vs	Mr	14	op	Fe	11	55		16	S
		**			**		7	"			**			**		21	a		25	m
		4.6			44		П	**		Т	46	Ap	1	R			"			
Ī	1.	44	(2)					14			66	-3-	20	п	Mr	2	m	Se	1	2
		"			**		Ī	**			a		_	**		9	4		6	m
	-		7	E	**			"	My	26	200	My	9	95		14	m		11	1
		44			**		=	**			"	-	28	R	-	19	1	_	16	-
		**		T	"	-			T)	**		-	"	-	24	-		21	25
		**			13	-	77	**	-	_	+6	Ju	16	יווו	-	29	-		27	>
		**		-	**	Jul	25	1		T	"			**			**			
		46			**			**	Au	1	×	Jul	5	_	Ap	4	×	Oc	4	9
Т		**			46			**	100	-	**		23	m		11	g		12	2
		**		T	**		ī	66		Т	**			"		19	8		22	1
		**	. 4	-	**				-	-	**	Au	11	1	1,00	29	-			
7		**		Ξ,			T	**	_		**		30	-			44	No	2	g
1		44		Ō	**	7.1	I	66	Oe	9	g		ì	44	My	10	950		12	S
				T,	**			**			**	Se	17	*		20	R		21	n
		"	7		**			**	-		**	7.37		**	-	29	m	-	28	2
		66			66			44			"	Oc	6	×			**			
1			No	9	my			**			**	7	24	m	Ju	5	_	De	3	m
	I	**		l d	**		1	44			**			**		10	m		8	1
	÷.	**			"				De	13	8	No	12	8		15	1		13	-
		**		Ē	**		1	**			**	De	1	п		20	vs		18	2
- 1	Ξ	**			**			"		-	**		19	9	4	25	*	1 1	24	-
De	31	**	De	31	"	De	31	**	De	31	.,	De	31	16			"	De	31	-

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1847.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	00	SL	m	\leq	m	B	w	S	П	50	SL	117
2	44	m	44	46	1	66	\varkappa	114.	.64	66	m	~
3	SZ	44	44	111	66	w	66	8	00	SZ	46	46
4	46.	~	~	166	66.	66	n	-66-	20	22	~	m
5	46	44	64	1	18	\varkappa	46	П	6.6	44	46	66
6	m	64	m	34	66	24	44	46	SI	m	44	66
7	22	m	44	18	M	g	8	00	22	44	m	1
8	~	44	44	66	čc	66	44	44.	m	~	44	46
9	46	1	1	33	\times	8	II	44	46	66	1	VS
10	24	66:	44	w	44	66	40	SI	44	66	46	46
11	m	44	VS	44	g	П	00	60	~	m	44	w
12	66	18	46	\times	44	46	46	m	46	44	B	66
13	1	66.	***	44	8	44	SZ	44	m	1	46	44
14	46	***	66	S	46	00	44	66	44	66	AW	\times
15	vs	44	\times	44	II	66	46	~	66	44	66	46
16	66	\mathcal{H}	66	8	44	Sl	m	66	1	VS	\varkappa	g
17	A44	.66	S	44	00	44	46	m	46	44	44	66
18	33	n	66	Π	44	m	~	44	B	M	g	8
19	\times	66	8	66	66.	44	66	66	66	66	44	66
20	66	8	66	50	SZ	66	44	1	w	\varkappa	8	H
21	op	44	II	46	66	~	m	46	66	44	44	44
22	-66	П	66	SL	m	64	44	VS	44	g	П	20
23	8	46	55	44	66.	m	1	55	\times	46	44	26
24	41	95	00	42	44.	44	66	AND.	44	8	44	SI
25	44	66	22	呗		60	VS	44	g	66	00	66
26	П	44	ST	44	44	1	44	\times	44	П	44	m
27	14:	SZ	66	~	m	44	44	44	8	44	Sl	66
28	00	44	m	44	44	B	w	g	46	50	44	46
29	44		44	50	1	22	44	22	П	44	m	_
30	SZ		14	m	66	,444 ,444	X	8	46	SI.	44	46
31	44		~		44		44	44		44		111

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1847.

	ΗL			ħ			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	~	Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	g	Jul	3	8
		16		T	ri.			16			ri.		7	R		8	8		13	D
П	П	14.		Т	+4			10		П	64		26	ny		18	п		24	0
	_	44		П	16		П	44			11			**		29	90			64
	П				ic			**	Fe	11	П	Fe	14	~			11	Au	3	S
	Т	**			11.			46		T	11			11	Fe	8	SL		12	117
	Т	16			à			46			16	Mr	ā	m		17	ny		19	18
П		44		ī	11			16		П	9		24	1		24	-		24	m
		is.			"			44	Ap	6	00			66			44	1	29	1
		44			44			44			14	Ap	11	13	Mr	1	m			E
		42						46			16		30	ASA		6	1	Se	3	7
		44			14.			11	My	26	SL	My	18	Ж		11	V	7	8	44
		44			14			11			11			33		16	ALL		14	3
		16			66			44			14	Ju	6	φ		22	Ж		20	9
		46		I	66			16			66		25	8		29	ογs		29	8
		11			86	Jul	5	13	Jul	13	呗			66			14			
		11			16			56			44	Jul	13	п	Ap	6	8	Oc	9	I
	Ţ	44			14			44		Г	44			**		16	П		20	6
		44			12			44				Au	1	00		27	20		30	S
		24			44			44	Au	30	_		20	R			10		П	i
		16			11			46			14	Se	8	nχ	My	7	SL	No	8	113
		-66			66			66			12		27	4		16	m		15	1
		16			44			44			44			**		23	~		20	m
		44			61			-66			44	Oc	16	m		28	η		25	1
		66			**			44	Oe	18	m			66			56		30	V.
		11			34			44	1		36	No	4	1	Ju	2	1			
		44			16			66			15		22	vs		7	vs	De	ă	24
		84			11			66			44			**		12	144		11	Ж
		+1			¥¥			43	De	11	1	De	11	nu-		18	Ж		17	Y
		**			-61			84			11		29	Ж		25	S		26	8
De	31	66	De	31	44	De	31	26	De	31	44	De	31	66				De	31	66

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1848.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	CCT	NOV	DE
1	m	1	B	×	op.	·II	50	呗	~	m	B	***
2	66	B	***	44	8	46	n	66	m	1	66	46
3	1	46	46	op	66	9	66	~	66	44	200	×
4	44	***	66	66	11	44	66	44	66	66	66	66
5	18	66	×	8	" 46	n	m	66	1	18	44	g
6	44	×	46	22	50	66	66	m	44	44	×	66
7	44	44	g	II	66	m	~	66	B	2	66	8
8	200	g	44	44	44	66	66	#	46	46	op	46
9	46	46	8	50	n	44	44	66	44	×	44	П
10	×	8	46	44	46	_	m	44	200	46	8	46
11	44	46	п	N	m	46	46	B	44	m	66	90
12	op	П	44	"	46	m	1	66	×		П	46
13	44	"	50	44	_	44	66	***	66	8	66	ถ
14	8	46	46	m	46	44	44	66	P	66	55	66
15	44	<u>o</u>	S.	44	46	#	B	×	44	П	66	m
16	II	66	"	_	m	66	44	66	8	44	n	66
17	66	n	m	66	66	B	*	44	"	50	66	46
18	90	44	44	64	1	44	44	op	11	44	m	-
19	44	m	66	m	44	66	×	44	66	46	66	66
20	44	66		44	46	22	44	8	55	n	66	η
21	n	44	44	#	B	66	Ŷ	66	44	44	_	66
22	66	_	m	66	46	X	46	11	S	m	66	66
23	m	66	46	44	***	44	8	44	44	44	m	1
24	46	m	.66	B	44	op	44	50	44	<u></u>	44	66
25	_	66	#	66	46	46	44	64	m	44	"	V
26	46	66	46	**	\times	8	11	S.	46	46	1	66
27	66	1	18	44	44	14	66.	66	≏	m	66	66
28	m	46	40	$_{\rm lpha}$	op	11	50	my	46	66	B	***
29	46	B	44	66	46	64	46	- 61	i.	1	ш	66
30	1		***	g	8	50	n	44	η	44	46	×
31			.46		1		46	~		66		64

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1848.

	HE			b			4			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	4	Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	B	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	8	Jul	10	0
1		66	7		44			66	1		11		17	S		5	п		20	S
V	П	16			86			14			**			12		16	00		29	n
		16			54			44			11	Fe	4	8		26	D			6
		16			11			11	Fe	7	23		23	п			34	Au	4	1
		11			46			114	T		16			16	Fe	4	ny		10	n
	П	-66	1		11			44			24	Mr	13	00		11	~		15	1
		26			44			11			- 66	11		X.E		16	m		20	-
		44			11			+4			16	Ap	1	R		21	1		25	23
		**			86			**	Ap	12	m		20	ny		26	vs		31	3
		66			66			16			44			16			26			4
		11.			r.			15			14.	My	9	_	Mr	2	200	Se	6	9
		11			84			iè			44	-	28	m		8	×		15	2
		11			10			66	Jul	18	ж			44		14	g		25	I
		44			44			11			11	Ju	15	1		23	8			-
		11	T		44	Jul	1	***		T	11			54			26	Oc	6	0
		15			11		Ţ.	16.	Au	26	g	Jul	4	13	Ap	2	П		16	S
		46			-			16			ii.		22	m		13	00		25	11
		16			6			44			46			44		23	SL		31	2
		11			11		T	44	T		66	Au	10	Ж			16			4
		14			14			16		F	44		28	S	My	2	ng	No	6	n
		31			20			16	Oc	30	8		П	51		8	4		11	1
		15			14			16		T	11	Se	16	8		14	m		16	V
		16			6.6			1.5			10			11		19	1		21	24
		e i			n						-66	Oe	5	П		24	B		26	3
		46			11		1	- 64			-24		24	00		29	***			4
		11			33			44			14			si			74	De	3	9
		-17			44			11	De	29	П	No	12	SL.	Ju	4	Ж		12	2
		66			10			44			44		30	m		10	Y		22	I
		44			11			44			56	De	19	-△-		19	8	De	31	ō
De	31	ic	De	31	14	De	31	11	De	31	-66	De	31	2.6		29	П			

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1849.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	g	8	II	00	m	~	m	18	w	×	8	II
2	44	H	44	SZ	44	m	1	66	×	g	П	90
3	44	46.	20	66	~	44	44	AND IN	44	44	46	44
4	8	20	44	m	26	44	18	44	n	8	00	SZ
5	64	24	20	44	44	1	40	1,5	44	46	44	44
6	П	SI	46		m	44	44	\varkappa	8	П	SL	my
7	44	66	46	44	44	VS	w	66	44	46	44	44
8	00	117	m	66	1	66	66	op	46	00	m	~
9	66	64.	44	m	44	46	\varkappa	44	Π	46	44	66
10	SI	44	_	46	44	200	44	8	44	SZ	44	m
11	66	~	44	1	B	66	44	66	00	44	\triangle	66
12	117	66	m	-66	46	×	g	П	44	m	3.5	66
13	44	m	44	44	m	44	44	66	SI	66	m	1
14	~	44	66	VS	66	S	8	50	44	~	2.5	44
15	26.	1	1	66	44	66	26	44	m	44	42	18
16	46	44	22	m	\varkappa	44	II	SZ	44	44	1	44
17	m	66	119	44	66	8	44	66	\sim	111	22	52
18	44	13	3.5	44	g	66	00	44	22	44	13	m
19	1	40	33	\varkappa	44	П	44	m	m	1	46	24
20	66	200	AND I	66	8	54	SL	64	44	66	44	\varkappa
21	44	44	44	g	66	00	44	~	64	44	***	66
22	VS	.60	\varkappa	44	П	44	m	66	1	18	66.	66
23	66	\varkappa	44	8	66	Sl	44	m	44	66	\times	g
24.,	M	46	S	46	00	66	\sim	44	B	w	44	46
25	44	g	44	П	44	呗	44.	64	14.	66	n	8
26	\aleph	W	8	64	SL	66	44	1	LC.	44	44	44
27	-66	8	44	25	44	~	m	66	344	\varkappa	11	П
28	14	44.	11	44	m	44	44.	18	34	-616	8	44
29	p		44	R	46	m	#	166	\times	g	10	90
30	34		44	14	46	66	14	44	16	44	П	66
31	8		95		~		32	.000		8		SZ

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1849.

1-2	Ή			ħ			24			3			Q			Å			Å	-1
Ja	1	~	Ja	1	my	Ja	1	200	Ja	1	п	Ja	1	4	Ja	1	950	Jul	7	S
1		"		- 1	"			44			**		7	m		2	55	41	15	m
7	7.	"	_		66		-	46		Ξ	"		26	1		12	a	E	22	4
	7	"			"			**			**		Г	**		21	עוו		28	η
	-	**			16	7		"	Fe	21	55	Fe	14	v	7	27	_			66
	-	**		Œ.	"			**			**		_	"		-	"	Au	2	1
		**	E	T)	"		-	**			"	Mr	4	**	Fe	2	m		7	13
		46		Ī	**			**			**		23	×		7	1		12	***
	H	"			"			**	Ap	12	R	T		44		12	vs		17	Ж
		a	My	16	4			**		E	**	Ap	10	φ		17	***		24	Y
1	J	46			**								29	8		22	×			10
	7	"			"			66	My	30	my	My	17	п			**	Se	2	8
		**		7	**			**			"			a	Mr	1	m		12	
	T	**		31	**			44			**	Ju	5	55		10	R		23	9
		"		T	"			**			**		24	R		20	п			**
		**			"	Jul	15	×	Jul	17	4			66		31	95	Oc	3	a
		"			**			24			"	Jul	13	π			44		11	щ
		16			**			**			**			**	Ap	10	R		18	4
		"			61						**	Au	1	_	-	18	ng	V 1	24	m
		"	U.		**			a	Se	4	m		20	m		25	_		29	1
		66			**			**			"	Se	8	1			"			**
		16			"			**			**		26	B	My	1	m	No	3	V
		**			"			**			"			44		6	1		8	22
Į		**			**			**			••	Oc	15	22		11	vs		13	×
		**			44			**	Oc	28	1			**		16	*		20	Y
		**						**			**	No	2	Ж		21	×		29	8
		**			**			**					21	φ		28	m			"
		"			"			16			**			**			••	De	9	П
					**			6	De	2.5	B	De	9	8	Ju	6	8		20	or.
		**						**			**		28	п		16	П	E	30	S
De	31	**	De	31	16	De	31		De	31	14	De	31			27	69	De	31	66

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1850.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE(
1	si.	~	~	1	VS	w	\varkappa	8	50	Si	~	m
2	117	44	m	44	-66	\varkappa	g	66	44	44	44	40
3	66	m	66	18	744	46	66	II	Sl	m	m	1
4	_	66	66	66	66	66	8	66	66	44	44	44
5	46	1	1	44	-44	n	44	00	m	~	44	13
6	44	44	46	A84*	\times	44	П	44	66	46	1	66
7	m	46	B	66	66	8	44	Si	~	m	66	66
8	46	18	44	\times	g	44	90	12	66	66	VS	w
9	1	42	66	14	44	П	66	m	m	1	44	11
10	66	,000 ,000	M	160	8	46	SZ	66.	44	46	144	\times
11	-64	60	44	g	-44	00	44	~	66	18	40	46
12	B	10	\times	.66	44	66	m	46	1	44	44	66
13	64	\times	46	8	11	SL	56	m	66	46	\times	g
14	200	44	14	44	44	46	44	44.	VS	my	66	33
15	44	g	g	П	90	m	~	1	44	46	g	8
16	66	46	-66	4	66	44	44	46	66	66	66	46
17	\times	24	8	90.	SZ	~	m	46	1990	\varkappa	46	П
18	14	8	45	25.	-11	44	44	13	- 64	24	8	44
19	n	46	11	SL	m	66	1	4.0	\mathcal{H}	g	66	00
20	-64	П	44	46	44	m	44	.awi	-66	66	II	66
21	8	44	90	45	2	44	44	44	66	8	64	SI
22	44	00	44	m	44	1	18	40	g	44	90	66
23	11	46	SZ	44	m		44	×	33	44	66	46
24	41	Sl	44		44	B	A44	44.	8	П	Si	m
25	46	44	m	44	44	44	40	g	66	44	44	.66
26	20	m	44	m	1	44	44	64	11	50	m	2
27	44	44	_	44	42.	w	\mathcal{H}	66	66	66	46	.62,
28	52	~	40	1	13	44	46	5	45	Sl	~	m
29	35		44	16	66	X	S	14.	<u> </u>	44	44	66
30	m		m	44	34.	44	44.	11	44	117	66	1
31	44		60		1440		44	- 66		66		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1850.

1	H			þ			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	_	Ja	1	-	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	п	Ja	1	SL	Jul	2	my
		34			44			11			44		16	99		7	ny		9	4
		66			46			11		П	**			11		14	~		15	m
		44		Т	44		П	44			44	Fe	4	R		20	η		20	1
	П	66		П	10			68	Fe	27	200		23	ng		25	1		25	-
		44			66			66			4.6			11		30	B		30	-
		44		П	16			66			66	Mr	14	~			12			**
		11		Г	46		1	14			16			16	Fe	4	200	Au	4	×
		11						66	7		44	Ap	2	η		9	ж		11	-
		**			**			+4		П	44		20	1		16	go		20	8
		44			14			11	My	6	×		r	66.		25	8		30	-
		44			44		Т	16			14	My	9	vs			11			xi.
		16			44			**			¥k.	Ė	27	***	Mr	7	п	Se	10	00
		**			11			16			44		T	**		18	50		20	SL
		16			11			11		T	11	Ju	1ă	ж		28	SL		28	m
		66		П	14			+4	Jul	14	S			44			16			11
		16			66			15			++	Jul	3	g	Ap	5	ny	Oe	5	4
		66			44	Au	12	g		Г	44		22	8		12	_^_		11	m
		66			**			16		Г	**		-	11		18	m		16	1
		24			+4		П	16.		ī	**	Au	10	П		23	1		21	W
		**			64			11.		T	4.0		29	00		28	vs		26	241
		64			14			44	Se	17	8		Г	11.			12		31	×
		14			is			16		П	44	Se	17	SL	My	3	***			44
		**			ø			-11			24			15		8	×	No	7	g
		ш			44			117			44	0e	6	ny		15	g		16	8
		44			44			44	No	1.6	П		24	4		24	8		26	П
		44	- 1		**			11			44			1.6			11			44
		66			**			16.			43	No	12	m	Ju	3	П	De	7	0
		Ta.			14			11			ei.	De	1	1		14	00		17	S
		**			**			11			-66		20	13		24	R		25	n
De	31	H.	De	31	46	De	31	11	De	31	1.6	De	31	14			66	De	31	44

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1851.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	1	350	1444	g	8	00	SZ	\sim	m	18	A997	×
2	18	64	\times	45	44	46	44	44.	1	40	44	44
3	44	×	66	8	11	46	1111	m	24	46	\varkappa	g
4	200	66	-64	2.2	44	SL	44	66	W	w	66	66
5	44	n	g	166	00	.66	~	44	44	64	g	8
6	66	24	66	II	44	m	66	1	66	×	12	44
7	\times	62	8	44	SL.	24	m	46	AND THE	.46	66	11
8	46	8	-64	00	44	~	66	18	44	12.	8	26
9	S	44	П	24.	m	46	1	44	\times	g	44	46
10	66	П	64	Sl	66	m	66		44	44	П	00
11	8	66.	66	66	66	44	66	46	46	8	44	46
12	66	50	00	m	~	1	B	44	g	44	00	a
13	66	66.	56	66	66	66.	44	\times	66	46	44	44
14	П	SL	a	~	11]	18	1000	66	8	П	44	m
15	66	66	66	66	66	66	44	g	44	66	Si	44
16	00	m	m	m	1	66	46	44	64	00	66	~
17	44	66	66	22	24	***	\times	44	П	46	m	46
18	Si	_	~	1	VS	44	-66	8	44	n	20	111
19	44	66	66	46	66	\times	g	66	90	46	2	66
20	m	m	m	44	200	44	66	11	66	25	44	1
21	44	44	22	B	44	44	66	26	SZ	m	m	44
22	~	46	1	66	2.5	g	8	66	44	44	44	66
23	66	1	44	,1999 /MW	×	22	66	50	m	~	1	V
24	m	22	18	64	64	8	П	60	44	66.	44	44
25	66	18	66	66	g	46	66	SL	2	m	vs	/999 /440
26	1	44	44	\times	64	42	50	46	44	24	66	44
27	44	44.	M	66	66	П	66	m	m	1	-66	×
28	44	A94 A44	2.2	op	8	66	a	44	44	66	7444°	44
29	B		\times	66	66	90	44		1	B	66	66
30	4,6		66	44	II	44.	m	44	44	50	\times	g
31	1000		44		50		64	m		ANV		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1851.

	Ж			b			21			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	_	Ja	1	_	Ja	1	φ	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	4	Jul	2	m
		"		П	74			16		9	59		7	250		7	m		7	1
		11		F	á.s.		F	4.9		Г	66		26	×		12	1		12	V
		KE		П	χė			ii.		П	11		Т	11		17	13		17	222
		it		П	13			44	Fe	28	R	Fe	13	go		22	250		22	×
Τ		11		П	14			++			.11			44		27	×		29	n
		16		П	48			51			ii	Mr	4	8			14			61
		u		F	16			46			11		22	П	Fe	3	g	Au	7	8
Mr	20	η			16			44	Ap	17	ny			**		12	8		17	L
		66			**			44			14	Ap	10	00		22	П		28	0
		16			11			44			11		29	SL			66			i
		u			11			11		П	11			-	Mr	5	00	Se	7	S
		11			16			44	Ju	4	_	My	18	m		15	SL		15	n
		10			66			44			10			44		23	ny		22	-0
		11			44			44			44	Ju	6	~		30	4		28	n
E		10			44			66	Jul	28	m		25	η			**			L
		46			86			u			**			11	Ap	5	η	Oc	3	1
		11			40	Se	12	R			**	Jul	14	1		10	1		8	V
		46.			66			14			46			11		15	vs		12	24
		12			44.			24			**	Au	1	13		20	444		18	3
		18	Oc	1	η			**			11		20	w		25	Ж		25	9
		44	1		11			a	Se	15	1			24			44			8
		10			ić.			**			**	Se	7	×	My	2	g	No	2	5
		44			11			10			**		26	y,		11	8		13	I
		**			26			44			ic			16		21	П		24	6
		11			44			ec.	No	12	B	Oc	14	8			12	De	4	S
		**			66			11			44	No	2	П	Ju	1	90		12	T
		44			16			**			44		21	00		11	R		19	-
Ш		**			66			11			X.	De	10	R		19	ny		25	m
		ec.			66			11			K.		29	m		26	-		30	-
De	31	16	De	31	11	De	31	12	De	31		De	31	11			46	De	31	2

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1852.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	8	П	90	n	~	#	18	200	op	8	П	n
2	44	50	46	m	66	66	66	\times	46	46	耍	66
3	66	66	SC	66	m	64	ANT.	44	8	п	44	66
4	п	66	66	_	66	18	66	op	66	66	n	m
5	44	n	m	44	1	66	×	66	66	90	44	46
6	50	66	46	m	66	m	ш	44	п	44	m	_
7	66	m	2	66	18	44	66	8		44	44	66
8	n	66	46	#	66	×	m	66	50	n	_	m
9	66	_	m	66	22	44	46	II	44	66	44	44
10	m	66	44	18	66	46	8	44	S	m	m	#
11	66	m	1	66	66	g	66	66	66	44	66	66
12	_	66	44	m	×	46	46	90	46	_	#	B
13	44	1	B	46.	46	8	п	66	m	44	66	46
14	46	66	44	×	g	66	46	a	66	m	18	m
15	m	18	66	66	44	46	50	66	_	44	44	44
16	46	66	22	44	Li	II	44	m	44	1	66	×
17	1	66	44	g	8	66	46	66	m	46	200	46
18	64	***	×	46	46	50	n	~	46	vs	66	66
19	18	44	44	44	п	66	46	66	1	66	×	op
20	46	×	44	8	66	n	m	m	46	m	66	46
21	***	66	g	46	46	66	66	66	vs	44	op	8
22	66	P	44	П	50	m	~	1	44	44	44	66
23	66	66	8	64	66	46	46	- 66	m	×	66	66
24	×	66	66	55	n	66	m	B	44	66	8	п
25	44	8	66	44	66	~	46	66	X	p	44	44
26	op	46	П	66	m	46	1	66	66	44	П	50
27	66	44	66	n	46	m	44	AW .	46	46	66	66
28	44	II	50	44	_	46	vs	44	g	8	46	44
29	8	44	44	m	44	#	46	×	66	44	50	n
30	44	-	44	44	m	46	ANY	66	8	II	66	66
31	П		n				46	66		44	-	m

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1852.

	ų			þ	1		24			8			P			ğ		17	ğ	
Ja	1	η	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	B	Ja	1	mg	Ja	1	1	Jul	2	22
		"		T	"	7.0	_	"		15	200		17	4		3	v		8	Ж
		44			**			**			"	=		44	7	8	***		15	Y
		**			"			44			**	Fe	5	m		14	×		23	2
	-	**			**	1		16			**		23	İ	7	21	m			
		**			**			**			64	Ĭ				29	8	Au	3	I
		**			**			44	Mr	23	×	Mr	13	13	77		**		13	0
		u	144		"			46			**			"	Fe	9	п	= 1	24	S
		"			"			16			**	Ap	1	***		20	9			-
		"			**			"			46		19	×	71		46	Se	1	n
		**			"			46			"			"	Mr	1	R		8	=
		"			**	17.		**	My	30	P	My	7	op		9	m		14	m
		66			66			44			11		26	8		16	_		19	-
		"	= -		**			"			**			66		22	m		23	7
		"			"			"			**	Ju	14	п		27	1		28	25
		**			"	100		"			"			"		31	vs			6
		**	1271		**			"	Au	4	8	Jul	3	59			"	Oc	4	3
		a			66			46			**		22	a	Ap	5	200		11	9
- 1	Ξ	**			66			16			**			66		11	×		19	2
		**			**			66			66	Au	10	呗		18	g		30	I
		**			"			"					29	_		26	8			
		**			66	17		16	Oc	3	п	Se	16	m			66	No	9	0
		**	E.		"	Oc	6	п			**		1	ce	My	7	п		20	S
		**			**		3	**			i.	Oc	5	1		17	55	-1	28	11
		46			**			46			**		24	vs		28	R			•
		46			**			"			"			66			**	De	5	1
		**	111		"			"	No	26	95	No	11	æ	Ju	5	呗		11	'n
		66	-		**			**			**		30	×	E	12	_		16	
		**			**			"	-		**			**		18	m		20	V
		**	10		"	9		"			**	De	-	or		23	1		25	*
De	31	"	De	31	66	De	31	"	De	31	**	De	31	46		27	vs	De	31	3

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1853.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	呗	m	m	B	22	op	8	п	n	m	m	#
2	_	1	1	***	\times	44	66	90	66	_	24	18
3	66	44	46	66	44	8	II	66	m	66	1	46
4	m	44	18	66	g	66	46	S.	46	m	44	AN
5	66	13	66	×	66	п	50	44	_	46	vs	46
6	1	66	w	46	44	46	66	m	66	1	66	×
7	66	***	66	g	8	66	66	66	m	66	AM	46
8	vs	66	×	66	66	50	Si	46	46	B	LC	44
9	46	×	66	8	П	44	44	~	#	44	×	p
10	***	44	44	66	66	n	呗	66	66	46	46	46
11	66	g	g	44	66	66	46	m	B		g	8
12	44	44	24	II	50	44	4	66	46	46	44	44
13	×	66	8	"	44	m	44	1	~	×	46	66
14	66	8	"	66	a	66	46	66	46	66	8	П
15	op	46	44	55	66	_	m	B	46	g	46	46
16	44	П	п	66	46	-66	44	46	×	46	п	9
17	8	66	66	n	呗	m	1	***	46	44	66	46
18	66	46	90	66	66	66	66	46	g	8	"	46
19	46.	50	66	呗	~	#	18	×	46	44	50	n
20	П	66	- 46	66	66	66	46	66	8	п	66	66
21	66	a	n	~	m	B	200	g	46	66	n	my
22	50	44	66	66	66		46	44	46	44	44	66
23	44	m	m	m	1	***	×	46	П	59	66	_
24	66	46	66	46	46	"	"	8	"	66	m	44
25	n	44	~	1	13	×	g	66	169	a	66	44
26	44	_	44	44	66	"	46	П	44	44		m
27	m	66	m	vs	AW NO	44	66	46	66	m	66	66
28	66	m	"	66	44	op	8	46	a	66	m	1
29	_		1	44	×	"	46	55	44	46	44	46
30	46		46	AW	"	8	п	46	m	~	1	B
31	m	-	vs	-	m			n		- 46	-	66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1853.

J	μĮ			þ			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	-
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	50	Ja	1	p	Ja	1	×	Jul	2	g
	_	46			**			66		15	SL		6	8		7	g		10	8
		16			44			44			11		25	п		15	8		20	I
		56.			**		-	ii			a			**		26	П		31	6
		44	F		66			44			12	Fe	12	55		Ε	11			i
		11			XL			44	Mr	4	ny			41	Fe	5	00	Au	10	S
		15			34		F	11			12	Mr	3	R		15	R		19	11
		44			11			11			11		22	m		24	ng		26	7
		46			44		T	44	Ap	21	4			11			66		31	n
\Box	Т	11			26			Yé		П	16	Ap	10	4	Mr	3	△			
		66			66			66			11		29	m		9	m	Se	6	1
		66			**			11			11			11		14	1		10	1-
		66			11			-	Ju	9	m	My	18	1		18	13		15	25
		12			**			44			+13			66		23	***	-	21	3
		66			11			44			10	Ju	5	23		29	Ж		28	9
		16			16			14			10	-	24	m			16		T	-
		16			86			13			15			w	Ap	5	g	Oc	6	1
		66			11			11	Au	1	1	Jul	12	X		13	8		16	I
		16			86		T	14			46		31	g		24	П		27	0
		66			16		T	16			rr.			19			14			4
	Ε	66			66	Oe	17	50			- 66	Au	18	8	My	4	90	No	6	S
		44.			44			11	Se	29	13		T	16		14	a		15	11
		44			16			16			46	Se	6	п		23	m		22	1
		11			16			11			41		25	59		30	_		27	m
		16			1,6			66			ii.			ži.			16.			
		и			er.			11			ii.	Oc	14	R	Ju	5	η	De	2	1
		44			44			"			11	No	2	ng		10	1		7	ν
		11			11			14	De	2	100		21	^		14	vs		12	24
		14			***			44			40	De	10	η		19	***		18	3
		66			11			**			66		28	1		25	Ж		25	9
De	31	14	De	31	46	De	31	-66	De	31	66	De	31	60			11	De	31	k

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1854.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	200	n	m	8	п	n	117	m	#	m	×	8
2	46	40	44	П	50	46	44	66	18	66	op	44
3	×	66	8	66	66	m	_	1	66	×	66	66
4	44	8	34	50	SL	24	66	44	w	60	8	II
5	op	46	п	"	46	~	m	46	44	g	66	44
6	66	П	46	46	66	66	66	vs	×	46	П	50
7	8	46	26	n	m	66	#	44	66	44	66	44
8	66	44	90	44	46	m	44	200	op	8	44	44
9	66	5	44	m	~	44	18	44	66	66	59	Si
10	П	66	66	66	66	#	66	×	8	п	66	44
11	44	n	n	44	m	66	***	46	46	44	n	m
12	9	44	44	_	66	B	66	g	66	59	66	44
13	66	66	m	46	1	46	×	46	п	46	66	44
14	66	тр	44	m	46	~~	46	8	44	66	m	~
15	n	46		44	B	46	g	46	69	n	46	44
16	66	^	66	1	66	×	66	п	66	46	_	m
17	m	66	m	66	2	44	8	66	44	m	- 66	66
18	44	m	66	18	46	g		44	n	44	m	1
19	46	44	46	46	×	46	66	95	66	46	64	44
20	~	1	1	***	66	8	II	22	m	~	66	VS
21	44	44	44	66	44	44	66	n	44	46	#	66
22	m	18	18	×	g	66	50	-66	~	m	66	***
23	44	44	66	44	46	II	66	66	66	46	B	46
24	1	46	***	S	8	44	44	m	"	#	66	×
25	44	~	66	44	66	50	n	66	m	66	~~	44
26	B	66	\times	46	11	.46	66	~	66	vs	44	p
27	66	\varkappa	44	8	44	44	呗	44	#	66	×	66
28	***	44	op	44	66	SC	44	m	66	200	44	8
29	**	-	44	II	9	"	44	"	B	44	g	44
30	×		8	44	66	m	~	44	46	46	66	44
31	66		66		n	100	-66	1	= 1	×	1.7	II

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1854.

	Ηŧ			þ			24			8		1	9			ğ	Ĭ	J T	ğ	
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	m	Ja	_	95	Ja	1	200	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	op	Jul	7	I
		"		5	1			**			**		16	v		2	8		18	5
		"	2 == 1	F	66		T	**		T	44	-	T	**		12	п	-	28	-
		**		T	16		=	"	Fe	8	×	Fe	4	**		23	55	1	-	-
		**			**			**			"		22	×			"	Au	6	n
	-							**			**		-	**	Fe	2	a	171	13	-
		46		-	"		Ī	44			**	Mr	13	m		11	ny	T	18	n
-		11		3	**			44			64		31	8		18	△	7,0	23	-
		46		T	**			**	Ap	18	g	I		**		23	m		28	7
		**		=	**		Τ	**			66	Ap	19	п		28	1	_	_	-
		16			**			66			**	-	П	**			**	Se	2	**
		"			**			66			"	My	8	55	Mr	5	vs		8	3
		"			**		1	44	Ju	22	8	_	27	R		10	200	127	15	9
		66			"		1	44			**	_		**		16	×		23	5
					u			46		Y	a	Ju	15	my		23	φ	10		-
		**		-	**		П	**			16	_	7	"		31	8	Oe	3	I
Į.	-	**			**			"	Au	21	п	Jul	4	-			44	Ti.	14	σ
		**			**			••			16		22	m	Ap	10	п		24	S
TÎ)		"			**			**			**		Ī.	**		21				
		**			**			**			66	Au	10	1			**	No	2	n
	I	**			•			44			44		29	v	My	1	R		9	2
		**			"			**	Oc	14	55	Se	16	222		10	my	-	14	n
		66			**	Oc	10	R			**		7	**		17	_		19	1
-1		**			**			"		-	••	Oc	õ	ж		22	m		24	V
η								**			**		23	g		27	1		29	2
		**)	**			44	-					••			"		T	
		16			•		1	44			**	No	11	8	Ju	1	v	De	5	>
		"			"			**	De	3	R		30	П		6	~		12	9
		11		3	"		1	"			44			**	T	12	×		20	8
		66			u			"			**	De	19	95		19	n		30	I
De	31	"	De	31	"	De	31	**	De	31	4.6	De	31	**	II.	27	8	De	31	

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1855.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	П	SZ	SZ	m	m	1	, MAY	\times	8	II	Si	m
2	9	22	40.	~	44	13	46	op	66	20	66	66
3	14	66	1112	44	44	44	×	36	II	44	44	~
4	36	m	44	m	1	449	24	8	66	44	m	44
5	SI	44	~	44	44	44	44	44	00	SZ	66	44
6	34.	~	60	1	13	\mathcal{H}	op	П	66	44	~	111
7	ny	+4	66	42	66	44	46	46	Si	m	44	46
8	14	4.6	m	44	444	g	8	44	66	44	m	1
9	45	m	46	VS	44.	44:	66	00	4,6	44	24	44
10	~	44	1	33	\times	44	П	44	m	\sim	46	13
11	44	1	44	w	44	8	44	SZ	44	44	1	66
12	m	44	13	44	n	44	50	44	~	η	66	44
13	46	B	46	$_{\mathcal{H}}$	46	II	46	44	66	66	18	m
14	1	46	,000 100	44	8	44	44	m	44	44	66	44
15	44	w	.66	g	26	00	SZ	40	m	1	w	X
16	44	66	×	44	66	44	46	~	64	46	44	.66
17	18	\varkappa	66	8	П	66	m	44	1	18	\varkappa	g
18	44	44	g	44	66.	52		44	66	46	66	46
19	M	S	44	II	50	44	44	m	66	w	g	8
20	46	54	8	66	46	m	~	44	18	46	44	44
21	X	8	24	00	82	66	44	1	66	\varkappa	44	II
22	14	44	46	66	66	66	m	46	244	66	8	33
23	g	11	II	-66	.66	~	44	18	44	g	66	50
24	44	44	14	SL	m	22	44	44	X	44	П	46
25	8	14	20	14	44	111	#	***	44	8	24	46
26	46.	00	44	m	~	66	44	46	g	44	59	n
27	11	15	11	4,0	44	1	18	×	44	П	56	46
28	46	SZ.	SZ	11	24	4.5	46	44	8	66	n	m
29	14		44	_	m	13	.495° .546°	do	66	66	66	66
30	90		117	-60	44	44	46	44	П	95	44	146
31	14.6		40.		1		×	8		66		^

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1855.

	ΗĮ			ħ			21			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	S	Ja	1	50	Ja	1	П	Jul	ō	00
		4		П	42			44		20	ny		6	R		10	50		15	8
	Ξ	14			16			166		П	16		25	m		20	SL		24	m
		11		-	46			16			44	1	T	11		29	ng		31	5
		66	_	-	ii.			44		Г	12	Fe	13	_			61			66
		66			5.6			+4	Mr	8	Š				Fe	ō	_	Au	5	m
		11	T		n			66			11	Mr	4	m		10	η	-	10	1
		11			**			11			12		23	1		15	1		15	-
	П	16			66			66	Ap	27	m			16		20	23		20	220
		16			14			44			11	Ap	10	13		25	m		26	Ж
	Ī	11.			16			16			14		29	***			15		T	11
		44			66			11			16			_	Mr	3	×	Se	1	n
		16			**			11	Ju	19	1	My	17	Ж		10	S		10	8
		66.			16			**			2.6			16		18	8		20	
		16			11			66			11	Ju	5	ga		28	п			66
		.66		7	64			66			44		24	8			11	Oc	1	07
	×	46			10			**			66			**	Ap	8	00		11	S
		46			11			36	Au	17	13	Jul	12	П		18	R		20	nj
		**			66			11			**		31	50		27	ny		27	-
		46			66			ri.			ir		E	11			46			54
		22			14	Se	16	ny			11	Au	19	R	My	4	4	No	1	m
		44.			44			64	Òe	20	***			11.		9	m		6	1
		.62			3,8			44			46	Se	7	m		14	1		11	V
		44.	1		11			44	1		44		26			19	vs		16	241
		46			44			16			46			66		24	***		22	×
		44			**			+4			16	Oc	15	m		30	\times		28	Y
		**			66			51			45	No	2	1			11			1.6
		11			a			24	De	27	Ж		21	vs	Ju	5	n	De	7	8
		46			44			**			44			44		14	R		17	П
		66			16			54			**	De	10	***		24	П		28	07
De	31	66	De	31	11	De	31	44	De	31	64	De	31	46		15	66	De	31	ic

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1856.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	
1	\sim	1	1	344	\varkappa	8	Π	SZ	~	m	1	VS
2	m	66	18	\varkappa	g	П	50	66	66	66	18	M
3	66.	18	46	22	66	44	46	m	66	66	66	44
4	44	-60	200	g	8	00	S	44	m	1	44	\times
5	1	2000	46	64	46	44	66	~	66	46.	140	66
6	66	46	\varkappa	8	П	44	117	44	1	B	66	g
7	B	\times	44	66	46	SL	44	44	44	44	\times	66
8	44	45	do	II	90	44	44	m	66	7444C	44	8
9	w	g	66	66	46	m	~	66	NS	66	do	46
10	44	44.	8	00	SZ	44	46	1	44	86	-66	II
11	X	8	46	66	66	2	m	34	144	X	8	66
12	45	66	П	66	44.	44	66	B	44	44	66	46
13	g	44	46	n	m	24	46	46	×	m	П	95
14	46	П	00	44	66	m	1	46	44	44	44	44
15	8	66.	46	m	~	46	\$4		do	8	50	SL
16	46	00	46	44	44	1	B	44	44	33	66	46
17	Π	44	Sl	66	44.	44	2.0	\varkappa	8	П	SL	117
18	44	SL	44	~	m	66	.000	44	66	44	-46	66
19	25	4.6	m	44	44	13	66	g	11	00	44	^
20	00	46-	44	m	1	44	\varkappa	44	26	- 66	m	44
21	44	m	66	44	44	w	52	8	00	SI	44	46
22	Sl	4.5	_	66	B	44	op	66	66	46	~	m
23	40	~	44	1	44	\times	-66	Π	24	m	46	66
24	44.	44	m	44	44	40	8	46	SZ.	46	66	44
25	呗	44	44	13	AW	op	44	00	42	46	m	1
26	44	η	44	14	44	\$¢	46	26	m	~	44	44
27	~	44	1	1990	\varkappa	8	П	SC	44	44	1	B
28	14	1	64	15	12	10		66	66	m	42	66
29	44	30	18	34	g	П	00	160	~	44	64	MY
30	m		44	\aleph	14	44.	44	my	44	44	VS	44
31	36		1050		5		57	55		1		×

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1856.

1	H			b			24		1	3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	×		1	×	Ja	1	50	Jul	1	S
		**		П	16			66.		Т	44		16	g		7	S.		10	m
		14		П			Г	44		ī	11		-	44		16	m		16	5
		66			44		Г	44			11	Fe	3	8		22	4	57	22	m
		44			44			66		T	-		22	п		28	m		27	1
		66			46			16	Mr	4	go	7		**			11			46
		46		ī	66	-		44			44	Mr	12	20	Fe	2	1	Au	1	v
		6.6	Mr	20	13			.,		-	44		31	R		7	13		6	1
		44		ī	14			96			**			44		12	144		11	×
		86			16		Г	a	My	8	8	Ap	19	пу		18	×		18	q
		11			cc			44			££			11.		24	ga		27	8
		44			11			14				My	8	4			11			64
		44			44			14			**		27	m	Mr	4	8	Se	6.	I
		66			44			44	Jul	7	п			44		14	П		17	07
		11		П	166			-66			44	Ju	14	1		25	00		27	S
		44			66			11		T	46			66						**
		44			44			11	Au	31	00	Jul	3	13	Ap	4	SL.	Oc	6	117
		a			66			+×		Ę	11		21	200		13	πŗ		12	9
		66			66	Au	12	40			24			14		19	-△-		18	η
		**			èc			4,6			44	Au	9	×		25	η		23	1
		44			44			11			44		27	ga		30	1		28	V
		ii			44			-66	Oe	20	S	Se	15	8			14			41
		TK			44			66			44	. 1		**	Му	5	B	No	2	***
		66			44			16			11	Oc				10	***		7	Ж
		Χ¢.			46			14			41		23	00		16	×		14	Y
		ii.			i.e			11			46			44		22	φ		23	8
		10			**			+4	1		:47	No	11	SL		31	8			66
		4.6			-61			**	De	7	m						51	De	3	D
		46			44			34			44								14	00
		10			46	_		46		>	-	De	18	_		21	20		24	Sl
De	31	44	De	31	er.	De	31	11	De	31	4.6	De	31	44			66	De	31	66

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1857.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	\times	8	8	00	SL	~	m	1	w	×	8	II
2	46	-64	H	44	66	44	44	B	44	24	22	66
3	g	П	44	SL	m	.66	44	46	\times	n	П	50
4	44	66"	00	24	20	m	1	166	66	44"	44	66
5	8	00	44	m	~	12	44	***	66	8	90	Si.
6	20	-62	24	44.	44	1	18	66	g	44	22	46
7	П	SC	SZ	X	- 44	44	40	\varkappa	66	II	SL	m
8	44	66	44	~	m	22	MAN	46	8	44	66	46
9	20	46	m	44	66	13	44	g	66	00	44	~
10	66	m	66	m	1	66	44	46	П	46	m	46
11	SZ.	-66		46	66	.ww	X	8	44	SL	44	44
12	44	\sim	44	64	66	44	66	66	00	46	~	m
13	m	44	44.	1	VS	44	g	II	66	m	44	46
14	44	66	m	44	66	\varkappa	66	44	SL	46	66	1
15	44	m	64	18	w	44	8	44	66	66	m	60
16	_	66	44	44	66	S	44	<u>o</u>	m	\sim	44	66
17	66	1	1	64	\times	44	П	44	66	46	1	18
18	m	66	66	w	66	8	66	SL	66	m	66	46
19	44	24	B	44	S	46	20	44	~	60	66	w
20	46	18	46	\times	66	П	44	my	66	44.	18	66
21	1	-66	w	66	8	46	SZ	44	m	1	46	46
22	44	w	44	op	44	50	44	_	-44	66	m	\times
23	18	44.	44	44	П	46	m	44	66	13	-44	66
24	-66	\mathcal{H}	\mathcal{H}	8	44	SC	66	66	1	46	44	g
25	244	24	44	44	00	6,6	22	m	44	46	*	
26	.66	S	S	П	66	m	~	44	VS	AW	44	8
27	66	46	44	44	33	44	14	1	44	46	S	66
28	\times	8	8	<u>o</u>	SZ	14	m	22	22	\times	6.6	Π
29	-61		41.	44	22	^	-44	166	M	44	8	46
30	go		П	SL	m	46	64	B	44	g	44	00
31	2.4		66		22		1	46		44		24

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1857.

	ΗŁ			þ			24			3			2			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	_	Ja	1	my	Ja	1	_	Ja	1	my	Jul	3	4
15		sě			46		Т	40		23	~		6	m		8	4		9	m
	T	66	_		66			76			44		25	1		14	m		14	1
	_	11	_	-	**	-		66			16		-	44	_	19	1		19	V
	-	34		-	"		-	44	-	-	14	Fe	13	13		24	B		24	744
	-	16		-	11	-	-	11	Mr	14	m	-	-	"		29	200	-	29	3
		16			12		-	66			16	Mr	3	***			66			-
	-	14		_	11			44			22		-	X	Fe	3	×	Au	5	q
	_	86		-	46			86		-	46	-	7		-	10	g	=	14	2
	=	44			44			**			46	Ap	9	go	1	19	8		24	I
	_	je.			**			11	My	6	1	-6	28	-	-	-	711			
		64	F		**	_		11			**		-	10	Mr	1	п	Se	4	0
		11			61			11		Ħ	11	My	16	п		12	00		14	S
		44			24		-	11					=	a		22	R		22	11
	F	i,			44	Jul	6	m			10	Ju	4	56		30	-		29	3
		44			**			14	Jul	4	13	-	23	-		-	11		-	6
		14	E		66		7	11		T	11			44	Ap	6	~	Oc	5	m
		"			26			11			**	Jul	12	ny	-	12	-		10	1
		16			44		_	ii			**		31	4		17	1		15	1
		16			44			46			66			**		22	VS		20	1
	-	66			11			66	Se	6	200	Au	19	m		27	444		25	-
		16		T	44			44			46			16			11			6
×	T,	14		Ī	44		_				11	Se	7	1	My	2	×	No	1	9
1		"			11			16		Ξ	11		25	-		9	n		10	8
		16			66			11			12			16		18	8		20	I
1		**			44			66	No	13	ж	Oe	14	211		28	П			4
		16	LL.		66			14			14	No	1	X			a	De	1	6
		24		П	11			14			16		20	op	Ju	8	00		11	S
		16			£¢.			16			46	De	8	8		18	R		19	11
		66		Т	46			20			11		27	П		26	m		26	-
De	31	14	De	31	11	De	31	56	De	31	ii	De	31	61	-		12	De	31	6

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1858.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	SZ	117	~	m	1	1444°	\varkappa	n	П	50	my	~
2	66	~	46	44	18	-62	46	8	95	SL	~	m
3	m	33	44	1	44	-66	g	22	46	6.6	46	66
4	44	m	m	66	44	\varkappa	- 44	П	SI	m	44	1
5	66.	44	46	VS	w	66	66	46	66	46	m	66
6	~	44	1	66	25	g	8	20	44	~	25	66
7	66.	1	46	66	\times	-64	44	44	m	44	1	18
8	m	44	44	.444	66	8	П	SL	44	m	66	46
9	146	66	VS	24	16	44	2.5	60	~	42	7.6	ANY
10	44	18	140	\times	g	II	20	m	46	44	VS	44
11.,	1	40	744V	LL	20	144	(11)	44	m	1	24.	44
12	22	m	44	g	8	20	SI	~	46	44	w	×
13	13	66	160	-66	44	44	22	66	1	18	64	44
14	46	\times	\times	8	П	Si	1112	44	46	42	22	g
15	36	52	46	46	66	44	66	m	46	66	\varkappa	66
16	200	4%	n	II	50	m	~	46	VS	AW	46	46
17	46	g	44	44	46	64	66	1	44	66	g	8
18	\mathcal{H}	42	8	00	SL	45	111	46	M	\times	66	44
19	11	8	45	24	25	2	16	46	46	66	8	П
20	n	66	II	46	117	66	46	18	46	46	66	44
21	40	11	46	SL	66	m	1	33	×	g	П	9
22	66.	18	90	44	~	-6%	44	in.	.44	66	46	66
23	8	00	46	m	40	1	VS	46	g	8	90	Si
24	40	44	SI	66	44.	-44	44	44	44	22	46	44
25	11	s.	u	~	m	66	44	×	8	П	Sl	m
26	46	42	44	44	10	18	200	22	16	766	24	46
27	25	m	m	42	1	44.	Č,	g	П	50	m	^
28	46	62	44	m	66	64	X	46	66	44	66	46
29	SL		~		24	,490 ,444	4.6	8	44	SL	44	m
30	44		14	1	18	II.	44	44	20	44	~	66
31	m		111		44		go	II		m		44

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1858.

	Ж		P	b		1	24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	m	Jul	1	1
		44			44			11		20	g		15	00		6	1		6	V
		16			**			46			14		T	14	7	11	B		11	444
		it			-66		П	1.0			44	Fe	3	SL		16	250		16	×
	Т	**		F	44			a			12		22	m		21	Ж		23	cy
	П	11			24			11	Mr	26	8			44		28	go		Ī	64
		46			11			10			14	Mr	13	~		Т	ji	Au	1	8
		11			11			11			**			w	Fe	6	8		11	П
		44			44			11.		П	34	Ap	1	m		16	п		22	07
		44			11		F	44	My	25	п	-	19	1	-	27	90			***
		**	Ju	1	***		Т	16	-	Ī	66			11		-	16	Se	1	S
		11			44	Ju	3	1		П	11	My	8	13	Mr	9	2		9	m
		44			a		П	110			44	-	26		-	17	ny		16	-9
		44		П	11		F	n.	Jul	19	00			16		24	_		22	m
Jul	16	1			44		T	44			14	Ju	14	Ж		30	m		27	1
		11		-	**			11		Т	66			11	-		16			64
		44			16			11			16	Jul	2	92	Ap	4	1	Oe	2	v
		10			a		T	36			86		21	8		9	23		7	76
		66			11			44	Se	7	SL		-	44		14	200		12	×
		44			í.			44			11	Au	9	п		19	×		19	v
	1	11		Т	16		T	44			15		28	50		26	g		28	8
p.		12		T	44		E	ik	Oe	25	ny	Se	16	SL		H	11			68
		16			ik			44		ī	16			11	My	5	8	No	7	D
		14			11						16	Oc	ŏ.	ny		15	п		18	00
		44		Т	11			H		П	11		24	1		26	O'D		28	S
		44			**			16			61			44			11	De	6	in
		4.4			44			44			44	No	11	m	Ju	5	SL		13	3
		a			11		Г	**	De	11	-2		30	1		13	ng		19	η
		44			44			44			16					20	Δ.		24	1
	T	44			14.6			44			11	De	19	23		26	m		29	V
De	31	14	De	31	10	De	31	46	De	31	46	De	31	H			11	De	-	44

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1859.

DAY	JAN.	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	1	18	7550 7550	\varkappa	S	II	00	m	m	1	18	m
2	66		42	g	8	45	n	66.	55	46	M	\times
3	VS	16	46	22	-66	20	44	~	1	B	44	44
4	44	\varkappa	\times	44	П	44	m	66	44	66	\varkappa	g
5	42	25	146	8	46	Si	44	m	66	66	66.	66
6	M	66	g	44.	90	22	~	6.6	13	w	66	46
7	66	g	44	П	46	m	66	1	44	66	do	8
8	X	44	8	44	SL	44	m	66	w	\times	46	66
9	44	8	44	00	66	~	44	13	44	66	8	П
10	66	44	44	56	25	-44	46	44	46	44	66	44
11	g	П	II	SZ	m	m	1	66	×	g	II	90
12	66	44	66	66	66	66	24	A44*	66	66	46	66
13	8	44	00	my	~	44	18	66	g	8	46	SI
14	44	00	44	66	44	1	44	66	46	66	50	66
15	П	44	SZ	~	m	44	66	\times	46	П	44	m
16	66	SI	44	46	44	18	A40	46	8	44	SL	66
17	50	66	m	66	1	66	46	go	44	50	46.	~
18	66	m	44	m	46	***	×	66	II	66	m	66
19	SZ	46	~	46	66.	66	46.	8	46	44	44	m
20	44	~	44	1	18	44	24	44	50	a	~	44
21	m	66	m	66	66	\times	g	44	66	46	46	66
22	66	m	66	18	,000°	44	26	II	SZ	m	m	1
23	~	66	66	46	22	g	8	44	66	66	.66	66
24	46	1	1	56	44	100	66	50	m	~	1	18
25	m	22	62	AW	\times	25	II	66	46	66	44	66
26	66.	44	18	66	44	8	46	SZ	~	m	66.	66
27	66	W	46	\times	g	66	50	44	66	46	ng	200
28	1	44	w	44	.66	П	25	m	m	1	46	46
29	66		44	44	8	66	Si	66	44	66	AW	\times
30	13		44	g	44	00	44	~	46	vs	44	44
31	46		×		LE		m	24		66		46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1859.

]	H			h			21		9	3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	1	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	4	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	13	Jul	3	ж
		14			ii			14		30	m		6	450		3	200		10	Y
		11			-		Т	44			66		25	Ж		8	×		18	R
		44		-	44			-66			14	_	-	76		15	g		29	П
		14		-	11	_	-	66	-		10	Fe	12	Nº		24	8			66
		ec.			16			16	Мг	24	1			11		-	16	Au	9	00
		16			a			11	T		64	Mr	3.	8	Fe	8	п		19	S
		44		П	n			11			64		21	П		14	00		27	m
	П	ee.		_	11	My	14	23			**			11		24	-			**
		£6			16			66		П	**	Ap	9	90			14	Se	3	5
		14			11			66	My	22	13	_	28	R	Mr	4	ng		9	m
		26			11			56			34			11		11	4		14	1
		16		T	re			16		T	66	My	17	ng		17	m		18	v
		16	E		**			66			11	-		66		22	1		23	454
		66		Т	14			66		F	66	Ju	5	_	7	27	13	_	29	×
		10			41		T	66	Jul	25	***	-	24	m		П	66			44
		46		П	16		Т	44			44		Г	44	Ap	1	200	Oc	6	q
		16			a		7	11			66	Jul	13	1		6	Ж		14	8
		24			11			11			"		31	vs		13	φ	_	25	D
		16			ii			66			44			44		22	8			66
		66			11			56			66	Au	19	m				No	5	0
		66	F		11			16	Oc	1	×			**	My	2	п		15	S
		**			16		7	11			46	Se	-	×		13	50		23	113
	T	14			î			46			88		25	S	-	23	R		30	5
	E	44			**			11		T	66			ce		31	my			-
		46	T.	T	44			u		T	11	Oc	13	8			16	De	6	m
		14			16			20		E	11	No	1	П	Ju	7			11	1
		11			40			ce	De	8	g		20	00		13	m		15	v
		se.			11			16				De	9	R		18	1		20	24
					11			cc			11		28	אווי		23	23		26	-
De	31	14	De	31	44	De	31	ii	De	31	16	De	_			-	m	De	31	66

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1860.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1,	n	8	II	Si	m	m	1	200	\varkappa	n	П	9
2	46	п	00	44	~	46	13	46	go	8	44	66.
3	8	66	66	m	66	1	12	\times	44	66	50	SL
4	46	90	Si	44	m	44.	66	44	66	П	44	66
5	П	44	44	_	44	B	w	44	8	44	SI	m
6	46	R	1112	44	1	46	44	g	44.	46	46	46
7	20	66	66	m	46	w	\times	.66	П	00	44	2
8	44	m	_	66	66	66	22	8	44	44	m	66
9	SL	46	44	1	B	46	64	44	44	SL	44	m
10	66	~	m	46	44	\times	op	44	00	46	~	- 66
11	m	44	66	13	MW	66	22	II	46	m	46	1
12	66	m	44	44	44	g	8	44	SL	46	m	66
13	46	44	1	66	×	66	44	90	66	~	66	VS
14	~	1	46	ww	44	46	- 66	64	m	46	1	66
15	66	64	13	66	66	8	П	SZ	44	m	44	ANY
16	m	66	44	×	op	66	66	66	2	44	vs	66
17	46	13	w	44	66	II	55	m	44	1	66	46
18	1	66	66	44	8	66	66	.44	111	66	2000	\times
19	66	200	66	op	66	00	82	~	44	VS	46	66
20	18	46	\times	66	66	66	66	44	1	44	66	g
21	44	66	44	8	II	SI	加	m	64	46	\times	46
22	46	×	do	44	66	44	66	44	VS	144	24	66
23	ANY	66-	66	11	90	46	_	1	44	44.	g	8
24	44	S	66	44	66	117	-66	. 66.	AW	\times	66	66
25	X	66	8	44	SL	46	m	44	66	44	46	11
26	66	44	66	5	44	2	66	18	66	66	8	66
27	46	8	П	46	m	66.	1	66	\times	m	66	66
28	p	44	CC	SC	44	m	44	,494°	22	44	П	90
29	44	П	44	44	^	66	66	46	S	8	46	66
30	8		90	m	44	1	B	44	66	66	20	n
31	33		12		44	1 47	3.2	X		66	10	46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1860.

1:0	ΗĘ			h.			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	1	Ja	1	222	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	η	Ja	1	ng	Ja	1	×	Jul	4	8
					14			11			66		16	s		2	g		15	I
		44			11			44			44			44		10	8	17	25	6
		**			24			11	Fe	11	8	Fe	4	m		21	п			
		**			10			11			66		22	1		31	00	Au	5	5
		11			16			16			**			"			66		13	11
		11	1		11			ee.		9	ce	Mr	12	23	Fe	11	R		20	1
		**	7		11	My	9	250	Ap	11	п		31	200		19	呗		26	n
		66			11			14			11			10		26			31	1
		44		Т	46						66	Ap	18	×		1	ii		П	
		14	T		-66			**	Ju	5	95		-	a	Mr	3	m	Se	4	Z
		44			16			11			ii.	My	7	g		8	1		9	44
		66		T	44			16		П	11		25	8		12	B		15	3
	П	.66			16	1		66	Jul	25	S.			14		17	M		22	9
		66			16		-	77			44	Ju	13	П		23	×		30	2
		66			11			**			**			14		30	go			
		16			16			66		П	**	Jul	2	00			86	Oe	11	I
		46		T	46			14			a		21	SL	Ap	7	8		21	6
		11	-		14		П	si	Se	11	ng		T	16		18	П		31	5
П		10	Se	4	ж			12			166	Au	9	ıπ	-	28	00			6
		16			46			a			11		28	4			16	No	9	17
		46		T	14			16	Oc	28	1	Se	15	m	My	9	R		16	1
		24		Т	46			12			44			ec		17	m		22	m
7		66			+4			11			16	Oc	4	1		24	~		27	1
П		46		T	14		F	ii			16		23	13	T	30	m			6
		46	T		+7			14			66			re			86	De	1	V
		26			16			xx.			11	No	10	***	Ju	4	1		6	41
	T	46			G		T	a	De	17	m		29	-		8	13		12	3
		44			11			11			66			46		13	111		19	n
		44	_	T	16		-	ie.			44	De	17	cys		19	*		27	2
De	31	46	De	31	66	De	31	14	De	31	44	De	-		-	26	-	De	-	1

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1861.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	m	m	m	18	200	\mathcal{H}	g	II	00	SZ	_	1
2	22	66	44	66	44	g	8	44	SZ	m	m	66
3	^	44	1	46	\varkappa	66	66	00	46	44	46	18
4,	44	1	66	2000	20	46	П	44	m	~	1	66
5	111	44	18	44	44	8	46	44	46	66	44	46
6	66	13	66	\varkappa	S	66	44	SZ	~	m	13	m
7	1	44	.000	44	40	II	20	44	62	66	66	66
8	66	w	66	44.	8	44	44	117	m	1	w	\times
9	44	66	66	g	46	66	52	44	46	66	66	55
10	13	46	×	46.	66	00	46	~	1	VS	\times	g
11	- 66	\times	44	8	П	- 62	m	-66	44	- 46	66	66
12	ANV	46	g	66	46	Si	46	m	18	w	66	66
13	22	go	66	46	00	66	46	26	66	66	go	8
14	×	66	66	П	66	m	~	1	66	×	66	44
15	44	44	8	46	40	46	46	44	M	44	8	П
16	24	8	44	00	n	~	m	18	44	66	66	66
17	g	66	П	46.	66	22	46	44	×	g	66	44
18	44	II	66	SC	m	m	1	AW	44	22	П	00
19	8	66	66	46	66	66	44	66	go	8	66	46
20	66	50	00	66	~	1	B	44	66	66	5	S
21	66	46	66	m	44	66	46	\times	66	66	66	66
22	П	46	SL	166	m	46	AW.	66	8	П	66	m
23	66	S.	44	~	**	18	66	g	66	66	n	66
24	5	44	קוו	46	1	66	X	44	II	59	44	46
25	44	m	66	m	66	MV	11	44	44	66	m	2
26	a	66	~	16	18	66	62	8	66	66	66	46
27	44	~	66	1	46	×	g	66	50	n	^	m
28	m	66	m	66	100	66	46	II	66	66	44	66
29	66		46	VS	66	φ	8	46	n	m	m	7
30	~		1	46	66	44	44	44	66	66	46	66
31	53	-	44		×	-	44	00			-	18

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1861.

H	H	3		þ			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	1	Ja	1	X	Ja	1	200	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	8	Jul	1	П
4	F	C			sí			44	6.		14		5	8		6	П		12	00
		6			33		ī	FE.		Т	1		24	п		17	20		22	R
		ic.			ec.			46	Fe	9	1	77		44		27	S.		31	ny
		ic.			1.5			-66			10	Fe	11	00			16			16
		c		F	si.			86			34			16	Fe	5	ny	Au	7	5
		ç			11			**			11	Mr	2	R		12	4		12	m
					44			- 66			15		21	ng		18	m		17	1
		16			11	My	23	×	Ap	8	13			16		23	1		22	V
		E					7	12			32	Ap	9	<u>.</u>		_	13		27	244
		c			ic			11			12		28	m			44			26
		33			11			150			14			44	Mr	4	250	Se	2	×
		16			55			66		Т	11	My	17	1		-	Ж		9	Y
		6			66			45	Ju	11	250			10		17	_		17	8
		4			£ É			a			66	Ju	4	13	-	25	8		27	П
		ic			44			44			EE		23	ALL			14			44
		16			**			15			ii			ri.	Ap	4	п	Oc	8	00
		K			66			13	Au	18	×	Jul	11	×		-	00		18	S
					.66		1	ci			11		30	-		25	SL		27	m
		66			24			66			11			**			46			44
		ic			ii			44			16	Au	18	8	My	4	m	No	3	8
		14			44			25		T	56		-	66		-	\$		8	ìη
		i i		T	4.5			11	Oe	25	φ	Se	5	П		16	m		13	1
		16			16			15		T	16		24	00		22	1		18	-
	7	6			44			11		1	15			11		26	13		23	450
		è			**			44			is	Oc	13	R		31	150		29	-
		ic			12			44		T	66	No	1	ny			a			-
		16			66			**	De	29	8		20	~	Ju	6	×	De	6	Y
		í			44			16			11	De	9	η		13	g		14	8
		23			44			66		Ī	**		28	1		21	8		24	I
De S	31	16	De	31	16	De	31	16	De	31	16	De	31		_		ce	De	31	40

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1862.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	13	\times	\varkappa	8	П	20	SZ	~	1	W	\times	g
2	744	144	g	.66	44	SI	m	m	44	200		66
3	46	g	66	66	20	44	44	66	VS	66	go	
4	\times	24	44	П	35	m	~	44	44	×	44	66
5	44	8	8	42	-44	66	.66	1	1440	44	8	П
6	66	66	44	90	Si	66	m	66	66	44	44	66
7	n	46	II	66	66	2	44	VS	\times	go	44	66
8	44	П	46	66	呗	66	1	44	44	24	П	00
9	8	44	44	SZ	46	m	44	.000 Ann	g	8	46	66
10	46	00	20	66	_	66	VS	46	46	44	00	SL
11	64	44	46	111	44	1	44.	\times	-66	24	44.	66
12	Π	66	SZ	46	m	44	2000	44	8	П	46	66
13	46	SZ	44	\sim	46	B	26	g	46	64	Sl	117
14	20	- 66	117	66	1	-66-	X	22	II	90	.22	64
15	44	1112	66	111	44	ANY MY	46	8	46.	44	1111	^
16	SL	44	46	44	VS	44	24	46	26.	66	46	66
17	46	~	~	#	44.	×	op	66	00	SL	46	m
18	44	-66	44	66		44	46	II	60	66	~	46
19	m	m	m	18	24	g	8	116	SZ	m	46	1
20	66	46	64	44	- 42	66	44	00	46	44	m	46
21	~	1	1	1990	\times	44	26	66	46	2	66	18
22	66	66	24	44	46	8	П	44	my	44	1	46
23	m	53	18	×	g	66	44	SZ	64	m	64.	in
24	46	18	46	44	44.	П	00	40	~	3.5	13	66
25,	1	42	w	46	66	22	66	m	66	1	44	\varkappa
26	46	A44:	44	g	8	66	44	66	m	44	M	46
27	18	66	\varkappa	46	44	20	Si	44	66	18	46	44
28	44	\times	44	8	П	46	44	~	1	44	\aleph	n
20	nov nov	- 1	44	66	44	SZ	m	66	66	66	44	66
30	44		go	44	14	44	44	m	18	ANV ANV	g	8
31	44		44	_	90		~	44	-	66		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1862.

	Ж		-	12			24			8			9			ğ		1	ğ	
Jar	14	ø	Ja	1	Ж	Ja		ж	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	п	Jul	9	S
ø		16			66			14		П	**		15	B		4	50		18	m
,	=	44			66	-		46		Т	44			16		14	SL		25	5
		55			έč			**	Fe	27	п	Fe	3	140		23	ng		30	m
П		44	П	Ξ	44			16			44		21	×		30	_			14
		44			14		Γ	15			44			11			15	Au	4	1
П		£6			11		Г	11			44	Mr	12	go	Fe	4	m		9	V
		44			12			44	Ap	23	00		30	8		9	1		14	14
		44			44		П	14			46			11		14	vs		20	Ж
		44			16			16			11	Ap	18	п		19	***		27	oy
		44			44	Ju	19	g	Ju	12	SL.			16		25	×			6
		66			14			12			46	My	7	20			66	Se	4	8
		**						-61			11		26	R	Mr	4	d's		14	T
		n		П	14			-	Jul	30	ny			11	1	12	8		25	07
		++		П	**			**			11	Ju	14	m		22	П			**
		14			14			44			**			46			44	Oc	5	Sl
		44			10			46			++	Jul	3	4	Ap	2	00		14	nj
		34			16						10		22	m		12	SL.		21	-5
		44.			44			44	Se	15	4			24		21	ng		26	η
H		16			44			10			44	Au	9	1		28	_		31	1
		14			84			66			11		28	15			14			16
		46			13			16			14	Se	15	are.	My	3	m	No	5	V
		46			30.			16			-			55		8	1		10	444
		11			44		П	16			44	Oe	4	Ж		13	vs		16	Ж
		1.5			44			1.6	No	4	m		22	S.		18	454		22	Y
		K.			G.						12			is		24	×			-11
		46			ri.			44			44	No	10	8		31	Y	De	1	8
		16			10			44	De	27	1		29	П			11		11	П
		66			41			44			15			11	Ju	8	8		22	0
		64			16			46			**	De	18	00		18	П	De	31	11
De	31	10	De	31	w	De	31	16	De	31	++	De	31	44		29	00			

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1863.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	П	00	00	m	~	1	13	\times	do	П	00	SI
2	66	3.5	SZ	66	66	46	44	25	8	45	210	806
3	66	SI	44	~	m	18	M	g	44	66	Si	110
4	00	46	1111	40	22	44	44	44	П	00	44	56
5	44	m	40	m	1	w	\varkappa	8	44	44	m	~
6,	SL	44	-66	44	46	44	44.	66	44	SL	44	46
7	-44	44	~	1	VS	×	g	44	50	66	66	m
8	44	~	66	144	66	44	44	П	44	46	~	66
9	m	66	m	66	2000	46	8	44	SL	m	46	66
10	44	m	66	18	40	g	23	00	46	64	m	1
11	~	46	1	44	×	44	44	44	44		66	44
12	66	1	44	w	44	8	П	24	m	44	1	13
13	64	46	18	46	g	46	44	SI	66	66	46	66
14	m	18	66	X	44	П	00	66	^	m	VS	***
15	66	44	w	26	44	46	46	m	44	64	44	-66
16	1	w	cc	g	8	44	44	66	m	1	AW.	\times
17	44	46	44	44	44	90	SL	66	44	44	44	44
18	18	\times	\times	8	II	66	46		46	VS	\varkappa	g
19	44	44	66	44	44	Sl	m	66	1	66	44	66
20	200	g	g	44.	50	44	44	m	44	wer	46	8
21	66	44	66	П	44	46	44	44	VS	66	n	44
22	\varkappa	22	8	44	46 "	m		1	46	×	66	11
23	44	8	44	90	n	44	64	66	w	44	8	66
24	g	44	П	44	44	~	m	- 66	44	g	12	66
25	42	II	4.0	44	66	46	46	B	X	44	П	95
26	5	44	-62	a	m	44	1	66	66	46	44	66
27	44	LE	00	44	44	m	66	AW	op	8	44	SZ
28	42	20	44	m	2	66	13	66	44	46	50	22
29	II		SL	44	44	1	44	\times	8	П	46	44
30	44		44	44	m	44	AND	66	11	24	n	m
31	95		44		11		44	S		00		44

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1863.

1	HE			b			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	1	Ja	1	X	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	50	Ja	1	SL	Jul	5	m
	T	66		17	g		Т	11			60		6	SL		10	ny		12	_
	П	60		-	11			-66			66		24	m		17	4		17	m
		44			44			44	Fe	24	vs		r	66		22	m		22	1
		44			11			44			14	Fe	12	4		27	1		27	VS
	П	64			4.5			11			66		-	ri.			44			66
		66		-	11			66			14	Mr	3	m	Fe	1	13	Au	1	250
		66		-	**		П	-66			44		22	1		6	m		7	Ж
		66			-tx			44	Ap	29	200			14		12	×		13	-
		44			66		Т	44	Ė	П	44	Ap	10	vs	F	18	g		22	8
		66			66			66			56	Ť	28	***		27	8			14
	-	66		-	46	T	П	-66			44						**	Se	1	П
	Т	11		T	11			44		П	64	My	16	×	Mr	9	п		12	00
		11			11	Jul	21	8	Jul	6	×	·		44		20	00		22	S
		24		T	46			66			44	Ju	4	g		30	R			14
		14			41			ii			14	F	23	8			11	Oc	1	n
		66		T	44			44			14		Г	66	Ap	8	ny		7	5
1		44			66		П	11			44	Jul	11	п	-	15	~		13	m
		66			ii			16			ir.		30	50		20	m		18	-
		66	-		44		7	66	Se	2	g	-		44		25	1	-	23	-
		44			11			56		-	11	Au	18	SL		30	vs		28	-
		14		_	16		-	44			12			44		-	11			44
1	П	14			11						11	Se	6	m	My	5	***	No	3	×
		16			46			**			10		25	_		11	ж		9	cy:
	8	44			44						56	-		11		17	φ		18	-
		46			46	-		14	No	16	8	Oc	14	m		26	8		28	П
		66			ir		T	56			16	No	2	1			44			61
		16	55		11		-	**			11		20	B	Ju	5	п	De	9	00
T		14.			66			44			66	De	9	100		16	00		19	S
		44			44		П	44			44		27	Ж		26	-		28	n
De	31	14	De	31	66	De	31	46	De	31	44	De	-	11	_		44	De	31	44

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1864.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	~	m	1	w	\varkappa	8	II	50	1111	~	1	18
2	46	1	44	66	66	66	66	SZ	66	66	46	66
3	44	44	B	\varkappa	g	11	90	66	~	m	46	m
4	m	46	66	44	44	66	66	117	44.	44	B	46
5	66	13	M	g	8	66	Si	44	44	1	66	×
6	1	66	46	44	66	00	64.	44	m	44	ANN.	44
7	53	.444	\times	8	П	-66	64		46	VS	44	g
8	vs	44	66	66	46	Sl	m	44	1	46	\times	66
9	46	\times	g	66	00	46	44	m	46	66	46	66
10	m	66	22	П	36	66	22	66	18	w	g	8
11	44	g	8	66	44	m	_	44	46	22	66	66
12	\times	44	66	50	Sl	44	44	1	MV.	X	8	П
13	22	8	II	46	35	~	m	66	33	66	46	66
14	op	66	44.	SL	m	33	44	13	\times	g	П	00
15	44	П	44	44	46	44	1	66	66	46	66	66
16	8	66	90	66	46	111	66	M	g	8	46	SZ
17	66	90	24	m	~	46	18	66	46	66	90	44
18	66	44	Si	66	44	1	44	35	=8	П	46	46
19	II	66	35	^	111	66	in	-66	66	33	Sl	m
20	44	S	64	66	33	VS	44	g	П	50	44	66
21	95	44	m	66	44	-44	\mathcal{H}	66	46	44	加	^
22	33	m	46	m	1	m	44	8	66	44	44	66
23	44	66		66	46	-66	44	44	00	SI	766	46
24	a	-66	44	1	13	×	g	П	44	4.	~	m
25	44	~	46.	64	44	46	40	44	SZ	m	44	44
26	m	66	m	18	w	n	8	66	44	44	m	1
27	46	111	120	44	44	11	LL	00	44	66	46	40
28	44	64	1	44	\times	8	H	44	m	~	66	13
29	~	44	46	w	46	ci	46	Si.	44	46	1	66
30	44		18	44	n	20	20	44	~	m	46	m
31	111		40		44		44	my		- 46		46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1864.

	H			b			24		5	3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	1	Ja	1	n	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1.	ny	Jul	3	η
		**			16			11		15	п		15	g		3	_		8	1
		14			46			66			61			11		9	η		13	7
	П	44			66						44	Fe	2	8		14	1		18	200
		44			66			60	Mr	10	50		21	П		19	vs		23	3
		44			6.6			11		7	44			KK		24	200		30	9
		64			11		Ī	41			44	Mr	11	00		30	×			4
	Т	66			11			11	Ap	29	SL		30	R		П	66	Au	8	8
		11			66			ii	7		"		_	11	Fe	5	go		18	I
П	П	44			44			11			44	Ap	18	пу		14	R		29	6
Ξ		44			11			11			**			11		24	П			-
		16			46	5-1		11			46	My	7	_			64	Se	8	S
		44			16			o	Ju	16	m		26	m	Mr	6	00		16	11
		46			11			11		T	66			44		16	R		23	4
V		**			11	Au	14	п		П	46	Ju	13	1		25	ny		29	n
		11	1		12		Ī	11	1		46			34		31	4			-6
		44		Т	11			10		П	44	Jul	2	23			44	Oc	4	1
		46			44			11	Au	2	~		20	144	Ap	-6	m		9	V
		64					П	67		Т	46			11		11	1		14	25
		**			**			11			a	Au	8	×		16	vs		19	3
		56			11			14	Se	21	m		26	g		21	m		26	9
		44			-66			11			***	Se	14	R		26	×			k
		16			13			44			41			14			14	No	4	2
	П	44			44		Г	11		П	44	Oc	3	п	My	3	g		14	I
		44			66			14			66		22	00		12	8		25	o
		46			44			46	No	13	1			44		22	П			-
		**			**			ex.		I	44	No	10	R			44	De	5	S
		31			19			66			44		29	ny	Ju	2	00		13	17
		12			44			44			++			- 66		12	R		20	1
		11			61			14				De				20	-		26	
De	31	46	De	31	-64	De	31	44	De	31	17	De	31	16		27	3	De		

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1865.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	w	g	8	П	00	m	~	m	VS	1000	g	8
2	\times	8	44	00	Si	46	44	1	44.	\varkappa	44.	II
3	66	44	П	66	46	~	m	44	1111	44	8	44
4	g	II	-62	SL	m	56	44	VS	22	S	66	00
5	66	40	66	46	44	m	1	44	\times	22	П	44
6	8	44	90	44	44	44	46	244	44	8	4.6	SZ
7	44	00	60	m	~	44	66	66	g	66	50	-66
8	П	44	SL	44	46.	1	VS	\times	42.	П	66	44
9	66	Si	44	~	m	66	44	44	8	44	Si	m
10	50	46	66	66	46	18	200	do	46	00	66	46
11	66	m	117	44	44	44	44	44	II	64	m	~
12	44	66	44	m	1	66	\times	8	66.	-62	46	66
13	SZ	14	\sim	56	46	w	46	66.	00	Sl	44	46
14	66	~	66	1	vs	44	g	22	44	66	\sim	m
15	m	44	66	44	60	\times	40	П	SL	m	66	46
16	66	m	m	66	A44	44	8	44	124	24	m	1
17	46	66	46	18	44	S	66	90	44	~	44	66
18	~	166	1	66	\approx	66	II	44	m	66	46	B
19	66	1	44	AW	66	8	66	Si	44	44	1	66
20	m	66	166	66	66	66	66	44	~	m	44	66
21	22	18	VS	X	g	П	90	m	46	66	VS	***
22	44	66	44	44	66	46	44	44	44	44	24.	44
23	1	AW	200	g	8	90	SZ.	44	m	1	46	\times
24	44	46	44	44	44	66	64	_	46	56	ANV MV	66
25	VS	X	\times	8	П	82	m	44	1	18	66	g
26	44	46	44	66	1.44	44	44	m	44	344	\times	44
27	in	g	n	П	00	16	66	86	66	999	44	8
28	24	24.	44	44	44	m	_	44	VS	66	op	44
29	\varkappa		8	20	a	66	LE	1	44	12	66	П
30	44		66	44	44	~	m	66	ANV MV	$_{\mathcal{H}}$	8	44
31	9		11		m		22	18		14		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1865.

1	H			þ			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	1	Ja	1	S	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	~	Ja	1	1	Jul	5	751
		14			44		, in a	15		11	B		5	m		5	13		10	×
		46			T.			16			14		24	1		10	***		17	g
		**			66			66			£			16		15	×		26	8
		60		П	11			**			11	Fe	12	W		22	g			16
		**			**		H	14	Mr	16	100			.11		31	8	Au	5	П
		11			11						16	Mr	2	M		H	66		16	00
		4		Т	66			44			15		21	Ж	Fe	10	п		26	SZ
	П	26			44			16			44	0		44		21	00			11
		11		T	11		Г	14			11	Ap	8	g			44	Se	3	η
		**		-	16			46	My	23	×	-	27	8	Mr	3	R		10	-
		66			11			16	-		16			**		11	my		16	-
Jul	16	vs	Jul	19	8		F	14			11	My	15	п		18			21	1
		16			16			54			11	-		11		24	m	T	26	-
		44		-	11	-		11			14	Ju	3	50		29	1	-		44
		44		-	¥	An	26	00		-	11	9 4	22	S			11	Oe	1	444
П	H	66			16	-	-	16	Jul	30	g		-	11	Ap	3	23	-	6	Ж
		56			16			14		-	15	Jul	11	my		8	m	_	13	Y
	-	66	-	-	**	-		16	-	-	11	12,511	30	4	-	13	×	-	22	8
		66	-		116			a			EK.	_	-	66		20	g	-		"
		26	_	-	n	-	H	18	-	-	11	Au	18	m	_	29	8	No	1	П
		14		-	44	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	10		-	14	2,55	12	-
		14	-	-	11	_	-	14	Oc	3	R	Se	6	1	My	9	п	-	22	S
	۲	54	-	-	16	-	-	11	-	~	11	-	24	1		20	00	-	30	-
		11	-	-	11			11	-	-	11		-	11		30		-	-	11
		44	-	-	11	-	-	OF.	-		11	Oe	13	M		30	26	De	7	-5
=		64	-	-	14	-	-	33.	-		16	-	31	×	Ju	7	שווי	150	13	-
\neg	-	si.	-	-	-	-	-	11	De	2	п	No	-	-	au	14	-A	-	18	1
			-	-	-66	-	Н	11	120	-	**	De		8	-	20	-	_	23	V
	-	44	-	-	44	-	-	16	-		46	-	26		-	25	-	-	28	
De	21	44	De	01	66	De	0.1	16	De	0.1	76	De		11	-	30		De		46

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1866.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	50	m	m	~	m	B	.000	g	П	50	m	~
2	46	46	66	m	1	44	\times	66	66	66	66	66
3	Se	166	~	44	46	w	46.	8	00	SL	-66	m
4	44	_	46	1	18	46-	66	46	62	44	_	46
5	m	66	46	46		\varkappa	g	П	66	m	66	46
6	22	m	m	46	24	44	.46	44	SL	66	m	1
7	~	44	66	VS	AW	g	8	00	66.	~	66	66
8	66	66	1	66	46	66	24	44	m	64	22	VS
9	44	1	34	340	\times	8	П	SZ	44	3.5	1	66
10	m	44	44	44	.46	44	26	66	~	η	44	66
11	.46	13	vs	26	g	П	50	66	66	44	13	A
12	1	44	44	×	44	44	46	m	46	1	66	66
13	-66	w	m	44	8	50	Si	-66	m	44	66	\varkappa
14	46	èc.	36	S	46.	66	46	~	46	46	m	66
15	18	66	\times	66	II	66	m	44	1	18	46	66
16	66	×	44	8	66	n	40	m	20	22	\times	n
17	444	64:	g	44	20	66	~	46	66	M	66	66
18	44	S	44	П	150	m	46	- 66	18	46	g	8
19	\varkappa	44	8	44	SL	44	44	1	46.	-66	46	66
20	-66	8	44	9	64	~	m	64	M	\times	8	П
21	n	24	11	66	m	66	66	VS	44	40	.66	66
22	44	П	44	Si		46	1	46	\varkappa	g	П	00
23	44	46	9	44	44	m	44	44	46	46	66	46
24	8	00	44	m	_	44	46	w	g	8	90	n
25	-64	6.6	44	66	44	1	B	66	46	44	46	44
26	П	Si	SZ	44	111	144	44	\approx	44	П	Sl	m
27	44	46	46	\sim	26	66	w	44	8	44	66	66
28	20	44.	m	66	.66	18	46	g	64	00	66	~
29	44		42	m	1	Le	44	LL	П	66	m	66
30	SZ		-^-	44	14	WW.	Ж	8	66	SC	24	66
31	44		56		vs		16	66		66		m

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1866.

	H			b			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	13	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	50	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	110	Jul	4	ry:
T		14	-		**	-	П	44		26	00		14	- 69		2	×		13	8
		34			11		Т	.11			11		Ħ	11		9	cya		23	I
	-	31			ii			16		П	31	Fe	2	S.		18	8			2,6
-		41	-		44		-	44	Mr	17	R	-	21	m		28	-	Au	3	07
		44			11			44			a		Ť	44			16		13	-
T	Т	6.6	-		11		-	11		7	14	Mr	12	\$	Fe	8	00		21	m
		4			66			44			55	-	31	m		18			28	- 5
		46	_		44		Г	11			46			44		26	m		-	41
		66					П	44	My	4	ng	Ap	18	1			11	Se	3	m
	_	61			11			11			60			56	Mr	5	4		8	1
		44	-		ri.		Г	11	-		70	My	7	VS		11	m	_	13	-
		44			44			11	Ju	20	ń		26	140		16	1		18	23
	П	66			11		П	11.		V	12			64		21	13		23	3
	П	46			16	Au	20	R		1	334	Ju	13	×		26	440		30	q
	Т	**			14			×			10			**	T	31	Ж			X.
		**			43		П	11			44	Jul	1	cys			14	Oe	9	8
		64			11			44	An	9	m		20	8	Ap	7	g		19	I
	F	-64			6		П	44			11			K¢.		16	8		30	0
7		11			41						44	Au	8	П		26	П			4
11		66			.44			44			**		27	00			14	No	9	S
		46			14		П	66			44	Se	15	S.	My	7	20		17	117
		11			44			16	Oc	1	1			11		17	R		24	-5
		11			11.			(0)			ES.	Oc	4	ny		25	ny		31	m
		44			ii.			11			14			_			14			-
		**			46			**	No	29	23			4.6	Ju	1	-2-	De	5	1
		44			48			ši			14.	No	10	η		7	m		10	V.
		55.			11			**			44.		29	1		12	1		15	24
		44			11.			46			44			-66		17	vs		20	3
		п			64			16			66	De				22	211		27	ċγ
De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	4.6		27	Ж	De	31	44

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1867.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	m	18	VS	A44'	go	8	00	SZ	~	111	18	AW
2	1	44	66	\varkappa	40	II	44	117	44	1	46	66
3	24	66	AN	66	8	.56	SL	46	m	44	44	×
4	46.	***	46	op	-44	₫	44	~	3.5	46	1000	46
5	13	44	\times	42	П	Tr.	m	66	1	18	44	66
6	44	\times	64	8	66	Sl	64	m	-66	44.	\times	g
7	AW.	22	g	24	00	46	~	44	VS	1440	44	22
8	66	g	44	11	44	m	44	66	-66	44.	go	8
9	44	44	66	40	66	46	66 3	1	44	44	46	66
10	\varkappa	8	8	95	SL	~	m	44	A44.	\times	66	П
11	46	66	44	66	-64	66	44	18	22	44	8	46
12	S	66	П	SZ	m	44	1	66	\varkappa	g	66	90
13	66	П	66	46	66	m	66	66	22	66	II	66
14	8.	44	00	m	\sim	.44	24	ANY.	- 44	8	44	n
15	66	95	66	66	66	1	18	66	g	44	90	66
16	II	22	SI	46	m	46	44	\varkappa	66	П	44	1112
17	44	Si	66	~	22	24	w	44	8	44.	Si	46
18	50	44	m	44	46	18	44	g	44	44	44	~
19	66	117	66	m	1	44	46	66	П	90	m	66
20	SZ	44		- 66	46	w	×	44	44	66	44	66
21	46	~	44	46	18	66	66	8	00	Si	~	m
22	m	66	46	1	66	16	g	66	44	46	44	44
23	66	m	m	66	66	X	46	П	SI	m	64	1
24	44	44	66	13	1994	44	44	66	66	46	m	66
25	~	44	1	22	66	g	8	00	66	~	66	66
26	66	1	46	66	\times	66	66	66	m	44	1	VS
27	m	66	42	w	46	8	П	n	46	m	46	66
28	66	B	VS	44.	44	66	44	3.0	~	"	B	***
29	66		66	X	g	П	50	m	66	64	46	66
30	1		'ANV	66	22	46	66	66	m	1	46	66
31	44		46		8		SI	~		66		×

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1867.

- 1	ЩI			b			21	V		3			9			ğ	1		ğ	-
Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	8	Ja	1.	SC	Ja	1	VS	Ja	1	B	Ja	1	P	Jul	10	П
		11			41			44		П	12		5	***		4	8		20	07
		11			14			**	7		11		24	Ж		15	П	13	31	SL
		и			16			44	Fe	1	m			11		26	00			44
		11			66						56	Fe	11	τγο			55	Au	8	n
		16			24			44			11			X 8	Fe	5	R		15	2
		×			41			+4			11	Mr	2	8		13	ny		21	η
		66			11			44			11		21	П		20	-		26	1
-		11			**			**	Ap	10	Ж			ii.	7.	26	m		30	V
		46			64			16			14	Ap	8	00			66			.60
		.66			34			11			11		27	R	Mr	3	1	Se	4	24
		44.			\$0			44			11			16		8	13		10	×
-		44			46			14			66	My	16	ng		12	m		17	q
		**			61			**	Ju	17	S			44		18	Ж		25	8
		KK.			**			44.			44	Ju	4	4		25	γ			44
		44			44	Jul	28	ny			**		23	η			44	Oc	6	П
		44			66			44			14			11.	Ap	2	8		16	97
		44			44			44			42	Jul	12	1		13	П		27	S
		41			66			16	Au	21	8		30	13		24	9			44
		46			66			44			66			11			cc	No	4	m
		46			44			16			44	_	_	m	My	4	R		11	2
		44			44			ti			46			"		12	m		17	η
		44			**			16	Oc	20	П	Se	5	Ж		19	_		22	1
		44			66			44			16		24	g		25	η		26	-
		44			66			46			44			**		30	1			44
		**			60			16			24.	Oc	-	8			51	De	-	***
		-66			44			44			56	-	31	П	Ju	3	13		7	Ж
		66		_	**			66	De	14	00	No	-	20		8	m		14	Y
		44			n			**			Ti.	De		SL		14	X		22	8
		46			44			**			11	_	27			21	S	De	31	44
De	31	55	De	31	11	De	31	64	De	31	46	De	31	66		29	8			

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1868.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	\times	8	II	00	m	2	1	13	\times	g	8	П
2	n	46	44	SZ	44	111	66	-66	44	22	II	00
3	46	П	00	44	~	46	44	2000	44	44	66	66
4	66	66	66	m	44	1	VS	66	g	8	90	Si
5	8	90	a	46	46	24	44.	\times	46	46	46	66
6	44	66	Si	~	m	44	ANV:	44	8	П	S	m
7	П	Si	66	46	46	18	66	44	44.	44	66	66
8	44	46	m	m	1	66	2.5	g	44	90	46	^
9	00	m	44	44	44	w	X	44	П	66	m	66
10	66	66	_	1	VS	66	66	8	46	Si	46	m
11	SL	~	66	44	66	66	g	- 66	50	46	2	66
12	46	44	m	44	44	×	44	П	44	my	44	1
13	m	m	44	B	ANY MV	66	66	66	Sl	46	m	44
14	22	46	1	22	44	g	8	20	26	2	46	66
15	~	46	44	w	\times	44	44	53	m	46	1	VS
16	46	1	18	44	66	8	II	60	66	m	66	66
17	m	66	66	66	66	44	66	SZ	•	44	18	M
18	66	18	66.	X	g	66	90	44	44	66	66	66
19	1	66	m	44	66	П	46	m	m	#	46	66
20	55	66	40	g	8	66	Si	66	66	46	ANV	\times
21	46	M	66	66	44.	00	20	~	1	B	46	66
22	18	66	\times	66	II	44	m	46	46	46	\times	g
23	66	\times	44	8	32	SZ	66	m	46	w	66	66
24	***	46	op	66	95	66	~	44	13	66	44	66
25	66	44	66	П	46	m	44	1	66	46	n	8
26	66	g	8	46	SL	66	m	-66	m	\times	44	66
27	×	44	66	95	64	~	66	18	46	44	8	П
28	44	8	.66	-66	m	11	66	66	66	n	66	66
29	g	22	II	SZ	22	m	1	46	X	46	П	00
30	66		66	44	44	44	46	MV.	46	66	66"	66
31	44		00		~		18	66		8		a

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1868.

	Ή			þ			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	my	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	8	Jul	6	00
	-	**		Т	11			11		Г	16		15	~		2	п		16	SL
F		15			44			16			16			**		12	00		25	ny
	П	ir			11		П	14	Fe	2	R	Fe	3	m		23	SL			11
		16			11		П				14		21	1		31	ny	Au	1	_
		44			44			66			11		Т	16			46		7	m
		16	Mr	5	п			**	Mr	21	m	Mr	11	13	Fe	7	4		12	1
		14			14		П	66			14	7	30	100		13	m		16	v
		46			44		Т	44			44		Г	it	71	18	1		21	44
		44			ii.						40	Ap	17	Ж		22	25		27	×
		11			44			44			46			44		27	m			11
T		16			51		ī	11	My	7	4	My	6	do			16	Se	3	ry
		16			**			66			si		24	8	Mr	4	×		1.1	8
		40			u		П	**			11			44		11	g	1	21	I
	7	44			"	Ju	24	4	Ju	26	m	Ju	12	П		19	8			44
		++						44			14			"		30	П	Oc	2	0
	6	w			-67			k			4	Jul	1	00	3		11		12	S
		11			66			14			14		20	R	Ap	9	00		21	m
	7	44.			11						16			16		19	R		28	-5
					66			26	Au	18	1	Au	8	m		28	ny			66
П		14	1.7		a			46			11		27	_			11	No	3	m
		42			66			44.			+4	Se	14	m	My	5	~		8	1
		a			44			44			166			w	0-1	11	m		12	V
		**			12			44			14	Oe	3	1		16	1		17	240
T		**			**			u	Oc	16	vs		22	13		20	vs		23	Ж
		16			66			ci			16			XI.		25	m		30	Y
		11			26			11			15.	No	9	224		31	Ж			64
		84			11						12		28	X				De	8	8
		66			10			44	De	19	***			n	Ju	7	P		18	D
		44			66			44			11	De	16	φ		15	8		29	00
De	31	44	De	31	16	De	31	40	De	31	44	De	31	14		25	П	De	31	56

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1869.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	Si		~	1	B	X	g	8	50	SL	^	m
2	呗	46	m	45.	3444°	44	46	11	66	44	4.0	66
3	20	m	44	B	66	44	66	24	a	117	m	1
4	~	66.	1	64	44	go	8	66	46	66	44	66
5	66	1	66	A44	\times	14	66	00	m	~	1	V
6	m	40	18	35.	44	8	11	66	3.5	66	44	66
7	40	18	44	44	44	44	33.	SZ	~	m	W	A44
8	60	66	66	+	n	66	00	66	66	66	66	66
9	1	66	700°	46	66	П	44	m	m	1	46	×
10	46	AW	- 66	g	8	66	n	66	i.	66	ANV ANV	44
11	VS	46	\times	66	44	00	46	_	1	VS	44	66
12	66	×	46	46	II	46	53	44	44	44	\times	g
13	344	44	46	8	46	Sl	m	m	44	A44*	46	46
14	46	66	g	66	66	66	66	44	18	66	46	8
15	- 46	g	60	П	00	m	~	1	44	66	g	66
16	\times	66	8	44	66	66	44	53	m	\times	44	66
17	46	8	66	00	SL	~	m	18	66	66	8	П
18	g	46	-66	46	66	44	2.5	66	66	g	46	66
19	44	66	П	46	m	44	1	64	\varkappa	44	66	00
20	46	П	66	SI.	46	m	66	AW	44	66	п	66
21	8	66	90	46	2	26	VS	44	g	8	66	SI
22	44	95	66	m	66	1	66	\times	44	44	20	44
23	П	45	Si	46	m	66	44	44	66	П	46	66
24	66	SL.	46	_	66	13	AW .	66	8	66	SL	m
25	50	46	m	44	1	46	66	g	66	44	22	66
26,	44	m	46	m	66	 	\times	66	П	00	m	-^
27	44	11	~	44	66	45	66	8	44	66	46	46
28	a	_	66	1	18	46	g	22	00	SZ	66	m
29	44		m	40	44	X	44	44	66	44	~	44
30	m		44	B	ANV	46	44	П	44	m	46	1
31	44		1		46		8	44		44		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1869.

1	HE			b			24		1	8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	13	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	ıń.	Ja	1	w	Ja	1	op	Ja	1	R	Jul	3	2
		44			47		T			1	16		4	8		17	m		12	m
		44			44			11			31		22	п		24	-0-		18	5
		11			11			-65	Fe	25	X			46		29	m		24	m
		66			**			ic			VC.	Fe	11	50		Ė	je		29	1
		66			H		T	66			11		_	11	Fe	3	1			**
	1	11			ii			rr.		T	11	Mr	1	SL		8	vs	Au	8	v
	Т	11			24			66			44		20	ny		13	444		8	200
		16			11			46	My	4	go			44		19	Ж		14	×
		11			44			44		Т	10	Ap	8			26	g		20	q
		H				My	18	m			34		27	η			-66		29	8
		**			**			**			66	1		16	Mr	G	8			61
Ξ		46			11			44			10	My	16	1		16	П	Se	8	I
	Π	66			11			66	Jul	8	8		T	1.6		27	00		19	07
		66			**			**			14	Ju	3	13			11		29	S
					14			11			**		22	in	Ap	6	SL			44
		66			44			44			17			15		15	ny	Oc	8	n
		46			11			**			u	Jul	10	Ж		22	Δ		15	N.
		66			44			16	Se	5	п		29	g		27	m		20	m
1		**			11			44			ic			5.0			16		25	1
-		14			11			44.			11	Au	21	8	My	2	1		30	V
		16			**						ee.			11		7	13			6
		14			11			66	Oc	31	50	Se	4	п		12	***	No	4	44
		16			66			66	7		46		23	00		18	×		10	×
		14			11		F	66			15			44		25	g		17	q
		**			22			**			ec.	Oc	12	R			24		25	8
		**			11			11			16		31	nņ	Ju	2	8			
		86			66			66	De	20	R	No	19	_		12	П	De	5	I
		66			66			-66			14	De	8	m		23	50		16	0
		66			ic			11			12		26	1			11		26	S
De	31	66.	De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	44	De	31	**			-66	De	31	61

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1870.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	18	w	€	g	8	00	Si		m	18	m	\varkappa
2	55	44	35	66	11	14	22	44	1	46	\times	g
3	100	\varkappa	-64	8	.42	46	m	44	44	w	44	44
4	46	44	n	44	44	SZ	46	m	13	44	φ	8
5	66	44	66	П	20	64	\sim	56	44	44	44.	66
6	\varkappa	g	8	- 66	44	m	44	1	200	×	.64	66
7	66	44	33.	44	SZ	44	111	44	46	46	8	П
8	S	8	66	00	66	~	66	VS	44	g	44	44
9	66	46	II	66	44	44	1	- 66	X	44	44	50
10	44	46	46	SL	117	m	44	200	44	66	П	44
11	8	П	90	66	46	26	18	60	g	8	44	66
12	46	66	66	m	~	1	44	\times	44	66	50	n
13	П	00	44	44	44	44	44	44	8	П	66	44
14	66	66	SL	_	m	18	w	44	34	66	46	m
15	46	SL	44	64	44	46	44	g	22	34	Si	44
16	00	46.1	m	m	1	74447 74447	X	64	П	50	44	~
17	64	m	66	44	46	66	46	8-	44	66	m	66
18	SL.	46	\sim	1	18	66	g	- 44	95	SZ	46	m
19	44	~	66	44	44	\times	44	44	44	66	_	66
20	m	46	m	18	***	24	46	П	44	m	46	1
21	64	m	-56	66	44	op	8	44	SZ	66	m	66
22		46	1	44	\varkappa	14	46	00	44	44	66	18
23	44	1	44	AW.	46	8	II	LC	呗	_	1	66
24	m	W.	18	44	44	44	44	SZ	66	66	66	66
25	46	14	42	X	g	54	-50	44	_	m	VS	w
26	1	B	7690 7660	44	44	П	50	12	46	66	46	66
27	14	44	44	op	8	44	66	117	m	1	M	\times
28	18	AW	3.0	44	3.5	00	SL	46	44:	66	26	44
29	14.		×	66	33	52	12	_	1	W	\times	g
30	66		44.	8	11	56	117	14	66	65	46.	66
31	7940		S		12		26	111		-940		66

	Щ	1	4	Ъ		11.	21			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	1	Ja	4	ny	Jul	6	_
		16		-	44		Т	-61			11		14	23		11	4		11	η
		**			+4	775		146			11		Г	11		16	m		16	1
		44			66			66	Fe	6	ny	Fe	2	***		21	1		21	V
		16		T	11			64			44		20	×		26	B		26	711
	3	12		Г	-		Ī	- KE			44			11		31	242			41
П		16			**				Mr	25	-△-	Mr	11	g			**	Au	1	×
		4		7	44			ii			16		29	8	Fe	6	×		7	g
		**			11	Ap	14	1			44			66		13	S		16	8
		14			66			44			**	Ap	17	П		21	8		26	D
		11	T		44			46			**			11			11			11
	E	44			11			44	My	13	m	My	6	00	Mr	3	п	Se	6	00
		44			11			-			11		25	SL		14	95		16	R
		66			11			46			11			ci		24	R		25	113
		11			44			44			44	Ju	13	ny			**			41
		16			48.			**			11			56	Ap	2	ny	Oc	2	-
		44			44			45	Jul	6	1	Jul	2	->-		9	4		7	m
		64			11			¥¥			11		21	m		14	η		12	1
		16.			H			55			13			15		19	1		17	V
		66			-01			45			11	Au	8	1		24	13		22	244
		26			11						17.		27	vs		29	m		28	Ж
		62			41			41	Se	2	13	Se	14	***			-66			66
		14			ii.			44			**			44	My	5	Ж	No	3	Υ
		11			11			-66			46	Oc	3	×		12	φ		12	8
		44	No	21	99			44			16		21	sys		20	8		22	П
		11			44			66			26			16		30	п			**
		44			15				No	6	222	No	9	R			- 66	De	3	00
		**						11			44		28	П	Ju	10	20		13	Sl
		66			54			10			64			46		20	SL		22	113
		36			6.6			46			**	De	17	20		29	m		29	4
De	31	44	De	31	- 66	De	31	10	De	31	66	De	31	46			11	De	31	16

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1871.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	8	11.	90	SZ	m	m	1	A14	n	8	П	00
2	44	00	44	m	~	1	18	*	66	44.	90	SI
3	П	166	66	33	22	12	350	46	8	II	44	66
4	44	SI	a	62	η	B	240	44	44	44	SL.	m
5	144	22	26	~	66	66	44	n	22	46.	66	46
6	00	44	m	44	1	A110	\varkappa	45	П	50	66	66
7	25	m	66	m	46	66	66	8	44	44	m	~
8	Sl	44	~	-66	18	44	g	46.	00	SL	44	46
9	64	~	44	1	44	\times	44	П	44	46	~	m
10	m	44	m	66	m	46	66	44	64	44	66	46
11	64	m	66	VS	46	g	8	66	SL	m	m	1
12	44	44	1	-66	\times	44	66	50	44	46	44	42
13	~	1	66	w	66	8	П	60	my	~	1	VS
14	46	23	18	53	66	44	44	Se	4.4	44	26	46
15	m	B	44	\times	op	66	66	46	_	m	VS	w
16	- 46	44	66	46	22	П	00	44	66	46	44	66
17	1	w	w	do	8	44	44	117	66	1	w	×
18	44	66	46	-64	66	00	SZ	44.	111	44	24	66
19	18	66	\varkappa	44	46	46	66	~	66	B	66	n
20	66	\varkappa	46	8	П	66	46	66	1	25	\times	66
21	M	66	op	66	22	SL	m	m	66	w	44	8
22	44	S	46	II	50	44	64	44	VS	66	g	44
23	\varkappa	3.5	66	33	22	m	~	1	66	\times	44	44
24	44	8	8	44	2.5	44	24	66.	m	44	8	П
25,	S	22	44	00	Se	46	m	66.	24	44	44	44
26	44	33	П	70	16	~	22	18	\aleph	n	44	50
27	44	11	44	S	117	44	1	66	44	66	П	66
28	8	44	44	44.	66	m	48	MAN	g	8	22	66
20	22		95	46	~	46	VS	46	66	66	<u>50</u>	Si
3()	П		66	m	-66	1	44	X	44	П	44	44
31	44		SQ.		11]		200	10		24		46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1871.

	Щ			b			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	23	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	9	Ja	1	~	Jul	3	1
		56			41			44		12	×		5	R		3	m		8	V
	П	44		T	44			34			11		24	m		8	1		13	24
		44			46			41		П	16			st.		13	23		19	×
		86			46			44			is.	Fe	11	~		18	100		25	cy
П		12		ī	24			24	Mr	21	S			11		24	×			6
		16			si			+6			14	Mr	2	m		30	g	Au	3	8
					14		E	44			14	100	21	1					13	L
		66						66	My	26	8		Γ	44	Fe	8	8		24	07
		16			14			16			16	Ap	9	vs		18	п			21
		66			56	Mr	24	13			4.6		27	M			66	Se	3	S
		64			66			**			16		F	**	Mr	1	00		12	m
		44			11			76			44	My	16	×		11	R		18	4
		56.			16			13	Jul	25	П			36		20	ny		24	m
П		44			66			cı			86	Ju	3	g		26	2		29	1
		44			11			14		П	11		22	8			44			61
		44			46			14	-		14			11	Ap	1	m,	Oe	4	V
		16			44			16			14	Jul	10	п	- "	6	1		9	22
		11			44		П	16	Se	17	00		29	00		11	13		14	3
		44			2.5		П	16			66		T	"		16	w		21	q
		66			11			it			16	Au	17	R		22	Ж		30	8
		66.			11		П	ic			a		Т	er.		28	φ			66
		12			44		T	24			17	Se	5	ng			**	No	9	L
		16			31		T	16			11		24		My	7	8		20	07
		46			44			14	No	7	SL		П	11		17	П		30	SI
		ic			4.			14			34	Oe	13	m		28	00			
		66			11			66			16			**			16	De	9	щ
		e,			11			44	De	24	m	No	1	1	Ju	7	SC		15	15
				П	14			24			11,		19	vs		16	ng		21	m
		22			16			**			12	De	8	***		22	_		26	1
De	31	44	De	31	66	De	31	-64	De	31	11	De	31	44	T	28	m	De	31	v

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	m	m	m	13	799V	do	8	50	Si.	my	m	#
2	44	66	1	M	\varkappa	8	II	44	m	~	44	18
3	~	44	66	44	.66	66	66.	SL	46	66	#	66
4	46	1	B	46	S	44	44	66	46	m	46	A44
5	m	66	46	X	22	П	50	66	2	46	18	66
6	66	13	AW	66	8	66	64	m	66	1	66	\varkappa
7	1	44	46	go	66	00	SI	44	m	44	m	44
8	66	AND AND	\times	66	46	44	26	~	66	44	66	66
9	18	64	66	8	11	66	3.5	46	1	vs	\varkappa	g
10	44	×	g	66	44	SI	m	46	44	66	44	66
11	M	44	66	II	20	24	44	m	13	ANY ANY	g	8
12	66	g	46	66	66	m	~	66	44	66	44	46
13	\varkappa	66	8	46	46	46	.66.	1	46	*	8	11
14	44	8	44	50	n	44	m	44	7846°	46	24	44
15	g	66	II	66	66	~	66	VS	46	g	66	00
16	46	44	66	n	1112	46	44	46	\varkappa	44	II	66
17	44	П	50	46	44	111	1	2000°	44	8	66	66
18	8	54	66	66	_	66	22	66	g	66	90	SZ
19	44	00	46	m	22	1	VS	\times	44	11	46	46
20	11	22	Sa	44	46	44	66	40	8	-66	44	m
21	66	24	66	~	m	18	v	g	66	46	Sl	46
22	66	SZ	m	66	22	66	44	66	П	90	66	46
23	00	44	24	111	1	ANY.	×	8	44.	44	m	2
24	66	m	46	44	44	64	46	66	00	a	44	44
25	SZ	44	~	1	18	X	g	44	ic	22	66	m
26	44.	^	.66.	44	44	44	44.	II	46	46	~	66
27	44	66	111	44	-999 1940	g	8	44	n	m	46	66
28	117	66	36	VS	32	66	32.	00	44	44	η	1
29	44	m	1	66	X	44	11	66	m	~	66	66
30	~		46	A440 3500	44	8	44.	44		44	1	18
31	122		VS	-	g		45	52		44		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1872.

	ΗL			b			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	95	Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	B	Jul	4	Ж
		11			a			44			44		14	g		5	m		11	q
					11			r.c			11			W		10	×		20	2
		14			13			**	Fe	10	4	Fe	1	8		17	ςγs		30	I
		12			**			17			ii.		20	П		26	8			A
		11			48			44		H	11			**			11	Au	10	0
		44						64	Mr	30	η	Mr	10	00	Fe	5	П		20	S
		66			60			44			¥¢.		29	SL		16	25		28	n
		ic			41			44			11			14		26	R			
		44			44			44	My	23	1	Ap	17	ny			15	Se	4	=
Mr	21	***			£L.	Mr	18	***			17	-		46	Mr	5	ny		10	n
		и			44						18	My	6	4		12	-		15	1
		44			10			44			11.		25	m		18	m		20	V
		44			44			144			16			11		23	1		25	N
		66			**			11	Jul	20	vs	Ju	12	1		28	vs		30	3
		×			0.			45			16			**			46			
		25			n			XX.			16	Jul	1	VS	Ap	2	750	Oc	7	9
		ii.			¥L.			69.			11		19	100		7	Ж		16	5
		11			84			18			12			43		14	y		26	I
		16			11			16	Se	22	244	An	7	Ж		23	8			
		46			66			11			14		25	ġ			64	No	6	G
		44			44			56			46	Se	13	8	My	3	П		16	S
		16			16			44			11			44		14	00		24	11
		85			66			AT			12	Oc	2	П		24	R			*
		16			44			66			96.		21	20			12	De	1	1
		14			11			46	No	29	Ж			16	Ju	1	m		7	n
		44			11			44			44	No	9	SL,		8	~		12	3
		п			34			44			11		28	ng		14	η		17	V
		16			10			+6			**			34		19	1		22	21
		44			44			*4			**	De	17	_		24	VS		27	3
De	31	ij.	De	31	11	De	31	44	De	31	46	De	31	64		29	Ass	De	31	6

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1873.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	1990	do	g	11	<u>50</u>	Si	m	m	1	m	\times	8
2	66	44	-66	46	66	m	~	46	18	46	g	46
3	\varkappa	8	8	24	SL	46	35	1	66	\times	44	П
4	44	44	44	00	66	34	46	66	2000	66	8	.66
5	g	34	11	46	22	~	m	VS	33	g	44	90
6	44	II,	44	Si.	m	46	44	66	\times	66	П	44
7	8	66	00	44	66	m	1	444	44	8	66	44
8	44	00	22	24	~	46	44	44	g	44	50	SZ
9	П	46.	44	m	42	1	18	\varkappa	26	П	46 .	- 66
10	66	Sl	SL	66	66	44	44	46	8	66	Si	m
11	66	44	35	~	m	66.	7000 7000	do	22	66	66	24
12	00	44	m	46	66	18	66	46	П	00	46	66
13	44	m	44	m	1	66	\times	20	44	44	m	~
14	Si	46	44	66.	66	.MV	60	8	00	SZ	44	66
15	66	44	~	44	18	46	g	66	46	66	~	111
16	46		44	#	46	×	66	П	44	66	46.	66
17	m	66	m	26.	100	66	8	33	SZ.	my	44	66
18	44	m	-66	18	66	g	66	00	66	44	m	1
19	~	66	60	46	66	44	46	66	m	~	66	66
20	66	1	1	w	\varkappa	8	П	66	66	55	1	18
21	44	46	-66	.66	42	44.	-66	SZ	66	46	46	66
22	m	66	VS	$_{\mathcal{H}}$	go	II	00	44	~	m	46	w
23	44	18	53	44	776	46	44	m	44	46	VS	44
24	1	40	200	g	8	44	SZ	66	m	1	44	\varkappa
25	42	344	40	ec.	44	00	44	44	44	44	m	44
26	VS	37	\varkappa	8	П	44	12.	~	46	VS.	44	n
27	44	Ж	44	44	44	n	m	44	1	66	×	66
28	3440		g	44	20	44	.66	m	44	44	44	8
29	14		44	П	146	33	^	66	18	M	p	66
30	\varkappa		8	24	34	m	22	44	44	22	66	66
31	44		44		a		144	1		×		II

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1873.

1	ψĽ			þ			21			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	111	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	414	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	_	Ja	1	ж	Jul	7	8
		4		T	46			40			ii.		4	m		3	op		17	I
		62			66			44			16		23	1		12	8		28	6
	Ħ	44		T	11			44	Fe	6	S			66		22	п			6
	ī	46			16			66		E	66	Fe	11	13			40	Au	7	S
	П	66			44			56			10			16	Fe	2	00		15	11
		18			46			66			16	Mr	1	114		12	R		22	7
		16			44			66			1.5		20	Ж		20	ny		28	77
		66			46	Ap	1	×	Ap	12	8			16		27	~			
		66			66			16			×c.	Ap	7	p			44	Se	2	3
		16			11			w			24		26	8	Mr	5	m		7	V
		66		T	16			**			44.			16		10	1		12	25
		ex			44			12			66	My	14	п		15	13		17	3
		ii			LE			44	Ju	11	п			11		20	***		24	ń
		14			13		П	11		T	16	Ju	2	00		25	×			4
		14	1		si.			44			**		21	R			66	Oc	3	5
		16			44			44			**			"	Ap	1	do		13	I
		cc	Au	11	S.			**			-tic	Jul	10	ng		10	8		24	0
		16	1		11			46	Au	4	00		29	2		20	п		F	-
	T	11		1	11			66			41			44			16	No	3	S
		11			11			11	è	П	44	Au	17	m	My	1	00		11	11
		14		T.	11			66	Se	24	a			E.		11	R		18	7
A		16		П	44			44			16	Se	5	1		19	m		24	n
10	37	16			44	14		44	1		43		23	vs		26			2	1
		14	1		44		1	11			26			24			16			*
-1		24	M	T	44			16				Oc	12	224	Ju	1	щ	De	4	V
		12			14			66	No	10	m		30	Ж		6	1		9	44
		66			16			11			56	No	18	S		11	vs		14	3
		44			16			44			11	De	6	8		16	111		21	9
		44			12			46	De	28			25	П		21	Ж		30	5
De	31	66	De	31	44	De	31	44	De	31	44	De	31	66		28	go	De	31	-

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1874.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	II	SL	Sl	~	m	1	w	\varkappa	8	П	SI	m
2	00	44.	m	66	46	18	66	g	П	20	64	46
3	46	m	64	m	1	66	44	46	66	64	m	2
4	n	44	44	66.	46	m	×	8	46	Si	44	24.
5	44	~	2	44	44	46	44	44	05	46	-2	m
6	46	64	66	1	18	\mathcal{H}	g	П	44	66	66	44
7	m	66	m	44	44	44	35	24	Si	m	66	44
8	44	m	44	18	ANV	46	8	00	44	44	m	1
9	~	44	66	46	66	g	66	66	m	~	46	66
10	44	1	1	44	×	44	П	44	66	44	1	18
11	40	44	44	,000°	44	8	44	SZ	44	24	44	.66
12	m	66	18	66	op	44	00	66	2	m	46	m
13	44	B	66	×	44	П	66	m	66	66	B	44
14	1	44	w	46	8	64	n	64	m	1	44	44
15	66	m	46	g	44	50	44	_	46	66	A44'	×
16	13	66	\varkappa	66	II	66	44	64.	66	32	46	66
17	46	\times	- 66	8-	66	Si	1111	-64	1	18	\times	g
18	A44	66	g	66	50	46	44	m	44	44	44	46
19	66	go	46	П	44	1111	~	66	VS	m	44	8
20	66	44	8	66	46	46	-66.	44	46	46	g	44
21	\varkappa	8	44	50	SZ	44	44	1	44	€	66	П
22	66	24	II	66	46	~	111	66	m	44	8	46
22	g	11	44	2	m	14	44	13	12	m	46	95
2	44	44	44	14	46	m	1	46	X	44	П	66
25	8	00	00	22	_	16	22		66	8	44	n
26	44	44	44	m	LC	44	44	44	op	45	00	66
27	H	104	n	44	24.	1	18	X	44	11,	66	m
28	24	SI	7.6	^	m	44	46	44	8	66	SL	66
29	00		m	44	22	18	w	g	44	00	66	66
30	44		140	44	14.	14	.66	- 22	П	44	m	^
31	SZ		42		1		×	8		SZ		44

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1874.

	ΗĮ			b			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	****	Ja	1	R	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	4	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	8	Jul	4	П
		66			-			66			11		13	00		9	П		14	00
		**			11			66			46			46		19	9		24	S
		11			66			66	Fe	15	m	Fe	1	SL		29	R			44
		66			44			6.6			16		20	my			66	Au	1	m
	F	11			66						ri.			11	Fe	7	呗		9	19
		11			44			24			11	Mr	11	- di		14	4		15	m
		44			44			**			44		29	m		20	m		19	1
		16.			34.			11	Ap	10	1			16		25	1		24	V
		11			44		T	46			11	Ap	17	1			44		29	44
		44			66	Ap	28	g			44	-	T	44	Mr	1	13			61
		16			ii	131		11			16	My	6	13		6	m	Se	4	3
		44			**			**		_	16		24	444		12	×		11	n
		11			ıı	10		44	Ju	7	vs			44		19	op		19	5
		11			11			14			44	Ju	12	Ж		27	8		29	I
16		11			11			24			a	-	30	φ			11			· E
	Ī	44		T	44		ī	66			64		П	16	Ap	6	п	Oc	10	6
	T	11			ic			11			26	Jul	19	8		17	00		21	S
		11	i i		**			11	Au	10	7550			11		27	R		29	n
	T	15			u			ce			16	Au	7	П			11			6
J.	ī	12		T	44			12			44		25	69	My	6	m	No	5	R
	Т	44			tt			20			14	Se	13	-		14	4		10	m
		11	1		44			16			44			44		19	m		15	1
	T	11			44		T	6.6	Oe	17	×	Oc	3	my		23	1		20	V
		10		F	si			11			46		21	5		28	13		25	A5
		11						24			11			**			26			
		44			11			11			14	No	9	m	Ju	2	m	De	1	3
	7	66			13			11			44		28	1		8	X	-	8	cy
		14			**			44	De	24	cys			**		15	S		16	8
		11		T	ic			24			44	De	17	13		25	8		26	I
De	31	66	De	31	11	De	31	26	De	31	14	De	31	G			16	De	31	44

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1875.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	m	1	1	w	\times	8	11	SL	m	111	1	13
2	46	66	VS	46	66	20.	00	66.	~	44	64	44
3	44	18	53	×	do	11	44	1112	46	44	VS	m
4	1	66	1000	44.	22	.64	44	46.	m	1	62	46.
5	66	200	66	g	8	00	SL	~	42	44	ANN	\varkappa
6	VS	44	10	66	66	12	66	66	2.5	44	-62	66
7	44	\times	\times	8	П	Si	117	66	1	VS	46	g
8	46	46	66	44.	44	46	60	m	46	66	\varkappa	46
9	w	n	g	H	90	m	~	66	18	ANV	44	8
10	44	24	66	44	46	.66	44	1	66	66	g	44
11,	\varkappa	46	8	00	SL	44	111	66.	-66	\times	44	П
12	44	8	44	66	66	~	44	46	w	46	8	66
13	g	4.6	П	SL	m	66	44-	W	46	op	66	50
14	44	II	66	44	46	111	1	66	X	46	П	66
15	8	44	00	66	~	44	44	ANV.	44	46	46	SZ
16	66	00	64	m	66	44.	46	44	g	8	00	44
17	П	66	SZ	44	46	1	18	60.	66	46.	46	44
18	66	SZ	66	~	m	24	44	\varkappa	8	П	SZ	m
19	66	46	66	66	66	VS	m	46.	-66	44	44	66
20	90	m	m	66	1	66	44	op	II	50	1111	~
21	46	44	44	m	66	44	\times	64	46	22	44	66
22	SZ	44	_	46	46	A44	44	8	00	n	44	m
23	24	_	64	1	18	44	-66	5.5	46	66	~	66
24	m	44	111	44.	24	\times	op	П	66	m	44	66
25	-66	111	66	44	10000 10000	26	44	66	SZ	64	m	1
26	_	26	46	B	44	op	8	50	22	2	16	66
27	12	46.	1	46.	22	46	66	44	117	44	44	VS
28	44	1	46	,09V	\times	8	П	52	44	44	1	44.
29	m		18	46	22	46	44	66	~	m	44	66
30	14		44	×	g	II	50	m	44	44	B	m
31	1		44		40		44	33		1		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1875.

	H			b			24			3			9			ğ	1		ğ	
Ja	1	144	Ja	1	S	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	П	Jul	1	00
	T	44			11			14			44	7	4	111		6	00		11	SI
	15	11			11			**			16		23	X		16	SL.		20	m
		66			ii.		-	14.	Fe	28	8			43.		25	m		27	B
		44	-	T	11		-	16			15	Fe	10	ďρ			44	1		*
		ic			ii			11		ī	24			11	Fe	1	4	Au	1	m
		66			**			14			15	Mr	1	8		6	m		6	1
		46			44			66		П	16		19	п		12	1		11	1
		44			++			44	Ap	29	п			**		16	vs		16	41
		**			14			66			11	Ap	7	00		22	m		22	3
		66			44			11			16		26	R		27	×		29	9
	F	11	_	F	44	My	31	R			16			44			46		H	6
		44			66			64			15	My	15	ny	Mr	6	go	Se	7	5
		10			ii			56	Ju	22	59			5.6		14	8		17	I
		it			11			44			66	Ju	3	~		24	п		27	0
	T	46			16			44			**		22	m			11			6
		ii		7	66			11			**			66	Ap	4	00	Oc	7	S
		44			26			**		П	66.	Jul	11	1		15	R		16	n
	T	55			**		F	44	Au	12	S.		29	23		23	ny		23	7
-17		46		П	66			xe.			26			cc		30	4		29	n
	T	16			66			16		Т	re.	Au	17	m		E	16			4
		sc			86			12	Se	28	np			¥4.	My	5	m	No	3	3
		46			86			**			44	Se	4	X		10	1		7	V
77		16			66		4	tt			**		23	g		15	W		12	100
	T	44			10			11			**			16		20	***		18	3
		16		T	66			26			**	Oe	11	R		26	×		25	-
		16			16			x.c	No	15	4		30	П			44			-
		46			11			26		=	u	No	18	00	Ju	2	g	De	3	8
		44			34			44			15	De	7	SL		10	8		13	-
		++			66		_	56			66		26	-		20	п		24	-
De	31	66	De	31	66	De	31	11	De	21	11	De		"	_	-		De	31	6

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1876.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	×	g	8	9	SL	~	m	1	w	\varkappa	8	П
2	44	8	II	44	m	44	44	VS	46	44	46	66
3	66	66	22	SZ	66	m	1	66	\times	g	П	90
4	g	П	34	44	44	2.5	44	.440	44	66	46	66
5	46	46	90	m	~	-66	VS	46	g	8	50	n
6	8	00	.66	66	66.	1	44	46	66	66	66	66
7	44	46	SI	~	m	66	46	\times	66	П	66	m
8	п	Si	66	44	44	VS	w	66	8	44	Si	66
9	44	66	m	66	1	66	66	op	44	9	44	2
10	90	m	46	m	66	35	X	46	П	66	m	66
11	66	46	~	44	46	m	46	8	44	Si	66	m
12	SZ	66	46	1	18	66	44	46	00	66	~	66
13	66		m	44	44	\times	g	66	44	m	44	66
14	117	66	44	66	200	66	66	11	SL	66	m	1
15	44	m	46	B	66	66	8	44	66	44	46	46
16	^	66	1	66	46	g	46	50	m	~	66	VS
17	-44	1	44	w	\times	-66	11	46	66	66	1	46
18	44	66	18	44	66	8	46.	SZ	~	m	66	66
19	m	66	44	66	g	66	00	46	66	22	18	w
20	44	B	44	\varkappa	- 66	П	66	m	m	1	66	66
21	1	46	m	66	8	44	SL	44	26	66	ANN	\varkappa
22	44	1999	44	do	44	00	44	~	66	66	66	66
23	66	66	\times	66	П	66	呗	44	1	VS	46	66
24	18	-66	24	8	22	SL.	44	m	26	46	×	g
25	.66	×	S	66	50	46	~	46	18	w	66	66
26	m	66	46	П	66	m	26	1	46	66	g	8
27,	22	g	34	66	SZ	46	44	4.4	66	46	46	66
28	\times	66	8	50	- 44	~	m	44	MV	\times	46	П
29	66	8	16	56	44	44	46	18	46	44	8	46
30	66		11	SC	m	111	7	46	×	g	44	00
31	go		140		11		66	144		26		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1876.

	ΗĘ			ħ			24			8			9			ğ		12	ğ	
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	Sc	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	4	Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	50	Jul	6	ny
		66			11	-		a		4	m	-	14	≤-		3	R		13	2
		66			66		7	16			14		Г	11		12	呗		19	η
		66		_	66		_	SE	Fe	26	1	Fe	2	m		19	4		24	1
		44			66			16			86		21	1		25	m		28	V
		66			44			44		П	14			ii		30	1			16
		66		_	66			44			16	Mr	10	VS.			w	Au	2	444
	Т	66			66			44			66		29	in	Fe	3	3		8	×
	П	11		_	x 6			ee	Ap	24	23			44		8	744		15	Y
		46			66			66			65	Ap	16	×		14	Ж	100	28	8
	П	66	Ap	2	ny			"			24		T	16		21	go			44
		66			66			66			14	My	5	g		29	8	Se	2	I
	T	66			16			44			44		23	8			46		13	0,0
		66			**	Jn	23	п	Ju	27	~~			46	Mr	10	п		23	R
	Τ	66			16		M	44			14	Ju				21	00			40
		**			u			56			44		30	50		31	R	Oc	2	m
		44			26			ķ¢.			13			a			44		9	8
		66		1	66			44			66	Jul	19	R	Ap	9	ny		14	η
		24			46			44			14			10		16	4		20	1
		14			66			46	Se	3	×	Au	7	呗		22	m		24	V
		66			66			**			46		26	~		27	1		29	250
		68			44			66			66	Se	14	m			66			44
		**			26			46			11			H	My	1	B	No	4	×
		tt			66			46			12	Oc	2	1		6	744		11	g
		.66			16			**			14		21	13		12	Ж		19	8
		46			44			44	No	10	g			1.0		19	S		29	П
		"			66			40			44	No	8	AW		27	8			66
		66			66			46			66		27	×			46	De	10	07
		46			66			ŧ.			66			74	Ju	6	п		20	8
		26			46			ès			11	De				17			29	m
De	31	20	De	31	44	De	31	"	De	31	11	De	31	66		27	R	De	31	ce

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1877.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	SZ	my		m	1	755	×	g	П	90	m	~
2	ce	2	14	1	18	46	44	8	00	SI	_	111
3	m	44	m	26	44	\times	S	44	44	34	44	40
4	44	m	-66	18	7550	44	44	П	44	m	m	1
5	~	46	66	.22	66	46	8	46	SZ	44	66	46
6	44	1	1	44	44	g	33	00	44	~	44	VS
7	46	46	66	755	\times	44	44	66	m	44	1	44
8	m	44	VS	66	66	8	П	Si	44	m	66	44
9	44	vs	44	\times	g	24	44	44	~	44	18	ANV
10	1	66	46	46	-44	II	5	m	44	1	44	66
11	44	AW.	~~~	22	66	24	44	44	m	25	m	X
12	18	44	44	g	8	00	SI	~	66	VS	66	66
13	44	66	\times	66	44	46	44	66	#	44	66	66
14	24	\times	66	8	П	Sl	m	m	66	66	×	g
15	m	66	66	44	66	66	66	66	VS	ANV ANV	66	44
16	44	g	g	П	00	m	~	1	46	44	g	8
17	66	66	66	66	66	66	46	24	46	\times	66	66
18	\times	66	8	.66	n	~	m	22	ANV ANV	66	46	П
19	44	8	44	50	44	64.	44	119	66	-44	8	46
20	g	46	П	66	m	66	1	44	\varkappa	g	- 66	46
21	-66	П	66	S	46	m	46	***	46	66	п	5
22	8	66	00	46	_	44	66	66	.66	8	46	46
23	44	00	44	m	66	1	VS	44	g	66	50	n
24	66	44	66	66	m	66	46	X	46	44	66	66
25	П	n	SL	~	44	18	1000	66	8	II	n	m
26	44	22	44	66	46	-64	44	n	66	44	66	66
27	00	117	m	m	1	-66	46	44	П	00	44	^
28	46	46	66	44	46.	w	\times	44	66	46	m	66
29	SS		~	1	B	33	66	8	66	Sl	66	η
30	46		44	64	44	\times	g	66	50	46	_	46
31	1117		m		44		46	11		1112		1

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1877.

	H.			b			21		1.5	8			2			ğ			\$	
Ja	1	200	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	y	Ja	1	n	Ja	1	m	Jul	5	m
					16			44		15	8		3	8		5	ń		10	1
		66			48			11			14		21	п		10	m		15	V
		66			66			11			12			44		15	1		20	144
		11		П	11			44			10	Fe	9	00		20	13		26	×
		**			46			46	Mr	16	П			**		25	200			11
		44			45			44			16	Mr	1	R		31	Ж	Au	2	q
		66			16	1		44			16		19	ng			66		10	8
		66			11			55.			11			15	Fe	7	S		20	I
		14	1	T	65			**			66	Ap	7	_		15	8		31	6
					66			14	My	10	50		26	m		25	П			¥
		**			16			44			14			66			46	Se	10	S
		46			44			11			11	My	15	1	Mr	8	00		19	m
E		eż			66			-64	Ju	29	SL			66		18	R		25	2
		¥K.			11	Jul	5	00			16	Ju	2	23		27	ny			Z.
		10			46			11			10		21	m			11	Oe	1	m
		16			**			11		П	11			44	Ap	2	_		6	1
		ic			26	7 7		66	1		ii.	Jul	9	×		8	m		11	2
	П	46			34			33	Au	17	ny		28	g		13	1		16	44
	T	14			ii			11			10			ii		18	vs		22	3
		25		П	**			44			16	Au	16	8		23	250		29	g
		12			66			11	Se	29	-			11		29	×		T	6
		66			8.6			**		T	11	Se	3	п			11	No	6	2
		44		T	66	6		66			46		22	90	My	5	go		16	I
		66			66			ε¢			46			re		15	8		27	6
		66		П	16			44			22	Oe	11	R		24	П			61
		24			44			**	No	18	m		30	m			15	De	7	S
		46			44			66			15	No	18	4	Ju	4	00		16	111
		**			**			66			11	De	7	m		14	SL		22	15
		66			16		T	44			66		26	1		23	m		28	m
De	31	64	De	31	11	De	31	46	De	31	12	De	31	a	_	30	~	De	31	6

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1878.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE(
1	1	300	200	\varkappa	g	П	00	m	m	1	Anv	\times
2	46	44	42	op	8.	44	SC	44	25	66	46	46
3	B	66	\varkappa	24	44.	50	44	~	1	13	44	g
4	46	\varkappa	44	8	П	60	m	44	44	66	\times	46
5	w	66	14.6	24	44	Si	12	m	18	200	66	66
6	66	g	n	22	00	66	~	24	46	22	m	8
7	\times	66	46	П	66	117	46	1	44	\mathcal{H}	46	66
8	46	44	8	3.5	14	14	m	44	w	46	44	П
9	66	8	.46	90	Si	\sim	.66	18	44.	44	8	66
10	go	44	II	44	46	44	44	60	×	g	66	66
11	44	П	46	Sl	m	m	1	200	46	66	П	00
12	8	64	66.	46	66	46	66.	66	46	8	66.	60
13	46	50	50	m	~	1	18	66	g	66	44	Si
14	66	66	24	66	66	44	44	\times	22	46	00	66
15	Π	66	SL	~	m	18	7000	-66	8	П	44	m
16	46	Si	44	44	44	66	46	g	40	44	Sl	-66
17	20	66	m	m	1	66	66	44	44	90	44	~
18	66	m	66	44	66	w	×	22	II	44	m	66
19	SL	44	~	1	18	44	44	8	46	44	66	46
20	66	~	66	- 66	66	\mathcal{H}	g	-66	00	SC	2	m
21	m	44	m	66	.440	46	22	11	14	66	44	66
22	44	m	66	VS	44.	66	44	44	82	m	m	1
23	2	44	1	44	46	g	8	22	46	66	44	44
24	66	1	66	ANV.	\mathcal{H}	44	66	00	m	~	1	13
25,	m	44	B	44	44	8	11	44	44	46	44	44
26	44	13	44	44	g	64	44	St	2	m	18	.444
27	1	44	66	\times	44	44	90	44	44	66	64	66
28	-22	***	A440	44.	44	П	60	117	m	1	66	\varkappa
29	44		44	g	8	44	n	44	44	66	3940	46
30	18		×	44	44	00	44	~	#	18	66	66
31	22		44		П		144	26		35		g

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1878.

	H			b			24			3			9		1	ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	***	Ja	1	ng	Ja	1	20	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	m	Jul	2	V
		11.			ii			66		12	1		13	-		2	1	-	7	-11
	-	11			ci		_	56	_		60	-	25	-	-	7	vs	-	13	*
	-	44		-	11			11		-	17	=	-	**		12	200	_	19	q
	-	11	-	-	16		-			-	10	Fe	19	Ж		18	X	-	28	8
		16		П	36		-	14	Mr	14	13	-		11		24	go	_		
	T	34.			11		-	1.1			**	Mr	10	cys			51	Au	7	I
		11:			a			11		Т	16		28	В	Fe	2	Я		18	6
		14		=	44	-		11			10			11		12	п		28	S
	E	66			"			45			44	Ap	16	П		23	90			
		66	-		66			16	My	15	250	-	-	66			**	Se	5	n
		44			11			11			10	My	5	00	Mr	5	R		12	IL.
		ć.			11			13			10	-	24	R		13	ng		18	n
		66	E		56	Ju	29	St			44			46		20	_		23	3
		16			is	-	П	11			4.6	Ju	12	m		26	m		28	V
		44		-	44			ir	Jul	22	×			11		31	1			-
		16			44			-11			44.	Jul	1	_			44	Oc	3	24
Se	12	×			41		-	11		-	11		19	m	Ap	5	13		8	3
		11			16		Т	31.			16		Т	ic	Ė	10	750		15	9
	T	16	Oe	10	~			11			112	Au	8	1		17	Ж		24	2
	1	44			iri			90	Se	28	g		26	vs		22	g			-
		4.6			56			17			44	Se	13	414		Т	66	No	3	I
		44			16		_	11			25			ii	My	1	8		14	6
		94			66		T	12			11	Oc	2	×		11	П		24	S
		11			44			-66			44		20	g		22	00	De	2	n
		94			86	-		17			xi-			ýť			46		9	=
		11			ri.			16			11	No	8	Я	Ju	1	SL		15	n
		64			46			11	De	3	8		26	П		9	ny		20	1
		**			66			14			46			44		16	4		25	V
		86			46			14			41	De	16	00		22	m		30	22
De	31	34.	De	31	14	De	31	11	De	31	46	De	31	44		27	1	De	31	61

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1879.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	op	11	11	00	m		1	18	\varkappa	op	11	00
2	8	66.	44	SI	66	m	44	No.	4.5	8	46	66
3	44	66	90	46	~	66	B	66	g	44	46	SL
4	66	00	66	m	46	1	16	\times	40	66	90	66
5	П	44	SL	46.	m	24	.44V	44	8	П	66	44
6	46	82	44	~	46	18	44	n	44	46	SI	m
7	20	66	m	46	1	42	\varkappa	66	44	00	46	66
8	44	m	44	m	24	m	44	46	П	44	m	~
9	SL	44	_	46	18	.66	33	8	46	14	44	44
10	66	\triangle	66	1	46	\varkappa	g	44	50	SL	44	m
11,	44	20	m	44	w	24.	44	П	44	44	2	46
12	m	m	44	13	66	g	8	66	SL	m	66	1
13	66	46	1	46	46	46.	44	46	44	66	m	66
14		1	66	MV	\times	.66	-66	00	44	~	44	18
15	44	46	44	46	44	8	П	46	m	46.	#	-66
16	m	13	18	×	g	46	46	SL	66	m	66	1997
17	4.6	160	44	66	66	24.	00	44	~	*46	18	66
18	1	46	w	66	44	II	44	m	46	1	44	×
19	66	***	44	g	8	46	44	44	m	46	w	44
20	18	46	\varkappa	46	64	50	SL	~	46	18	66	46
21	44	\times	- 44	8	П	44	14	44	1	46	\varkappa	g
22	~~	46	44	44	66	SZ	m	m	66	m	46	44
23	44	g	g	66	44	44.	-44	44	18	44	S	8
24	44	44	44	П	00	44.	_	66	44	42.	66	44
25	\varkappa	66	8	44.	44	呗	44	1	w	\varkappa	44	44
26	44	8	44	45	SZ	44	m	.66	46	46	8	П
27	g	40	66	00	22	~	14	18	\varkappa	g	66	46
28	66	П	П	45	117	120	1	56	44	46	П	00
29	44		66	SC	44	m	46	(994)	44	44	46	66
30	8		00	46.	44	.66.	18	.24	g	8	44	46
31	Ye		66		~		41	×		24		SZ

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1879.

	H.			b			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1		Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	R	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	Ass	Jul	6	q
		16			55		7	ng			10		4	S.		4	×		15	8
		13		·	**			16			16		22	ng		11	ογs		25	Г
		44			44			11	Fe	1	П			11,		20	8			I.
		44			60			G.			11,	Fe	10	_		30	п	Au	5	9
		44			44			16	Mr	27	00			**		T	į,		15	S
		46			**			66			ij	Mr	1	m	Fe	10	50		23	11
		66			66			**			40		20	1		20	SL		31	4
		ic		T	16			16			u			44		29	ny			É
		ii.			66			66			16	Ap	7	13			44	Se	5	m
		¥r.			16			11	My	17	St	I	26	m	Mr	7	~		10	1
		46			44			12			11			11.		13	m		15	V
					66			44			44	My	15	×		17	1		20	22
		16			"			46			11			44		23	13.		25	3
		17			14			**			46	Ju	2	iya	Z.	28	***			*
		ic			66			44	Jul	3	m		21	8			66	Oc	2	9
		a			66			66			11			11	Ap	3	Ж		11	5
		**			46			11		T	66	Jul	9	п		9	g		21	I
		61			84			66	Au	20	5		28	00		18	8			1
	1	š.			66			16			11			66		30	п	No	1	σ
		ee			66			**			**	Au	16	R			44		11	S
		ii			**			**			16			16	My	9	00		19	n
		11			66			a			66	Se	4	ng		19	R		26	1
		**			66			X.V	Oc	8	m		23	~		27	m			6
		46			14			sie.			-66			++			11	De	2	n
		44			11			**			11	Oc	12	m	Ju	3	_		7	1
		44			11			16			11		31	1		9	m		12	-
		SE.			84			16			16			16		14	1		17	44
		11			44			66	De	1	1	No	18	13		19	23		22	-
		44			44			44		T	u	De	7	100		24	***		29	-
De	31	d	De	31	h	De	31	de	De	31	16	De	31	-		29	×	De	31	6

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1880.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1,,,,	n	~	m	18	m	\mathcal{H}	8	11	Sl	m	_	1
2	m	44	44	66	24	g	-66	44	4,6	46	m	66
3	66	m	1	ANN	\varkappa	66	44	50	44	_	-66	13
4	^	06	66	44	66	8	П	26	m	44	1	44
5	44	1	18	66	g	40	-66	SL.	46	44	44	ANN
6	m	44	16	×	66	II	95	46.	~	m	18	44.
7	22	18	.94V .444*	26	66	46	44	m	46	46	46	44
8	1	44	46	g	8	46	44	44	m	1	ANV	\times
9	66	240	\mathcal{H}	46	66	00	SI	44	66	46	46	44
10	66	46	66	8	П	44	66	~	1	B	\varkappa	g
11	VS	\varkappa	64	66	46	46	m	66	66	46	66	56
12	66	44	go	46	44	SI	44	m	66	MY	46	8
13	w	g	44	П	20	26	66	40	B	46	g	66
14	64	44	8	44	44	m	~	1	46	\mathcal{H}	66	66
15	X	44	44	50	SZ	46	64	46	2000	44.	8	П
16	44	8	66	.46	66	_	m	18	44	S	24	66
17	g	44	П	44	44	66	44	46	\mathcal{H}	44.	П	00
18	60	П	46	a	m	m	1	M	46	66	46	46
19	8	44	50	66	66	44	44	46	op	8	44	26.
20	22	44	44	m	_	1	VS	\times	66	66.	00	SI
21	44	20	44	44	44	-64	44	46	8	П	44	46
22	П	44	S	66	m	W	,010°	44	66	66	N	m
23	66	SL	44	~	66	44	44	n	46	50	44	46
24	<u>5</u>	44	m	44	1	w	$_{\mathcal{H}}$	22	П	33	44	46
25	66	44	66	η	44	44	44	8	66	.66	m	~
26	44	117	~	44	VS	44	g	44	00	SI	44	66
27	a	46	44	1	44	×	12	П	14	46	\sim	m
28	36	~	m	40	MAN	44	8	44	44	m	44	46
29	1111	44	46	13	46	g	14	44.	SI	44	m	1
30	14		1	44.	\mathcal{H}	14	64	00	66	66	44	46
31	-0-		10		64		II	44		~		VS

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1880.

	HL.			h		1	24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	×	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	n	Jul	1	8
		14	-,		44			ii.		28	vs		13	ý		7	8		11	D
		se			44		П	11			44		31	8		17	П		22	07
		44			44			11			**			44		28	00			5
		66			11			11			46	Fe	19	п			46	Au	1	S
	7	66	-					66			46			**	Fe	7	S		9	m
		16			44			11			64	Mr	9	00		15	пу		16	14
		16			56			11	Ap	1	200		28	R		22	4		22	n
					"			44			44			11		28	m		27	1
		46			**			**			**	Ap	16	ny			61			4
		44			66	My	2	5			44			15	Мг	4	1	Se	1	V
		**			44		П	11		7	44	My	4	_	1	9	vs		6	21
		**			**			14			44		24	m		14	***		11	3
		4.0	E		**			-66	Ju	8	Ж			44		19	×		18	9
		14			11			44			14	Ju	11	1		26	g		27	2
31		10			44			-62			46		30	vs			14			6
ĮÓ,		66			14			44			11			et.	Ap	4	8	Oc	7	I
		16			ü			10			11	Jul	19	ALL.		14	П		18	0
B		44.			16			11	Au	15	do			44		25	00		28	S
Œ.		44			44			a			===	Au	6	Ж			14			
	6	64	7		66			11			4.6		24	S	My	5	R	No	5	11
2		46.			44			44			44	Se	12	8		13	呗	-	12	2
15		44			15	1		44			16			11		20	~		18	n
		44			84			44	Oc	19	8	Oe	1	П		26	η		23	1
		15			11						ď		20	00		31	1		28	V.
		44			46			15			41			44			56			2
		44	1		66			11			XV.	No	8	SL	Ju	5	vs	De	3	22
U		44			44			11	De	19	П		27	ny	4	10	m		8	>
1		44		5	16			**			16			44		15	Ж		15	9
		10			10	1		14			10	De	16	5		22	g		24	8
De	31	46	De	31	45	De	31	14	De	31	44	De	31	36			41	De	31	A)

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1881.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	VS	\times	\times	8	II	SL	my	_	1	18	\varkappa	Y
2	AW	g	S	14	46.	64	4.0	m	40	330	46	8
3	41.	44	66	11	00	44	.44	44	18	44	op	66
4	×	44	8	44	44	m	~	64	44	44.	44	-66
5	11	8	66	50	Sl		66	1	7000	$_{\mathcal{H}}$	8	П
6	g	66	П	44	44	~	m	66	66	16	44	46
7	66	II	44	44	44.	44.	44	18	\times	g	П	00
8	8	66	44	SZ.	m	44	1	40	44	46	46	44
9	66	66	20	66	66	m	46	ww.	g	8	66	SZ
10	46	90	66	m	~	ÃĈ.	VS	34	22	44	20	44
11	П	40	SL	46	-66	1	-66	\times	8	П	44	66
12	46	Se	44	46	m	44	w	36	44	44	SL	m
13	50	44	44	2	44	18	35	n	44	00	66	44
14	66	44	m	44	1	46	×	46.	П	22	66	~
15	66	m	66	m	66	w	44	8	46	66	m	46
16	SL	44.	~	44	18	44.	g	44	00	Sl	44	66
17	46	~	60	1	35	\times	44	П	66.	44	~	m
18	m	66	66	44	44	46	44	60	SL	m	44	66
19	46	m	m	18	ANY	φ	8	66	44	66	m	1
20	66	44.	64	48	44	44	66.	00	66	66	46	44
21	~	166	1	w	\times	8	П	64	m	~	46	VS
22	44	1	44	66	66	44	44 .	Sl	44	44	1	66
23	m	- 66	18	\varkappa	S	44	50	44	^	m	44	M
24	44	13	46	66	46	II	40	46	46	46	18	46
25	1	66	1000	66	8	44	45	m	t.c	1	46	×
26	-66	.050	20	g	14	00	SZ	66	m	44	ww.	66
27	13	46	\times	54	H	44	44	_	66	140	44	g
28	42	\varkappa	46	5	66.	44	1112	44	1	VS	X	46
29	A400		g	42	44	SL	LL.	44	46	45	66-	44
30	44		16 11	11,	20	46	44	m	VS	300	g	8
31	X		8		110		~	11		44		44

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1881.

17	H.			b			24			8			2			ğ			ğ	
Ja	T	X	Ja	1	-	Ja	1	-	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	~	Ja	1	8	Jul	9	07
Π		44			17			n			**		3	m		3	П		19	S
		56			16			56			16		22	1		14	90		27	m
		66	1		Ye			66	Fe	11	59			44		24	SL			1
			Fe	23	m			66			44	Fe	10	vs			44	Au	3	8
		66			44			11			**		28	144	Fe	1	ny		9	m
		X			44	Mr	25	m			44			,16		8	4		14	1
	Ξ	16		F	11			ic	Ap	2	R	Mr	19	Ж		14	m		19	V.
		11			46	71		46			44			11		19	1		24	22
		44		П	56			11			46	Ap	6	n		24	13		29	3
		13			55			11	My	20	m		25	8			4			6
		11	1		24			66			44			11	Mr	1	***	Se	5	q
		46			16			16			+1	My	14	п		6	×		14	8
-		19	-	П	14			66			11			11		13	do		24	I
		86			11			16			44	Ju	1	00		22	8			4
		11			11			44	Jul	7	4		20	R			11	Oc	5	6
		56			46			11			44			44	Ap	1	п		15	S
		ii			66			16			a	Jul	9	ny		12	90		23	11
		ii			46				Au	25	m		28	4		22	SL		30	8
		44		П	11			+4			44			44		30	ng			64
		44			44			66			44	Au	16	m			44	No	5	m
	-	**			11.			66			16			11	My	7			10	1
		44			11			11			66	Se	4	1		13	m		15	7
		44			66			**	Oc	17	1		22	B		18	1		20	20
	40	**			16			15			12			66		23	23		25	×
		11			££			44			16	Oc	11	222		28	ALA			61
		££			11			46			64		29	×			G	De	2	q
		**			-67			44			**	No	17	g	Ju	*2	×		11	8
		11			44			16	De	15	13	De	5	8		9	g		21	I
		44			44			16			66		24	П		18	8	De	31	61
)e	31	41	De	31	46	De	31	26	De	31	11	De	31	44		28	П			

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1882.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	11	50	SL	m	~	1	B	\varkappa	n	П	50	a
2	66	SZ.	66	66-	m	66	44	66	8	44	n	117
3	50	66	44	\sim	42	18	w	g	66	50	66	66
4	44	44	m	46.	56	44	44	46	11	46	m	~
5	-44	加	44	m	1	M	\times	8	66	66.	66	44
6	SZ	46	~	66	66	66	66	46	00	SL	44	66
7	66	~	46	1	B	\times	g	П	66	46	_	m
8	117	44	66	24	22	66	11	.66	SL	m	-66	44
9	44	44	m	44	1994	26	8	46	44	44	m	1
10	22	m	66	B	44	g	46	00	66	44	64	66
11	-2	44	1	22	\varkappa	26	П	26	m	_	44	de
12	22	1	44	w	14	8	11	SZ	44	66	1	18
13	m	44	18	166	op	44	50	166		m	-64	66
14	- 46	VS	44	×	66	II	44	66	66	66	18	200
15	66 .	14.0	44	44	8	44	44	m	44	44	64	66
16	1	2000	A44	S	44	50	Si	46	m	1	ANV	\varkappa
17	24	44	66	66	22	44	66	_	2.5	46	44	44
18	18	\times	\times	8	П	44	m	44	1	B	44	n
19	44	40	44	46	44	Si	44	44	64	44	\varkappa	44
20	2000	g	g	П	20	26	44	m	66	AW	66	8
21	24	44	66	22	44	117		44.	18	44	op	46
22	\mathcal{H}	8	8	50	a	46	44	1	46	\times	44	П
23.,	44	122	4.4	12	46	44	m	33		45	8	66
24	g	11	П	22.	14	~	44	B	-62	m	44	00
25	56	14	- 56	Sl	m	46	44	46	\varkappa	44	П	66
26	8	44	50	44	66	m	1	25	-62	8	66	66
27	44	90	50	m	_	14.6	44	744V	g	44	00	Si
28	1.1	45	54	46	44	1	VS	44	122	П	44	46
29	14		Se	46	12	45	46	×	8	46	Sl	117
30	64		44	Δ	m	66.	anv Avv	44	46	4.6	66	66
31	95		m		54		+1	g		00		66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1882.

110	HL.			þ			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	13	Ja.	1	п	Ja	1	00	Jul	6	8
		44			**			11			16		12	9		11	St		14	m
		16		7	**			++			17	T	31	SL		19	ny		21	2
		46			44			11.	Fe	1.7	m		Б	11		26	5		27	m
	ī	ii.			**	Fe	20	1			14	Fe	19	ny		T	44			-66
		16			**			14			16	F	П	412	Fe	1	m	Au	1	1
		Ħ,			11			64			15	Mr	10	~		6	1		6	V
		11			11			11	Ap	26	×		29	m		11	vs		10	-
		44			44			14			15			**		16	444	-	16	×
		44		ī	44			44			66	Ap	16	1		21	X		23	ry
		46			16			46			12			66		28	S		31	8
		**			64			56			14	My	5	13			34			24
		46			11			66					24	100	Mr	8	8	Se	11	Г
		66			10			44	2		16			11		19	п	*	21	07
		**			10			44	Jul	3	n	Ju	11	Ж		30	95			4
		66			41			66			à		30	S			61	Oe.	2	S
		66			11			11			11			11	Ap	9	R		10	m
		16			56			**			44	Jul	18	8		17	nχ		17	2
		**			¥¢-			-66			46			14		24	~		23	η
		46			60			24			12	Au	6	П		30	m		28	1
		**			0			44	Se	6	8		25	00			o.			-66
		**			44			44			66	Se	13	SL	My	5	1	No	1	V
		16			**			44			1.6			44		10	13		6	244
		44			44			+4			44.	Oc	2	ny		15	250		12	Ж
		11			0			9.6			**		21	_		20	×		19	Y
		11			ü			-66	No	5	П			11		27	ιΛs		27	R
		44			11			44			94.	No	8	η			11			44
		33.			16.6			33			46		27	1	Ju	4	8	De	8	П
		-64			ě.			41	De	30	20			44	-	1.5	П		18	00
		166			16			66			44	De	1.6	vs		25			29	
De.	31	44	De	31	22	De	31	15	De	31	66	De	31	44			11	De	31	45

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1883.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	~	m	1	18	440	S	8	00	117	~	111	1
2	40	1	122	240	\times	8	П	SL	44	4.6	1	18
3	m	44	44	-64	3.4	64	44	64.	~	m	44.	44
4	46	18	18	×	cys	11	00	66	44	44	B	w
5	44	26	66	24	44	16	W.	m	44	64	44	66
6	-1	w	344	g	8	00	82	-60	m	1	24.	×
7	44	44	44	64	45	44	44	\sim	44	44	A44	46
8	18	44	\varkappa	8	11	43	117	44	1	18	44	46
9	42.	\times	44.	- 66	44	SL	46	44	46 -	66	\times	n
10	244	42	op	II	00	44	44	m	46	44	44	46
11	33	n	44	2.2	46	m	~	-	18	w	g	8
12	\times	44	8	-66	SL.	44	46.	1	33.	45	44	44
13	44	8	44	50	44	~	m	44	789V 789V	\times	8	П
14	op	66	11	44	46	22	40	18	26	44	44	46
15	60	П	44.	Si	m	m	24	46	\mathcal{H}	g	II	20
16	8	44	20	64	44	22	1	2000	24	66	44	46
17	35	20	22	117	~	44	.46	66	op	8	20	SZ
18,	44	44	62.	22	46.	#	13	\varkappa	44	66	44	66
19	П	82	S	66	350	44	46	64	8	П	n	m
20	22	56	44	_	m	18	m	do	66	44	66	66
21	00	66	m	44.	46	.64	44	24	11	00	66	~
22	-66	1111	45	m	1	44	44	8	44	44	m	26
23	Se		44	44	44	M	X	66	66	SI	44	44
24	66	~	\leq	16	18	64	44	66	50	64	~	m
25	m	44	44.	1	26	\varkappa	g	П	46	m	46	46.
26	46	64	m	66	4¢	46	66	65	Sl	44	44	1
27	66	m	66	18	/M**	g	8	90	44	46	m	44
28	_	44	34.	44	66	22	66	66	m	^	44	66
29	44.		1	41	\times	-44	П	SZ	-64	44	1	18
30	m		47	1940	44	8	44	44	46	m	66	66
31	44.		18		g		00	m		46.		w

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1883.

- 3	Щ			b			21		110	3		300	9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	50	Ja	1	25	Ja	1	R	Jul	1	m
		u			ci		30	v			11		3	444 444		6	m		8	-5
Ī		X		П	11			**			16		22	×		13	≤		14	η
		cr.			11			iii	Fe	18	R			14		19	m	T.	19	1
		11			**			7			-11	Fe	9.	ga		24	1		23	-
	Г	11.			n			44			11		28	8		28	vs		28	A3
П		16			**			56			11			11			11			
		**		Т	34			+1	Ap	7	ng	Mr	19	п	Кe	2	***	Au	3	3
		11			11			11			16			14		8	Ж	7-7	10	9
		66			14			11			i.c	Ap	7	00		15	op		18	2
T	Г	14	7-		44			**	My	25	4	-	25	SL		23	8		28	I
		66			11			££			11		1	14			16			4
	Г	11	Ju	2	1			11			11	My	14	ng	Mr	6	п	Se	8	0
П		+6			11			66		Т	12			74		16	00		18	S
Г	П	14		П	16			14			16	Ju	2	-A		27	R		27	11
F		**	E		11			16	Jul	13	m	-	21	m			16			4
0		56			11			16			66			44	Ap	4	ng	Oc	4	4
		44			66			**			a	Jul	10	1		11	4		10	n
I		51.			16		T	**			11		28			17	m		15	1
	Г	11			46			56			11	T		16		22	1		19	V
		44		7	"			46	Se	4	1	Au	16	100		26	13		24	41
		44			16			44.			11			X.D			46		30	-
	П	44			11			66			11	Se	3	X	My	1	***			6
		11	-		66			**			66		22	g		7	×	No	6	n
		44			11						14.		-	11		14	g		14	8
		11			ir			56	No	2	23	Oe	11	8		22	8		24	I
		**			11			11		П	44		29	П			11			
		14			a			14			44	No	17	20	Ju	1	П	De	5	6
		14			**			11		F	44	De	6	SL		12	00		15	S
		12			11			- 66			11		25	m		22	R		24	117
De	31	16	De	31	44	De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	si			11	De	31	11

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1884.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	WAY.	n	8	П	SL	m		1	VS	ww	g	8
2	66	26	44	00	24	_	m	66	w	×	66	П
3	\times	8	44	1.6	44	44	44	B	24	46	8	66
4	66	44	11	52	m	66	66	66	\times	g	66	00
5	g	П	44	11	44	m	1	44	44	46	П	46
6	66	44	90	117		.66	24	ANV	44	8	44	SI
7	8	50	66	LC.	56	1	18	66	op	66	50	66
8	46	266	20	35	m	46	66	×	66	П	46	m
9	П	44	66	^	44	46.	14	66	8	46	SL	44
10	66	SZ	m	44	46	B	m	g	44	90	66	2
11	00	46	46	m	1	- 46	66	46	П	44	m	66
12	66	m	~	46.	66	AW.	\times	66	46	n	66	66
13	SL	66	66	46	46	46	44	8	00	66	2	m
14	26	~	66	1	18	66	n	66	66	46	44	66
15	m	.66	m	44	46	\times	66	П	SI	m	66	1
16	66	46	66	VS	AND SHOW	46	8	46	44	66	m	46
17	66	m	1	26	66	g	66	20	m	~	66	66
18	~	.66	53	44	13	44.	П	44	66	46	#	18
19	44	1	66	2000	66	8	44	S.	46	m	46	46
20	111	34.	18	46	66	66	00	66	~	46	44	w
21	44	.64	50	×	do	П	46	m	44	46	18	46
22	44	18	1110	46	66	44.	66	46	m	1	44	44
23	#	44	12	g	8	00	n	~	46	46	M	×
24	44	344	66	64	44	34.	66	46	-66	18	66	44
25	18	24	\times	8	П	Si	m	44	1	46	66	g
26	13	\varkappa	44	24	64	33	66	m	44	£¢.	X	66
27	44	46	S	П	00	m	~	44	B	AW AW	44	8
28	994' 994'	g	44	46	14	44	44	1	44	23	g	66
20	14	42	8	00	SL.	46.	111	40	16	\times	44	44
30	X	7	22	16	44	~	16	44	MV	66	8	П
31	66		II		m		-64	W		go		46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1884.

1	μt			b			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ju	1	×	Ja	1.	1	Ja	1	vs	Ja	1	23	Ja	1	πņ	Ja	1	~	Jul	5	1
Y		¥¥			1.5		26	100		5	200		13	~		6	m	-	9	V
				F	n			**			44			66		11	1		14	4
		66		П	12			66			-	Fe	1	m		15	B		20	3
		44		П	X.			ii			11		20	1		20	ALL V		27	0
		14		П	11			44	Mr	13	Ж			11		26	×			
		::			44			**			ü	Mr	9	B			16	Au	4	-
		16		F	44			x4			12		28	AND	Fe	2	P		14	1
		ΥE			66		Π	11			11		П	44		10	8		25	d
		11			**			44			1	M.p	15	×		20	п			3
		46			**			66	My	20	n			16			66	Se	4	1
		11			ri.			**	É		11	My	4	S	Mr	2	00		13	15
		11			44			44			16		22	8		12	SL		20	ь
		44		F	44			66			16			11		21	ng		25	}-
		44		П	11			11	Jul	24	8	Ju	10	п		28	5		30	1-
		41			46			44			16		29	90			44			-
		SE.		П	a			44			44	_		44	Ap	3	m	Oe	5	1
		12			44			44			n	Jul	18	R	-	8	1		10	1-
		44		П	**			16			20	-		ii		12	23		16	1-
		16		П	44			66			94	Au	6	ny		17	250		23	1-
	П	46			i.		_	66	Se	22	П		25	4	-	23	-		31	1
		16		П	51		Ξ	44	1		**	Se	13		-	30	-		-	-
		ķi.			11			11			14			44			**	No	10	1
		16			X1			44			11	Oc	1	1	My	8	8		21	ŀ
		14		\Box	46			-		F	10		20	23		18	П			-
		14		П	11			44	No	16	00			ü		29	00	De	1	3
		,66			10			11		T	11	No	7	444			11		10	1
		44			24			46			24		26		Ju	8	SL.		17	11
		66			44		T	56.			11			44		17	m		22	71
		66			11			11			44	De	14	g		24	4		27	
De	31	66	De	31	66	De	31	11	De	31	46	-				29	-	De		-6

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1885.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	20	m	m	m	1	18	144	g	8	00	m	~
2	SZ	66	44	44	22	ANV	×	24	П	40.	-66	25
3	22	~	~	44	18	44	-64	8	44	SL	-60	m
4	56	46	46	1	44	46	g	14	00	66	~	16
5	m	m	m	66	44	×	66	11	44	my	-66	1
6	44	66.	-46	18	966	14	46	46	Si	66	m	46
7	~	40	1	24	44	g	8	00	46	~	- 42	46
8	44	1	46	46	\times	66	-64	44	m	44	1	18
9	m	66	66	w	44	8	П	SI	44	m	66	44
10	66	B	18	66	66	44	44	26	~	44	B	m
11	66	40	66	\varkappa	g	II	00	m	66	46	44	46
12	1	66	ANV.	44.	44	66	44	LL	111	1	44	44
13	66	75W	44	g	8	00	SL	~	44	66	100	×
14	18	44	66	44	66	46	66	66	1	vs	66	66
15	44	\times	\times	44	П	SI	m	44	66	46	46	g
16	2.2	44	44	8	66	46	44	m	44	46	*	44
17	w	66	g	66	90	46	~	46	18	w	44	66
18	44	op	66	II	44	1112	66	1	44	46	g	8
19	×	66	8	66	SL.	44	m	40	/999 /999	\times	44	23
20	66	8	44	00	44	\sim	66	18	66	44	8	II
21	go	66	П	44	m	44	44	66	44	46	44	44
22,	46	П	66	SZ.	66	m	1	66	\varkappa	g	П	9
23	66	2.0	20	66	_	46	66	ANV	46	46	66	66
24	8	00	44	m	44	1	18	66	op	8	90	Si
25	44	44	44	66	66	22	66	46	44	46	46	2.2
26	П	a	n	^	m	46	64	\times	44	П	SL	m
27	66	44	24	44	6.6	13	w	66	8	44	44	66
28	20	m	m	66	1	44	44	op	66	50	44	^
29	66		54	m	66	AW AW	\times	46	П	16	m	66
30	SZ		~	22	44	14	44	8	14	Sl	- 66	m
31	46		66		18		44	24		44		- 46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1885.

	ЩI			b			24			3			¥			ğ		15	ğ	
Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	1444	Ja	1	20	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	13	Jul	1	444
	11	ιγo	T	F	66			11		4	R		2	8		6	511		7	×
T		11			12		Π	49			11		21	п		12	Ж		14	q
		4		F	36	Fe	7	×	Fe	22	mg		П	44		19	g		22	8
		44		П	16			n			11	Fe	9	20		27	8			k
		11		Т	16		П	++			11		28	R			66	Au	1	I
		44		Π	16			íi.			54		T	86	Fe	6	п		12	07
		66			п		T	8.6	Ap	11	5	Mr	19	ny		17	20		22	S
		66			10			44	Ť		**			**		27	SL		31	nj
		66			14			16			16	Ap	6	2		T	11			-
Ξ		44			45			10	My	30	m		25	m	Mr	8	ng	Se	7	15
		66		Т	44			16	Ė		44			11		15	~		12	m
		66			10			11	-		44	My	14	İ		20	m		17	1
		66			47		T	(4)			11			11		25	1		22	v
		14			11			16			66	Ju	2	23		30	23		27	44
-		66	Au	16	23			**	Jul	22	1		20	200			66			24
		66		Т	12			44			44			ic	Ap	4	250	Oc	3	3
E		.66		Ξ	44			54.			14	Jul	9	X		10	×		9	n
	П	46			40			66			74		27	g	1	17	op		18	8
		66		П	66			66			44			11		25	8		28	I
		16			46			6.6	Se	19	vs	Au	15	8			46			-
T	T	44		П	ii			11		-	16			ic	My	5	п	No	8	0
		11		Т	66			16			11	Se	2	п	Ť	16	00	T	18	SI
		46		T	44			44			re		21	00		26	-		27	117
		66			44.			38			16			16			66	De	4	B
		66			44			56	No	22	***	Oe	10	SL	Ju	4	ng		9	m
	E	44			44			11		_	16		29	my	-	11	~	-	14	1
		44	-		15			16		7	44	No		4		16	m		19	-
		66			si			26			64	De	-	m	-	21	1		24	144
		66			11			84		-	44		25	1		26	-		30	-
De	31	17	De	31	11	De	31	ii	De	31	44	De	-	-			-	De	-	61

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1886.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	m	18	W	×	do	8	00	SL	~	m	VS	m
2	1	44	350	46.	44	П	166	m	111	1	46	46
3	44	7444°	46	g	8	46	SL	44	46	55	200	\times
4	18	22	44	44	46	00	66	_	1	13	66	44
5	66	×	\varkappa	44.	П	46	m	44	44	44	X	g
6	56	24	150	8	44	Si	44	m	46	A40	46	44
7	1440	24	op	66	44	64	~	66.	18	46	44	66
8	44	g	44	11	90	m	44	1	44	66	S	8
9	\times	46	22	46	44	66	44	66	AW.	\times	44	44
10	66	8	8	00	SZ	2	m	VS	66	66	8	П
11	44	66	44	46.	44	66	44	44	66	44	44	46
12	do	46	П	Si	m	m	1	44	\times	g	46	50
13	44	П	-66	44	44	44	44	1000 1000	44	66	II	44
14	8	.66	00	44	~	44	18	44	g	8	66	n
15	44	00	66	m	46	1	44	\varkappa	44	66	50	44
16	11.	46	SZ	44	m	66	66	66	46	П	66	m
17	44	SL	22	~	40	15	AW.	46:	8	44	SL	66
18	00	144	m	46	1	44	44	S	44	44	44	44
19	66	m	56	m	44	w	\varkappa	46	П	00	m	_
20	SL	44	\sim	22	46	44	40	8	44	44	44	66
21	66	\sim	-42	1	18	.44	44	44.	00	SL.	\sim	m
22	m	11	m	65	44	\varkappa	g	16	44	66	46	-66
23	26	m	4,0	13	7997 7997	44	44	П	44	m	m	#
24	~	44	42	84	66	g	8	54	Sl	44	146	44
25	44	1	1	344	44	44	44	20	12	~	66	18
26	22	54	44	144	\times	44	44	44	呗	54	#	44
27	m	44	13	4	44	8	11	SL	46.	\mathfrak{m}	44	***
28	62	VS	66	${\mathcal H}$	n	44	40	66	\sim	44	B	44
29	1		1980	14	16.6	11	0	m	46	1	44	.14
30	44		44	44	8	44	44.	44:	m	64	1000	\times
31	15		15.		44		SZ	~		13		46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1886.

	Ηŧ			þ			24	Ú,		ð			Q			ğ	ũ		ğ	
Ja	1	m	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	222	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	×	Jol	9	8
		"		F	**			"		29	×		12	B		=	-		19	п
Ė	1	"			"		-	16					31	***		14	8		30	95
	_	**	_		**		_	"			**		F	"		24	п		_	"
		**			46			14		1		Fe	18	×		П	"	Au	9	a
		**			**	Mr	7	g			**			16	Fe	4	55		18	m
		66			**			**		-	**	Mr	9	φ	5.7	14	a		24	4
		**			**			24	Ap	7	m		27	8		23	呗		30	m
		"			**			**			**			**			**		_	*6
Г		"			"			66			44	Ap	15	п	Mr	2	_	Se	4	1
	7.7	"						66		-	**			**		7	m		9	B
		"			**		-	n	1		**	My	4	59	7	12	1		14	240
1		"			16	7		"	Ju	11	8	-	23	S.	T	17	v		20	×
		"			**		-	**		1				66		22	*		26	γ
		"			**	-		**			"	Ju	11	пу	u II	28	×		11	66
	7	•			"			"		Ϋ́	**		30	_		-	**	Oc	5	8
		"			**			**			44			**	Ap	3	p		15	п
		**			66	Th	П	11	Au	10	п	Jul	19	m		12	8		26	55
		44			46		T	**			"		-	**		22	п			**
Ш		**	-			ĪH.			E		**	Au	6	1	\equiv		"	No	5	S
		**			16			**	î.	ī	**	Ξ,	25	v	My	3	55		14	ng
		**			16		11	**			44	Se	12	222	1	13	R		20	^
		"			11			"	Oc	4	20			**		22	m	7	26	m
		**			**			+4	33		**	Oc	1	×	5 - 1	29	4			"
		44			**						**		19	φ		П	"	De	1	1
		**			12			**	No	23	R			a	Ju	3	m	FI	6	v
		44			**	0.4	T	**				No	7	8		8	1		11	***
		**			**			**			**	ſΞ	26	п		13	vs		17	Ж
		"			**			**			"			**		18	***		23	φ
		4		H	16			**			44	De	15	55		24	×	De	31	66
De	31	**	De	31	**	De	31		De	31	+6	De	31	**		30	φ	T.	T	

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1887.

DAY	JAN-	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	do	8	H	00	SL	\sim	1	13	\varkappa	g	8	П
2	u	П	45	SL	m	m	66	,094 -094	66	33	П	00
3	8	-66	44	44	44	-66	24	64.	g	8	66	44
4	166	95	20	m	~	1	18	44	44	46	50	Sl
5	46	33	46	66	46	44	14	\varkappa	66	44	44	44
6	II	SI	Sl	~	m	18	Me	22	8	Π	44	m
7	66	44	44.	46	44	44	44	S	44	44	Si	44
8	00	m	m	m	1	46	\times	66	П	00	. 66	~
9	44.	44	44	44	4.6	AW	44	44	44	46	m	44
10	SL!	~	~	1	18	44	44	8	44	n	44	m
11	66		-66	46	66	X	g	44	50	66	2	66
12	mp	m	m	18	244	44	14	П	66	44	66	44
13	66	66	44	46	44	g	8	46	Si	m	m	1
14	~	44	1	46	46	44	66	90	66_	46	44	44
15	44	1	66	MY	\times	44	44	66	m	2	1	18
16	111	44	VS	44	44	8	11	46	66	44	23	66
17	66	B	44	\times	g	44	46	Si.	~	m	18	344
18	1	66	66	44	24	II	90	44	66	46	66	44
19	44	AND	w	66	66	46	44	mp	in	#	ANV	×
20	66	44	66	g	8	44	Si.	26	44	66	66	44
21	13	44	\varkappa	66	44	00	66	~	1	vs	66	46
22	46	×	66	8	П	44	m	44	66	44	\times	g
23	749V	44	44	44	66	SZ	44	m	VS	MV	66	44
24	44	n	g	66	90	66	~	66	46	66	g	8
25	3.0	44	44	II	46	m	44	1	44	×	54	44
26	×	45	8	46	60	44	a	46	AND	44	66	66.
27	44	8	66	00	S.	^	111	18	46	66	8	П
28	go	44	44	44	66	24	66	44	X	g	66	66
29	44		П	SI	m	m	1	AND	4	44	II	00
30	44		46	44	66	44	66	66	44	8	44	66
31	8		25		~		18	44		66		n

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1887.

	ΗĮ			b	T		24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	S	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	g	Ja	1	Sc	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	8	Jul	6	П
		11			16			**		10	ng		3	Sc		11	П		17	0,
T		44			11			11			11		22	m		22	00		27	S
	Т				10		П	11	Fe	26	~		T	16			44			
	T	+4			11						ŝi.	Fe	10	5	Fe	1	SL	An	4	m
		ex			11			12			66		28	m		10	m		11	4
		44			11			**		T	ěs.			ri.		16	_	-	17	m
		11		T	11	Ap	8	8	Ap	17	m	Mr	19	1		22	m		22	1
		11			16			is	-	H	44		Ĥ	11		27	1		27	V
		44			46	T		11	-		66	Ap	7	13			11			i
		61			-6.6			10			16		25	-	Mr	4	vs	Se	1	49
5		11			44			44			16			66		9	A44		6	3
		66			44			64	Ju	9	1	My	14	Ж		14	×		13	٩
		11		T	66			**	_		11	-		11	-	21	op		22	1
		44		T	11			44			66	Ju	1	go		30	8			4
		44			40			11		-	44		20	8			11	Oe	2	I
		14			11			64	_		44			43	Ap	9	П		13	o
		71			40				Au	7	13	Jul	8	п	Ė	20	00		23	S
		64	T		11		-	**	-	Ė	F 5		27	00		30	-		31	71
		46			66			14			iv-			11			11		-	-
		**			11			12	-		44	Au	15	S	My	8	m	No	7	-
		ii	1		11			11			46	-		11	-	15	~		13	-
		66		-	ri.			11	Oe	10	222	Se	3	m		21	m		18	1
		10			15			.10		Т	11		22	4		26	1		23	V
		44			-11				_		14			46		31	vs	-	28	AS
		**	No	1	454			44			49	Oc	11	m			11			4
		64.			**		T	r.	-		10		30	1	Ju	5	740	De	3	3
		11			**			ii.	De	17	×	No	17	23		10	×		10	9
	П	11		T	11			**		-	11	De	-	200		17	n	_	19	2
		4.5		T	11		Т	341			64		24	Ж		26	8		29	I
)e	31		De	31	44	De	31	54	De	31	51	De	-	24	-	-	-	De	-	

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1888.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	SZ	~	m	1	7990	\varkappa	g	II	00	Si	~	m
2	1112	64:	44	VS		g	8	66	Si	my	m	#
3	44	m	1	46	42	66	66.	50	44	-66	46	46
4	46	66	44	M	\times	40	44	46	m	~	1	VS
5	_	1	13	66	66	8	11	44	44	66	46	46
6	46.	44	66	*	g	44	46	SZ	44	m	18	ANV ANV
7	m	18	44	24	44	П	00	44	_	40	46	-66
8	66	24.	m	66	66	22	26	m	22	1	66	×
9	1	,000 ,000	46	g	8	-66	46	46	m	66	200	66
10	-64	-66	\times	44	44.	00	SZ	\sim	40	18	46	g
11	18	24	46	8	П	-22	66	44	1	44	×	66
12	53	\mathcal{H}	66	4.6	46	SZ	m	m	46	ANN	46	66
13	m	44	op	44	46	24	66	44	18	46	g	8
14	66	g	46	П	00	66	~	1	66	40	66	66
15	\times	66	8	44	46	m	46	46	144	\times	46	П
16	22	-64.	66	00	SL	66	m	66.	46	46	8	44
17	44	8	46	66	44	~	25	VS	X	n	46	66
18	g	66	II	44	m	44	1	44	66	-66	11	00
19	44	П	46	n	44	m	26	2000	44	8	46	66
20	8	44.	00	66	~	66	18	- 66	n	24	66	Si
21	66	66	46	m	44	1	44	\times	44	66	00	66
22	24	00	si.	44	66.	-64	100	44	8	П	44	46
23	П	24	46	~	m	VS	46.	do	45	- 66	Sl	ny
24	44	Si	44	66	46	44	46	44	64	00	46	66
25	00	44.	m	m	1	w	X	46	П	60	.66.	_
26	44	m	46	64	44	44	46	8	66	44	m	44
27	44	44	\sim	1	VS	\times	g	44	00	n	66	m
28	SI	~	46.	11	24	44	46	11	46	66	~	66
29	33	50	111	VS	1995°	44	8	46	66	m	44	1
30	m		66	44	44	g	46	66	Sl	66	m	-64
31	44		1		\varkappa		140	00		2		18

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1888.

1	Ht			b			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	Ī
Ja	1	go	Ja	1	200	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	п	Jul	3	0
	7	44			44		_	66		8	46		12	φ		9	90		13	S
		16			66		7	44			11		30	8		19	SL		21	п
		11			14		Г	67	Fe	23	cys		П	44		27	呗		28	2
		61			46			44			si.	Fe	18	п		-	11			-
		66			11			11		T	44			11	Fe	3	~	Au	3	n
		56		П	16			47			işt.	Mr	8	99		9	m		8	-
\equiv		46			14			11	Ap	28	8		27	SL		14	1		13	-
		11			11			15			11			16		19	23		18	4
		46			46		-	**			**	Ap	15	ny		24	200		23	1-
		14			ŝŝ	My	3	п			- 64			11		29	×		30	0
		16			11			46			11	My	4	4			14			1
		**	1		44			11	Ju	27	П		23	m.	Mr	7	S	Se	8	1
		44			44					П	16			46		16	Я		18	1
		44			15			1;		F	44	Ju	10	1		26	п		29	g
		44			16			43		T	46		29	23			**			1
		46			16			11			**			x+	Ap	6	99	Oc	9	5
		16			11			11	Au	21	20	Jul	18	m		16	SL		17	7
		££			11			46			¥L.			**		24	ny		24	
					65			44		П	**	Au	5	X			16		30	n
	П	46			**			46		П	41		24	φ	My	1	~	T		
		ic			46			44				Se	11	8		7	m	No	4	
		**			16		T	9	Oe	10	SL		30	П		12	1		9	V
		66			15			4.0			11			11		17	vs		14	20
		11			15			44			**	Oe	19	50		22	m		19	3
		16			11			++	No	27	ng			11		27	ж		26	9
		46			16			41			11	No	7	R			44			4
		44			34			+1			**		26	ny	Ju	3	S	De	â	5
		66			44			41			44			11		12	8		15	I
		44			66			11			**	De	15	Δ		22	П		26	o
De	31	. 66	De	31	66	De	31	16	De	31	66	De	31	56			.66	De		

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1889.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	13	X	\times	8	П	20	SE	~	1	VS	×	g
2	w	44	46.	44	44	Si	117	44	66	44	66	66
3	44	S	g	44	44	66	44	m	VS	MY	g	8
4	\times	25	46	П	亞	44	^	66	46	66	44	66
5	24	44	8	44	3.5	m	166	1	26.	×	44.	П
6	24	8	.66.	90	Si	64	44	46	AW	46	8	66
7	g	44	II	66	44	~	m	B	22	g	66	44
8	44.	П	66	44	m	44	44	44	\times	44	П	00
9	8	46	44	SL	44	m	1	,444 ,444	44	8	66	46
10	44	54	50	44	44	44	46	44	g	44	44	Si
11	66	00	20.	m	_	1	B	ϵ	44.	44	50	44
12	П	44	SL.	-66	46	44	44	44	8	П	66	44
13	66	SL	46	\sim	m	18	MY	S	44	44	n	m
14	<u>50</u>	44	44	66	46	2.5	22	22	П	95	66	46
15	46	117	m	m	1	ANY	X	- 44	24	66	46	^
16	66	64	44	44	66	44	46	83	44	46	m	46
17	SS	66	~	1	18	+	g	46	50	SL	66	66
18	24.	_	66	66	54.	44	44	П	46	46.3	~	m
19	m	44	m	44	,044 1447	44	8	44	Sl	m	66	66
20	46	m	4.5	VS	56	g	46	44	46	44	m	1
21	~	44	1	66	\times	-66-	46	50	22	66	46	66
22	44	1	24	M	146	8	П	44	117	~	1	13
23	44	44	18	44	9	44	25	SL	44	44	44	46
24	m	18	.66	\times	14	44	20	44	2	m	18	w
25	64	44	200	-40	14	П	44	44	44	44	42	66
26	1	.w.	45	S	8	66	46	m	m	1	w	\times
27	G	46	4.6	14	44	00	SL	-44	46	32	44	44
28	13	\times	\varkappa	14	11	44	44	~	66	18	\times	p
29	45		.40.	8	10	41	m	66	1	44	44	44
30	300		g	66	44	SI	ii.	111	44	ANN:	44	8
31	44		130		20		46	40		ш		24

POSITIONS OF THE PLANTS FOR THE YEAR 1889.

	μL		12	b			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	g	Ja	1	144	Ja	1	п	Ja	1	ng	Ja	1	-	Ja	1	90	Jul	8	π
П	3	10			11			44		13	4		2	m		5	R		15	-5
	9	26		Т	16			11			44		21	1		13	ny	-	21	η
П	No.	44			46			**			**			ce		20	_		26	1
	1	66			66		Г	**	Mr	4	m	Fe	9	23		26	m		31	1
		11			66			16		7	66		27	Ass		31	1			61
	T	66			14			1,1			**			16			66	Au	5	44
		44			11			11	Ap	26	1	Mr	18	×	Fe	5	13		10	Э
		66			**		П	41		T	16			64		10	752		17	q
		44			44	My	14	50			44	Ap	6	go		15	×		25	8
		64			16			16	7	T	44		24	8		22	g			-
		66			**			0		-	64			41			16	Se	5	I
		46			18		-	11	Ju	24	vs	My	13	П	Mr	3	R		16	0
		16			12		-	11			i.		31	00		13	п		26	-
		44			44			44			44		П	14		24	-			-
		46			44			44			44	Ju	19	R		-	44	Oc	4	117
		11		Т	**			11		Т	11				Ap	_	R		11	18
		76			11	П		**	Au	27	454	Jul	-	m	Ť	-	ny		17	m
		Ké.			36			a			25		27	_		18	~		22	1
		KE			11			ri.			- 66			66.		24	m		27	V.
		11			11			11			66	Au	15	m		29	1			-
		śī		_	14			11		-	9.5			16	T		44	No	1	**
_		64		П	15			14			44	Se	3	1	My	4	V3	-	6	*
_		66			11		-	.66			.66		21		-	9	200		13	q
_		25			11			44	No	3	Ж			44		14	Ж		21	8
		-	-	_	15		-	4			66	Oe	10	444		21	n			6
_		11			11			ii			44			×	-	30	8	De	2	I
		60	-	-	14.			41	_	-	11	No			+				13	6
		44			17			41			41	De	300	8	Ju	9	п		23	
		64	-		14			44			44	-	23		-	-		De	-	11
De	31	11	De	31	16	De	31	16	De	31	24				_	30	-	-		r

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1890.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	8	5	50	呗	~	m	B	m	n	8	5	n
2	II	44	n	66	66	1	66	×	8	п	66	66
3	44	Sl	44	66	m	44	~~	46	46	46	n	m
4	95	66	66	_	66	vs	44	n	66	50	66	66
5	46	44	m	44	66	46	X	66	п	66	66	66
6	46	呗	46	m	1	22	44	8	66	44	m	^
7	n	66	~	66	46	66	P	66	50	n	66	66
8	46	_	66	1	B	×	66	11	46	46	~	m
9	m	44	44	44	46	66	66	66	66	m	66	66
10	46	m	m	B	***	g	8	46	n	64	46	#
11	44	46	46	46	66	"	66	25	46	44	m	66
12	~	44	#	***	€	8	П	46	m	_	46	B
13	66	1	66	44	44	66	44	n	46	46	1	46
14	m	46	18	46	n	66	<u>5</u>	46	66	m	44	m
15	44	B	66	×	44	II	46	27	~	66	18	66
16	1	46	~	46	8	66	46	m	44	44	44	×
17	66	***	46	g	66	90	n	66	m	1	***	66
18	vs	44	×	46	46	46	66	~	66	66	66	66
19	46	×	44	8	II	44%	44	44	1	VS.	×	m
20	~~	46	go	66	46	SL	m	66	46	66	66	66
21	44	n	44	II	20	46	44	m	46	***	g	8
22	×	46	46	44	44	my	~	46	vs	44	44	46
23	46	8	8	46	n	44	46	1	44	×	44	П
24	op	44	24	00	46	46.	m	- 44	***	66	8	44
25	44	11	11	44	44	_	44	B	44	m		90
26	66	44		12	my'	66	44	66	X	44	П	44
27	8	44	.00	46	66	m	#	m	44	8	44	66
28		50	66	44	_	64	44	46.	φ	44	55	n
29	11		14	ny	46	1	B	\times	44	II	44	46
30	66		Sl	66	44	66	66	66	8	66	n	m
31	66		44		m		m	op		66		46

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1890.

1	ЩL			ħ			24			8			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	ęγ	Ja	1	200	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	ng	Jul	3	-5
		**			11			. 55		12	n		12	00		8	4		9	m
		**			44			14			4		31	S.		14	m		14	1
		66	Fe	25	×			44			11			14		19	1		19	v
		66			14		П	16.		П	11	Fe	19	ng		24	23		24	144
		a			11	-		11	Mr	18	8	-		11		29	AND		30	Ж
		44		Ε	16			32			64	Mr	9	5		Т	11			-
		44			46			16			64	_	28	m	Fe	4	Ж	Au	5	q
		44		7	45		7	11			11			11		10	go		14	8
		**			16			44.	-		11	Ap	16	1		19	8		24	I
		16			**	My	10	SL	My	16	п		П	66			56	-	7	6
		66		П	13			11			**	My	4	3	Mr	1	п	Se	4	0
		11		Т	11		T	a					22	***		12	50		14	S
	П	14			44			44			n		-	-66		22	R		22	11
		**		Т	**			44.			11	Ju	9	×	100	30	ng		29	N.
		44			46		Т	44	Jul	11	20		28	n			11			4
		44			44		П	55			66.			44	Ap	6	4	Oe	5	m
		44			0		Т	44		Г	11	Jul	17	8		12	m		10	1
		ii	-	-	ii.	-		11	Au	30	8			16		17	1		15	V
	П	41					П	ii.			ce	Au	5	П		22	23	T	20	22
		11			12			16			31		24	59		27	AN		26	3
		84			44			-11			11	Se	12	R			22			-
		44			16			44			44			11	Му	3	Ж	No	1	n
		20		-	76			16	Oc	17	ny	Oc	1	ny		9	φ		10	2
	T	44			**			**			- 66		20	_		18	8		20	I
		11		T	41			-22			11			56		28	П			
		44						-st			44	No	8	m			84	De	1	07
		-			4.6			46			16		27	1	Ju	8	00		11	S
		11		П				44	De	4	_			46		18	R		19	m
		41			64			15			-14	De	15	23		26	m		26	18
De	31	60.	De	31	W	De	31	16	De	31	14	De	31	80			11	De	31	66

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1891.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	m	111	m	18	***	g	8	00	SZ	m	m	1
2	~	44-	1	146	\times	44	II	44	m	~	44	44
3	44	1	44	310	64	8	440	Se	44	44	1	VS
4	m	44	66	44	g	46	20	44	2	m	46.	44
5	44	B	18	\aleph	44	11	00	44	44	64	18	144
6	44	24	44	44	56	44	44	my	44	44	146	44
7	1	w	ANV.	g	8	00	SL	44	m	1	46	\times
8	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	2	44	44	1444	44
9	VS	×	\times	8	11	44	m	60	44	VS	44	g
10	66	44	66	46	46	SZ	33	46.	1	66	\varkappa	64
11	AW	go	g	II	00	44	4.6	m	44	AW	66	8
12	46	66	66	46	14	117	~	44	VS	44	g	44
13	\times	8	8	44	SL.	46	44	1	44	\times	46	П
14	44	-66	66	00	66	2	m	64	w		8	66
15	g	66	П	66	66	44	44	13	44	g	44	44
16	66	П	44	SL	m	66	66	40	\mathcal{H}	66	П	50
17	8	66	20	44	66	m	1	44	66	8	44	44
18	44	00	46	m	_	44	44	ANV	g	44	00	SZ
19	II	44	24	44	66	1	13	44.	66	64	66	44
20	66	S.	SZ	166	66	66	46	×	8	П	Si	m
21	66	44	46	~	111	44	1000	24.	22	44	22	44
22	00	45	m	66	66	B	44	g	П	00	44	66
23	44	m	46	m	1	44	\times	44	66	46	m	^
24	SL	46-	.66	44	66	200	66	8	, 20)	SZ	25	46
25	66	~	~	44	B	44	g	46	46	66	~	m
26	44	44.	44	1	66	\times	64	II	44	m	66	66
27	m	44	m	44	66	44	8	44	SL	44	34	44
28	44	m	44	VS	2000	g	44	50	44	44	m	1
29	~		66	44	66	66	62	12	m	~	66	66
30	44		1	AVV	×	8	П	SL	44.	44	1	18
31	44		44		66		44	22		66		66

						1
POSITIONS	OF	THE	PLANETS, FOR	THE	YEAR	1891.

	ΗĮ.	11		b			24			8			9		1	ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	cys	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	SL	Ja	1	4	Ja	1	23	Ja	1	m	Jul	1	1
		11	-	ŕ	11	-		44		22	m.	-	2	***		6	1	Ħ	6	V
	-	48	-	-	14	-		14			**	-	20		-	11	13		11	-
-	-	**	-		16			51			10	-	-	11	-	-	111		17	×
-	-	44	-	-	14			- 44	Mr	16	1	Fe	8	eys.		22	×	-	23	-
	-	11	-	-	16	-	-	44	-		11	-	27	R	-	28	-	-		44
		44	-	-	11	_	-	44			10	-	-	66			44	Au	1	8
	-	66	-	-	Tr.	Ap	17	ny	-		11	Mr	18	П	Fe	6	8	-	11	
	-	44	-		44		-	11		-	11			44	-	16	-		22	-
		n		-	44		-	4	My	14	vs	Ap	6	20	-	27		-	75	-
	-	èc	-	-	66	-		ěi.	-	22	11		25	-	-		ic	Se	1	S
	-	64	-	-	11		-	66		-	si.	-	-	-	Mr	9	R		9	117
	-	66	-	-	74		-	36		-	11	My	14	-		17	ny		16	-
		66			16	-	-	16			16			16		24	5	_	22	-
		24	-	-	45			ee.	Jul	17	200	Ju	2	~		30	-		27	1
	-	**		-	11	-		44			16	-	21	m.			44		117	-
		44			24	_		-16		-	-	-		-	Ap	4	1	Oc	2	1
Т		11			11			34:			64	Jul	10	1		9	-		7	A1
		16	-	-	11	_		44		-	44		28	-		14	m		13	3
		ri.	-		14	-	-	46	Se	22	×	-		44	-	20	Ж		19	-
T		66	-		11			55			66	Au	15	724		26	g	_	28	-
		26			K.É	-		16			11	-					14		-	61
		11		-	11			16			66	Se	2	×	My	5	8	No	7	I
	1	**			44			46			11		21	-		15	-		18	6
		44		П	14			14	No	30	go			44		26	50		28	1
		**	7		44			46			14	Oe	10	8			44	De	6	n
		66		П	44			24			44		29	п	Ju	5	R		13	-
		11			11			50			24	No	17	00		13	m		19	m
T		133			15			**			66	De	6	SL		20	_		24	1-
		16			ie			-			**		25			26	m		29	-
De	31	a	De	31	44	De	31	16	De	31	a	De	-	-		T		De	31	6

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1892.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	18	\times	op	II	00	m	_	m	B	w	×	8
2	m	op	46	46	66	66	66	66	66	44	g	66
3	66	44	8	00	n	44	46	1	44	\times	-66	II
4	\times	8	46	166	44	~	m	44	200	66	8	64
5	66	66	П	Si	m	66	66	13	46	g	66	20
6	g	п	44	66	66	m	1	46	\times	66	П	66
7	66	66	50	66	66	- 64	46	AW	66	8	66	n
8	8	6.6	- 66	1111	~	44	- 66	66	g	- 66	95	66
9	- 66	20	n	66	46	1	18	×	44	п	66	66
10	п	64	-	~	m	66	- 66	46	8	- 66	SZ	m
11	- 66	n	64	44	66	18	ANV ANV	66	44	25	66	66
12	55	66	mg	46	66	16	64	g	П	46	m	~
13	46	m	-	m	1	- 66	×	66	66	46.	46	66
14	44	- 66	~	66	66	AW	66	8	00	sz.	66	m
15	n	46	44	1	18	66	go	66	66	66	~	44
16	44	~	-66	66	- 66	Ж	56	II	S.	1112	66	- 66
17	m	- 66	η	66	W.	- 66	8	66	- 66	46	m	1
18	36	111	40	vs	56	go	66	50	66	_	66	44
19	~	16	1	66	66	- 66	66	46	m	66	66	66
20	66	46	60	AW	\times	8	II	n	46	46	1	18
21	5.6	1	-14	66	.6	46	44	46	~	m	44	44
22	111	- 44	13	×	g	II	95	m	46	46	18	ANV
23	700	VS.	16	66	66	64		166	66	1	66	66
24	60	64	AW	g	8	00	S.	66	111	- 66	44	×
25	1	1964) 1966-	1.44	66	- 20	54.	14	~	**	46	~~	46
26	66	66	\times	8	п	n	1117	66	1	18	46	g
27	18	- ks	46	44	66	66		m	46	66	×	16
28	66	X	g	II	00	64.	66	66	66	ANV MW	16	14
29	799	6.6	10		66	1177	~	66	18	16	S	8
30	16		8	- 66	St.	**	-66	1	46	66	66	66
31	×	_	66		46		111	- 65		×	46	II
Olim	九						111			大		L

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1892.

	ЪН			b			21			8			9			ş			ğ	
Ja	1	g	Ja						Ja	1	ή	Ja	1	ng	Ja	1	vs	Jul	3	×
Ť	15	8	-		41			11			**		13	Δ,		3	222		9	q
	Ť	16			14						11			-64		9	×		18	R
		14	-		44.			16.	Fe	3	8	Fe	1	m		15		7.5	28	П
		11			11			16			64		20	1		24	8			44
	П	16			11	Mr	13	_			ú,			44				Δu	8	00
Ē		74			er.			-66			40	Mr	9	vs	Fe	3	п		18	St
		11.			94			+4	Ap	2	п		27	444		14	00		26	n
		11			££			16			**			1.6		24	SL			-11
		66			46			15			48	Ap	14	Ж			44	Se	2	5
		66			16			**	My	27	20			11	Mr	3	ny		8	η
		**			31			10			66	My	3	· Yo	F	10	_		13	1
		66			44			44			.,		22	8		16	m		18	V
		+4			n			16			1.6			44		21	1		23	44
		11	Jul	17	φ			15			-	Ju	10	П		26	V		29	×
		44			**			12.	Jul	16	SL		29	00		31	A11.			161
		11			11.			12			**			15			11	Oc	5	q
		iii			*1			+5			11	Jul	18	SL	Ap	6	Ж		14	8
		+4			11			11			11			44		12	g		24	П
		11			**			14			11	Au	6	try		21	8			66
		14			11			15	Se	2	ny		25	-			51	No	3	00
		44			44			16			11			4.6	My	1	П		13	a
А		**			3.6			16			44	Se	13	m		12	00		21	113
		10			+4			45.	Oe	19	_			44		22	SL		28	5
		44			44			+>-			44	Oe	2	1				De	4	m
		+4			**			1.1					20	vs			44		8	1
		14			9.6			ic			16			116	Ju	6	^		13	V
		ěs.			11			**			11	No	7	200	T	12	m		18	464
		11			**			36	De	7	m		25	×		17	1		24	Ж
		11			**			41.			11					22	vs		30	Y
De	31	11	De	31	10	De	31	46	De	31	42	De	31	16		27	1000	De	31	11

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1893.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	_	JUL		SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	00	加	117	_	m	B	M	n	8	20	SC	117
2	+ 44	- 66	44	m	1	44	66	- 66	II	66	my	_
3	Si	66	~	66	16	M	\times	8	46	SC	66	- 66
4	- 66	~	66	1	18	66		66	90	- 66	2	m
5	1111	66	m		**	\times	do	II	66	m	66	66
6	44	m	- 46		4.5	144	**	66	SZ	66	m	1
7	~	44	4.6	18	A44	- 66	8	64	- 66	66	66	- 66
8	46	4.	1	66	**	go		00	m	_	66	64
9	36	1	66	m	\times	44	П	4.6	- 66	64	1	V
10	111	14	- 66	66	44	8		SZ	~	m	44	- 61
11	**	13	13	66	g	44	00	65	66	**	18	***
12	1	- 66	56	×	- 66	П	46	m	66	#	* * *	- 66
13	44	- 66	ANV ANV	66.	8	66	SI.	66	m	- 66	66	- 66
14	66	w	**	go	66	00	46	~	- 66	46	ANV	×
15	18	66	\times	46	II	66	my	- 66	1	28	- 66	- 66
16	**	×	66	8	66	SL	66	46	46	66	×	· Y
17	AW	**	g	46	50	66	~	m	66	66	66	-66
18	66	g	66	II	44	m	46	66	18	ANY	g	8
19	- 66	46	8	66	n	44	66	1	44	66	66	66
20	×	8	**	00	- 66	~	m	66	AW	×	66	п
21	- 44		П	44	-66	66	65	18	**	66	8	66
22	-00	П	- 66	2	ny	- 44	1	65	×	g	66	00
23	3	- 66	46	"	60	m	46	- 66	**	- 66	п	- 66
24	8	05	95	m	~	66	66		-66	8	66	ล
25	0	66	44	-66	46	1	18	66	g	- 66	00	66
26	100	66	n	66	m	- 66	10	66	- 66	II	66	117
27	11	S.	0 C	~		- 66	AND	\times	8	44	- 66	- 66
28		00	my		- 66	vs	46	- A	66	00	n	~
29	95	-	110	111	7	"	66	g	II	16	66	-
30		_	- 1	11	- 66	,000 ,000		-4-	- 44	SZ	4000	99
	25	_	~		- 66	AW.	*	-	-	25	m	
31				1.77				8		1		m

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1893.

	ΗH			b			24			3			9			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	8	Ja	I	g	Ja	1	4	Ja	1	m	Ja	1	S	Ja	1	S	Jul	3	8
		41			11			11		29	1		2	8		8	8	7	13	П
-		41			144			16			n		21	П		18	П		24	00
		41			11	Fe	3	m			14			44		29	55			- 66
		10		П	11			-43			ii.	Fe	9	50			11	Au	3	SL
		41			44			14	Mr	29	13		28	82	Fe	8	SL		11	n
		44			64			66			44			ii		16	ng		18	9
		AC.			66		П	16			14	Mr	19	ng		23	4		24	η
		84			4.6			11			ii			11			ei.		29	1
		a			11	F		46			44	Ap	5	~	Mr	1	m			66
		49			44			12			11		24	m		6	1	Se	3	V
		49.			14		Е	12			16			10		11	13		8	45
		**			44			11	Ju	16	A54	My	13	1		16	m		14	3
		TO.			44		П	+6			84		31	13		22	Ж		20	n
	H	11			66			11			11			11		28	do		29	8
		"			66			44			66	Ju	18	***			66			64
		44			44			11			11			44	Ap	6	8	Oc	9	Г
		46			66			-66	Au	7	Ж	Jul	6	×		16	п		20	97
		++			44			45	Y		44		25	g		27	00		30	S
		**			44			**			14			44			66			44
		11			**			66			44	Au	13	R	My	7	SL	No	7	m
		46			W			13			11			**		15	ng		14	5
		11			44			er.	Оe	15	S	Se	1	П		22	_		20	η
		ii-			44	-1		11			16		20	00		28	m		25	1
		"			14			46			11			44			66		30	V
		46			46			16			44	Oe	9	R	Ju	2	1			21
		**			64			ic			11		28	ng		7	23	De	5	444
		10			- 64			66	De	19	8	No	16	~		12	200		11	Ж
		26			66			44			11	De	5	η		18	Ж		17	Y
		14			44			is.			ii.		24	1		24	S		26	8
De	31	46	De	31	-64	De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	11			11	De	31	44

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1894.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	m	1	18	w	\times	8	П	SL	~	111	1	66
2	61	18	66	44	g	46	5		66	44	VS	m
3	1	44	66	\times	1.6	11	44	my	64	1	44	44
4	46	MV	anv mv	64	4.6	+ 4	Si	**	m	44	16	\times
5	14	15	44	go	8	00	- 6.6	~	er.	44	200	44
6	18	66	\times	46	66	46	my.	144	1	13	54	46
7	64	×	44	8	П	SL	14	111	4.6	41	\times	n
8	ANY	- 60	64	66	44	4.6	11	61	18	ww	1.6	16.
9	66	go	g	П	00	1172	~	142	64	9.5	aya	8
10	66	-11	44	44	14	14	+6	1	44	44	14	46.5
11	\times	14	8	20	SZ	~	m	16	,w.	\varkappa	66	п
12	64	8	66	11	44	11	5.6	78	4.8	15	8	66
13	go	1.6	II	52	m	100	1	12.	×	g	166	00
14	4.6	П	6.6	6-	46	m	3.6	44	1.	4.6	п	164
15	8	44	20	4.6	~	144	11	2990	1.6	8	66	52
16	3.6	00	166	1111	- CE	1	18	16	S	46	00	-66
17	46	66	SZ	46	111	16	110	\times	44	66	66	m
18.,	II	52	1.6	~	1.6	166	w	Chi	8	П	SL.	40
19	6.6	4,4	m	181	166	VS	66	66	1.5	44	43	- 66
20.	00	m	64	m	1	-1 k	44	g	II	90	my	~
21	S.	+1	66	11	14	2005	×	146	46	4.8	66	4.6
22	44	~	~	1	18	3.6	4.6	8	£4.	Si	~	111
23	m	6.5	66	Air.	44	149	go	**	00	m	44	11
24	66	m	m	45	4.5	\times	10	11	6.5	64	6.6	1
25	16	-11	11.	VS	A80	44.	1,4	46	a	84	111	-12
26	~	11	1	34	1.6	g	8	00	-4	~	66	146
27	16	1		yany.	\varkappa	16	11	44	m	44.	1	28
28	111	- 63	Ĭ,Ĺ	44	16	8	11	52	W	111	66	66
29	44		18	34	4.4	Ci	15	46	~	36	18	A44'
30	1		16	X	n	11	95	1112	44	44	44	4.6
31	146	-	NAV-	-	14		19	11	-	1		- 66

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1894.

1	H.			b			24			3			9		1	ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	8	Ja	1	p	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	8	Jul	11	07
		44			11			11			**		11	vs		5	П		21	S
		11		7	11			11		Г	+1		29	***		16	50		29	m
		66	-	T	**			11	Fe	8	П			44		26	SL			11
	F	**			11			44			44	Fe	16	Ж		T	44	Au	5	3
	П	16			66		Г	41		Г	11			11	Fe	3	m		11	17
	П	15			11			16		Г	66	Мτ	7	cys		10	:0:		16	1
		++			11			11		F	11		26	8		16	m		21	V
		11			ee.			í.	Ap	13	00			α		21	1		26	22
		11			**			11			.66	Ap	14	П		26	vs			4
		41			-11			14			41			11			44	Se	1	3
		44			11			n		7	11	My	3	00	Mr	3	144		7	9
		11			44			11	Ju	2	SL	1	23	SL		9	Ж		16	2
		44.			w			44		7	48			11		15	S		26	-
		44			46			11			-	Ju	10	m		24	8			-
		66					ī	11.	Jul	20	ny		29	4			44	Oc	7	0
		14			14			11			-24			-64	Ap	3	П		17	S
		44			ii			41			11	Jul	18	m		14	00		25	71
		64			44			11		7	34			ii		24	R			4
		94			41.			44			66	An	6	1		Т	44	No	1	7
		34			44			44	Se	6	_		24	vs	My	2	ny		7	n
		14			11			66			14	Se	11	200		9	_		12	1
		£¥			44			ec.			-66		29	×		15	m		17	V
		13			13			έĊ	Oc	25	m			si.		20	1		22	24
		11			17			44			**	Oe	18	φ		25	15		28	3
		11			44			11	-		11			44		30	200			è
		*1			11			44			44	No	G	8		-	46	De	4	9
		89			44.		П	11			44		25	П	Ju	5	×		13	5
		44			44	De	11	vs	De	17	1			44		11	n		23	-
-		44			**		Т	14.		П	11	De	14	00		20	8	De	31	
De	31	6	De	31	10	De	31	41	De	21	44	Do	91	66		30	П			

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1895.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL		SEP	OUT	NOV	DE
1	\varkappa	8	8	90	Sl	~	m	VS	1994	\times	8	П
2	+6	64	44	46	66	16	4.5	66	34	do	65	44
3	S	II	П	SL	m	m	1	16	\times	14	46	00
4	**	44	46	49	4.	61.	55	1969	15	- 69	11	66
5	8	44	50	TIT	~	44	18	54	do	8	- 66	a
6	16.6	00	56	14	-56	1	**	\times	14	16	00	.64
7	11	46	Se	~	111	66	-66	54	- 66	П	14	m
8	66	SZ	66	-66	15	18	,494 ,440	- 66	8	66	n	16
9	00	44	m	44	1	46	44	go	56	16	-11	16
10	44	m	**	m	66	AW	\times	44	II	20	m	~
11	SL	**	~	66	18	44.	44	8	66	44	16	72
12	16	~	56	1	46	-66	46	44	90	SI	~	m
13	m	66	η	66	- 66	X	go	44	44	56	16	-64
14	46	m	1.46	18	w	44	44	П	SL	m	111	1
15	~	66	1	66	44	g	8	- 66	- 66	66.	- 66	44
16	66	1	66	66	×	6.6	- LL	00	m	~	1	VS
17	m	-16	66	.049 .040	46	- 66	H	14	66	. bk	- 66	16
18	**	18	13	66	- 66	8	-64	si.	~	111	14	-000
19	66	46	"	X	g	- 11	44	- 66	66		18	66
20	1	16	/W/-	66	- 66	П	00	m	m	1	- 64	66
21	16	2000	44	- 56	8	14	66		66	- 66	344	· *
22	vs	14	- 66	go	- 66	05	a	~	- 66	18	44	- 66
23	11	65	×	14	14	66	40	- 66	1.	- 60	×	g
24	- 64	$\overline{\varkappa}$	- 60	8	II	S.	קוו	m	66	44	66	46
25	M	10	g		1.1	66	110	201	18	.444	- 66	14
26	- 66	g	- No	II	90	1112	~	1	13	66	g	8
27	\times	66	14	11	16	66	**		ANV	×	46	66
28	75	8	-	00	S	~	111	45	- 66	44	8	П
29	4.6	- 0	8	20	20	66	111	VS	44	44	- 66	- 66
30		-		166	19991	.44		1)	\times	g	í.	-
	g	_	П	-	m	-	#		75	-1-	-	90
31	44		1.6			-	1	MA				

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1895.

- 1	Ηſ		1	b			24			3			2		2	ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	8	Ja	1	ιγz	Ja	1	13	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	00	Ja	1	п	Jul	8	R
	Г	44		15	8		П	44	-		16		2	R	7	3	90		16	m
		16			16			44			11		21	ny		13	R		23	-
		44			11			#	Fe	14	25		Т	11		21	m		29	m
		74			16			11			11	Fe	9	4	7	28	_			44
		46			a			36			46		28	m			ii	Au	3	1
		4.6			14	-		a			11			11	Fe	3	m		8	V
П		11			46			11			66	Mr	19	1		8	1		13	22
		is			14		П	44	Ap	19	200		Ε	44		13	vs		19	Ж
		16			16			44			44	Ap	6	13		18	AVV		25	n
		41			46			16			T.		24	554·		24	Ж			61
		11			16			66			15			11.			11	Se	3	8
		11			44			a			11	My	12	×	Mr	2	g		13	I
		22			13			64	Ju	25	×		31	g		11	8		24	6
		4.6			11			66			44			11		21	П			61
		44			16			44			44	Ju	19	8			11	Oe	4	S
		11			44			44			11			46	Ap	1	00		12	n
		44			44			11			14	Jul	8	П		11	SL		19	3
		11			66			66			15		27	50		19	ny		25	m
		44.			6			44			11			44		26	4		30	1
		ii.			**			a	Se	2	y	Au	15	R						6
		44			44			65			46			44	My	2	m	No	4	V
		ii			+1			44			46	Se	3	ny		7	1		9	241
		11			44			46			"		22	-△-		12	vs		15	Ж
		16			46			66			11			-66		17	111		21	Y
		14			16			14	No	6	8	Оe	11	η		23	Ж		30	8
		44			er.			a			14.6		30	1		29	P			44
		FF			11	De	7	144			144	No	17	vs			ię	De	10	I
		33			11			10			14	De	ā	222	Ju	7	Я		21	00
		i.e			14			46			44.		23	×		17	П	De	31	Sl
De.	31	44	De	31	14	De	31	46	De	31	11	De	31	46		28	00			

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1896.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	95	117	~	m	18	anv avv	\times	8	П	00	m	~
2	SL	· cc	**	1	3.5	×	g	67	00	n	~	m
3	76	~	m	11	aw.	70	er.	11	44	24	11	77
4	m	13	11	13	40	F.E.	44	11	82	m	m	1
5	11	m.	1	11	12	g	8	44	41	11	**	11
6	_	17	**	w	\varkappa	11	11	95	**	\sim	1	VS
7	4.4	1	22	11	10	8	П	44	m	11	11	11
8	7.2	44	18	11	op	11	61	SL	11	m	N	100
9	111	73	74	\varkappa	27	+7	00	144	~	11	ii.	44
10	17	47	AW	-00	77	П	40	m	-ie	1	43	×
11	1	18		do	8	xx	**	· ir	m	-76	M	21
12	3.8	aw.	\times	- 67	90	90	SZ	~	10	18	6.5	2.5
13	18	**	2.2	33	П	12	12	1.2	1	-Vc	\varkappa	Y
14	re	+	**	8	17	Si	m	m	1.6	****	rr.	11
15	344	11	g	66	10	17	**	17	18	135	44	8
16		44	33.	п	50	40	_	1	112	11	g	44
17	Ye.	g	8	47	10	m	111	10	200	ϵ	11	11
18	\times	48	44	n	si.	64	111	44	18.8	11	8	П
19	7.6	8	44	20	11		100	18	14	g	TT	7.
20	g		11	44	1112	44	1	124	\times	ir	4.5	00
21	24	ri.	311	SZ.	7.7	m	**	1999	164	24	П	***
22	14.5	II	95	**	~	11	18	11	n	8	37	12.4
23	8	87	0	m	150	1		\mathcal{H}	14	11	90	SZ
24	71	00	4.6	44	111	40	17	110	11	II	47	41
25	11	35	82	~	111	VS	A44	4.4	8	-èr	S	m
26	7.6	52	41	1.0	1	1.5	48	op	1.4	17	46	11
27	4.3	18	m	m	er	w	\varkappa	de	II	50	11	2
28	95	117		3.0	2,1	73	47	8	α	æ.	117	17
29 .	112		^	1	13	E.E.	g	14.6	<u></u>	n	95	η
30	SZ		49	4.1	94	X	63	10	47	Te	^	16.6
31	-0		111		m		37	11		my		1

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1896.

	H.			b			21			3			9			ğ	1		ğ	
Js	1	8	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	111	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	X	Ja	1	R	Jul	1	in
		44		Е	11		F	66		5	П		11	ga		8	m		8	2
	F	14			47		Г	++			11		30	8		15	4		14	11
		44			ir		Г	14		П	14		F	68		21	m		19	1
		11			46			+4			16	Fe	18	п		26	1		24	Н
		166			44			66	Mr	1	00			11		31	13		29	44
ī		44			45			**		-	16	Mr	8	00		Т	16			-
		11			14		П	46	Ap	21	R		27	SL	Fe	5	740	Au	4	1
	T	11			16		П	66	-		11			46		11	Ж		10	ı
	П	-			44		Г	44			11	Ap	15	ng		17	g		19	-
Ξ		11-			**		E	46			15	Ė		-		26	8		29	1
		46			44		П	11			16	My	4	~			41			1
		44			60		Г	11			**		23	m	Mr	7	П	Se	9	101
	-	n			14		П	++	Ju	8	ny			14		18	50		19	8
		ü.			•			44			11	Ju	11	1		28	R		27	1
		66			11			11	Jul	16	4		29	-			11			-
		44			20			11			44			11	Ap	ā	m	Oc	4	-
		11			**			44			46	Jul	17	***		12	_		10	i
	П	**			14			16			11			11	T	18	m		15	
		11			56			16			66.	Au	4	Ж		28	1		20	1
		11			11			69	Se	4	m		28	φ		28	25	T	25	42
П		a			44		Π	16			11		T	44		П	65.		31	200
		17			16			56			44	Se	11	8	My	3	m			7
		11			26			66			11		30	П		9	Ж	No	6	c
		12			13			44			44			44		Tà	g		15	1
		18			11			11	No	6	1	Oc	19	00		24	8		25	1
		44			40			44			44			66			**			1
		14			44			11			14	No	7	R	Ju	3	п	De	6	o
		66			**	De	20	Ж			16		26	m		14	00		16	S
		11			1,1			56			46	De	15	~		23	SL		24	71
De	31	44	De	31	44	De	31	15	De	31	86.	De	31	64			н	De		-

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1897.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1	1	~	200	op	8	п	a.	m	m	#	200	×
2	18	ee	×	16	**	50	11	~	ve	vs	ee	m
3	1.66	×	30	8	п	44	16	**	1	11	×	cc
4	***	"	g	46	**	n	m	m	Dec	~	11	α
5		n	11	**	55	11		11	vs	**	g	8
6	×	**	**	П	**	m		#	10	×	487	- (1
7	**	**	8	11	11	"		**	***	**	8	II
8	op	8	**	50	n	**	m	**	**	11	**	11
9	"	ce	II	ee		_	11	18	\times	op	44	**
10	4.6	п	11	u	m	"	1	4.6	11	**	п	50
11	8	11	**	n	***	m	"	200	g	8	66	"
12	41	55	50	**	_	**	vs	**	111	11	100	n
13	11	46	· cc	m	**	1	u	×	-11	**	50	**
14	П		SZ	11	m	11	***	"	8	П	"	71
15	***	n	"	_	11	18	α	m	re-	11	N	m
16	耍	11	m	**	1	11	×	**	п	50	11	11
17	"	m		m	**	ANV.	"	11	10	"	m	_
18	n	11		11	18	37	٠.	8	36	**	"	"
19	"	_	**	1	11	×	op	**	90	SC	**	m
20	10	6	m	er	ANY	***	11	п	**	"	~	**
21	m	m	11	18	ie	g	8		n	呗	ii	#
22				11	**	11	44	33	iii	"	m	**
23	_	1	1	m	\times	14	44	50	11	_	**	B
24	**	10	55		46	8	II	35	m	"	1	"
25	m	18	18	×	g	**	**	SC	1,0	m	10	2
26	-	10	19	**	- 44	п	50	**	_	1,1	18	"
27	1	4	***	11	**	ii.	44	m	99	#	u	×
28	a	m		g	8	44	11	91	m	46	***	11
29	18	7	×		**	50	a		**	VS	re	**
30	1.		ir	8	П	w	11	74	1	100	×	m
31	***		i.e		••	-	m	ii	-	m		11

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1897.

	Ηŧ			þ	F		24		FT	ð		- 1	Q	=		ğ		-2	Ř	
Ja	1	8	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	×	Ja	1	1	Ja	1	_	Ja	1	~	Jul	1	m
	F	**		Т	14		Ξ	**		2	v		3	m		6	m		6	1
		**			14			16	1	-	**		22	1		11	1		11	V
	-	66				-	-	66	-0-		11		Ī	**	-	16	B		16	25
= 3		56			16					-		Fe	9	vs		21	222		22	3
	-	56				-	-		Mr	7	200		27	-	-	27	×	_	28	9
	T	•	***	_		-	_	11			"	0	-2	14		-	**	-	-	
-		**	-	-	44	-	-	**	100	-	**	Mr	17	×	Fe	2	op	Au	6	2
-	_		-	-	14	-	-	**				-	-	**		11	-		16	-
-		66	-	-	10	-	-	11		-	-	Ap	5	r		21	п	-	27	6
-	-		-	-				49	My	13	¥	-1	24			-	"	-		-
	-	44	=	-	**		-	**		+	"		-	"	Mr	4	55	Se	6	S
-	-	16	-	-	-		-				**	My	13	-		14	1	-	14	π
-	-	**	_				-				-		31	-	-	22	-		21	7
	-		-	-	i	-	-	16	-	-	-		-	-	-	29		-	27	n
-			-	-			-	1.	Jul	-21	Y	Ju	14	0	-	-	"	-	-	-
	-	-		-	**			**	-	-	"	-		**	Ap	4	m	Oc.	9	1
-	-	-	-	-	1.	-	-	-	-	-		Jul		-		9	1	-	7	7
o d	-		-			-	-		-	-	-		27	-	-	14	-	-	12	-
	-	-	Se	7	п	÷	-	14	-	-			-1	"	-	19	-	-	18	25
-		16	- re	•	"	-	-	**	Se	31	-	Au	1.5	_	-	25	**	-	-	1-
-	-					-	-		ine.	24	8	Au	19		-	2.0	¥	-	24	9
-	-		-			-	-		-	H		Se	9	1	My	-	-	No	-	-
-	-		-	-		-	-	**	-	-		5.35		-	MIN	$\frac{1}{10}$	3	70	2	7
-	-			-		-	-	44	-		-	-	21	10	-	-	-		12	I
-	-	11	-	-		1-1-				-		-			100	20		IX.	23	-
-	-					-			No	2.3		Oc	2000		_	31		De	-	S
	-		-	-				**	-	-	-	1 -	27		-	-	"	-	11	n
_	_								-		**	No	-	-	- 6	- 5		_	18	<u> </u>
_			-							_		De		-		18		_	24	-
_	_	**			100			••		- 3	**		23			25	1000		29	1
De	31	**	De	31	**	De	31	**	De	31	**	De	31	46			44	De	31	4

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1898.

"		П		12	272		11		100		11	18
v	50	"	11	×	81	"	≂	Mu	20.		11	08
,,	"	8	do	12	92	lu	32	22	90		.11	67
,,	,,	11	11	***	t	"	An	८	11	"	R	82
50	П	"	×	11	99	"	99	93	41	II	**	22
,,	"	do	,,	81	lu	≂	11	11	п	**	do	98
"	٠8	"	***	22	"	,,	v	90	11	8	••	97
П	"	×	,,	t		Mu	27	11	R	36	\varkappa	Þ2
,,	do	11	81	27	≂	"	50	П	12.0	**	"	62
R	,,,	***	11	lu	"	11	220	22	S	do	***	7.7
,,	,,	"	"	42	du	v	17	11		in	71	I8
do	×	81	t	5	,,	99	П	R	×	×	81	02
,,	,,	"	"	,,	४	50	,,	,,	.,,	31	"	6
×	w	t	lu	,,	"	,,	8	do	33	AM	t	81
**	"	"	"	Yu	**	"	"	"	200	22	11	L
~~	81	lu	≂	11	55	П	11	×	"	81	,,	91
"	11	"	11	\mathcal{S}	,,	"	do	"	81	"	lu	91
81	t	,,	Au	,,	П	R	11	***	11	t	n	₽7
,,	11	5	1.7	11	,,	22	X	"	t	"	₹	8
t	lu	,,	,,	59	"	,,	"	**	11.	lu	"	21
11	,,	Au	v	,,	8	do	ANV	81	lu	21	Mu	11
**	▽	"	11	П	315		"	3)	u	n		01
lu	jr.	८	5	۴,,	b	×	81	t	₽	₽	v	6
92	"	11	11	n	11	,,,	"	,,	21.	11	,ie	8
≂	Mu	33	,,	R	X	200	t	lu	Au	Mu	or.	L
,,	,,	59	П	"	11	,,	11	21	11	"	9	9
Mu	v	"	11	do	w	81	lu	≂	1.7	ु	,,	····g
"	"	П	8	"	"	"	,,	"	\mathcal{S}	"	,,	₹
"	11	22	11	×	81	t	⊽	Mu	"	iji	П	3
v	59	**	do	11	"	22	11	**	59	59	11	Z
50	π	8	×	200	t	Tu.	Жu	v	п	Π	R	1
DEC	AON	130	SEP	aua	101	NOT	YAM	APA	HAM	834	NAL	YAG

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1898.

H.				b			24			8			Q.			ğ			ğ	
Ja	1	8	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	Ж	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	1	Jul	3.	49
		24		-	11		16	g		17	00		11	20		3	vs		9	3
		64			12			11			11		30	Sc		8	M		15	9
	Ε	X.i			16			a			-11	T		14		14	×		24	2
	П	51			33			13			41	Fe	18	ny		20	g		F	4
П		44			16			44	Mr	6	SL.			311		29	8	Aπ	3	1
Π		44			72			44				Mr	8	4		Г	46		14	0
		4			16			**			44	T	27	m	Fe	8	П		24	S
		66			10			11	Ap	23	ny			6		19	00			1
					66			16			66	Ap	15	1			11	Se	1	7
Ap	19	п			16			44			11			**	Mr	1	SL		8	11
		11			-66			**			***	My	3	13		9	ng		14	7
		11	7		48			41	Ju	10	~		21	200	=	16	_		19	
		14			α			44			44			ie.		22	η		24	1
		64			14,			**			16	Ju	8	×		27	1	X F	29	43
		14			11			11	Jul	29	η		27	ογs			si			1
		46			**						110			44	Ap	I	vs	Oc	5	*
		16			16			**			di.	Jul	16	8		6	144		11	c
		44			16			44			94			14		12	Ж		20	1
		46			44			11.			64	Au	4	П		18	φ		30	1
		44			**			11	Se	20	1		28	20		27	Я			1
		11			**			54			**	Se	11	R			46	No	10	d
1,1		ž1			35			41			66		30	nχ	My	7	П		20	5
		11			16			11			-64			24		18	90		28	
		46			**			**			.84	Оe	19	-2-		28	SL			ľ
		31			48			**	No	20	vs			**			11	De	5	11
		44			11.			16			44	No	7	η	Ju	ō	ny		11	7
		SE			55			41			47		26	1		12	_		16	
		44			88			44			40			14		18	η		21	1
		46			3.6			44			XE	De			-	23	~		26	
De	31	16	De	31	11	De	31	-56	De	31	12	De	31	11		28	vs	De	31	1

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1899.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	82	~	~	1	78	×	g	11	00	m	^	m
2	m	kv.	111	44.	.000	n	8	46	SZ.	44	14	1
3	14	111		18	66	- > 6	44	50	++	64	m	144
4	~	160	1	- 14	\times		П	46	1110	2	.66	W
5		1		440	66	8	66.	St.	66	64	1	44
6,	111		78	ès:	n	**	44	· ku	.44	m	- 44-	- 54
7	36	28	**	×	10	11	20	le fe	~	46	18	744
8	1	- 14	2000	66	8	44	16	m	45	45	66	6.6
9		244	**	g	4.6	00	Si	34	111	1	AW	×
10	- 44	-65	×	- 66	14	44	44	~	**	44	46	- 66
11,	W	×	**	8	П	64	**	**	1	VS	×	q
12	**	144	n	94	44	SZ	m		44	14	44	46
13	MV	g	44	II	25	44		111		200	66	8
14	\times	54.	**	44	- 66	m	~	- 66	18	16	g	- 46
15	44	8	8	44	SL	- 66	66	1	44	\times	44	П
16	44	44	166	00	**	4.0	4.	44	w	66	8	64
17	g	П	П	**		~	m	18	66	go	44	00
18	4.	45	**	SL	m	44	6.	46	\times	64	II	
19	8	**	50	46		m	1	244	14	8	46	+4
20	**	00	· ·	44	~	14	14	**	g	46	20	Si
21	П			m	36	1	18	\times	66.	П	16	64
22	44	4.6	Si		.66	- 44	46.	- CK	8	140	44	111
23	44	n	**	_	111	13	w	g	44	44	n	**
24	00	64	m	46	**	44	46	- 66	П	99	46	46
25	by	m	**	111	1	Ann	\varkappa	8	44	46	m	^
26	S.	39		1.	46	44	44	**	00	SZ.	**	"
27	69	~	~	**	13	**	S	**	44	**	66	111
28	**	· v	55	1	**	\varkappa	4.6	H	46	66	^	60
29	m		111	44	2000		8	1961	SL	m	àt.	44
30	44		Av	15	**	go	64	95	144	11	m	1
31	~		1		\aleph		11	**		~	-	-

POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1899.

1	μĮ		þ				24			3		1	2			ğ		ğ		
Ja	1	П	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	S	Ja	1	3	Ja	1	me	Ja	1	×	Jul	2	g
		KI.			ü		П	KV.		23	m	T.F	19	×		7	di		11	8
		14			+5			ii.			16			11		16	8		20	E
	П	66		Т	16	Fe	17	8			11	Fe	7	Sy		26	п		31	6
		11			14			11			14	7	26	8			44		Т	¥
		14			15		T	**	Mr	30	Ж	T		66	Fe	6	59	Au	10	S
		+4			11			64			46	Mr	17	П		16	SL		18	11
		66		Г	W			er.			16			51		24	ny		25	1
		AX			66			er.		T	40	Ap	5	9			**		31	n
		4.6			46			44			44		24	SL	Mr	3	4			6
		à.	110		16			11			. 64	- 1		11		9	m	Se	5	1
		11			11			44			-64	My	13	ng		14	1		10	V
		**			56			14	Ju	7	go			4.6		19	vs		15	20
		+6			16			11			+4	Ju	1	_		24	m		21	3
		86			16			ii.			66		20	m		30	Ж		27	9
		43			ii.			66			XX			44			56			K
		**			44			61			44	Jul	9	1	Ap	5	S	Oc	6	5
		16			46			14	Au	11	8		27	り		14	8		16	1
		44			46			40			**			44		24	П		27	6
		44			44			44			44	Au	14	***			44			
		+4			11			6.6			**			46	My	5	50	No	6	5
		4.6			11			**			**	Se	1	×		15	R		14	n
		**			44.			**	Oc	10	П		20	p		23	m		21	2
		66			44			66			44			66		30	~		27	m
		"			40			66			16	Oe	9	8			46			-
		**			46			4.6			**		28	П	Ju	5	m	De	2	1
		44			66			44			4.6			44		10	1		7	V
		66			**			ii.	De	4	50	No	16	20		15	り		12	24
		u			11			**			11	De	ō	R		20	m		18	3
		+4			13			11			-64		24	ny		26	×		24	9
De	31	11	De	31	11	De	31	**	De	31	.16	De	31	11			L,	De	31	i

POSITIONS OF THE MOON FOR THE YEAR 1900.

DAY	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DE
1	18	×	\varkappa	8	П	SL	my	~	1	13	\varkappa	g
2	An.	44	g	64	00	- 66	-66	m	66	66	- 46	14
3	44	g	44	П	66	66	~	66	VS	ANN	46	8
4	\varkappa	44	8	44	146	117	66	-66	44	+4	op	
5	- 65	8	**	90	SZ	44	66	1	66	\varkappa	44	П
б	do	44	II	66	SV.	~	m	46	w	66	8	- 64
7	- 64	П	46	SI	my	44	4,0	18	46	g	66	00
8	**	- 66			**	**	1		\mathcal{H}	44	П	- 66
9,	8	95	00		14	m	6.6	***	44	8	46	SI
10	- 44	44	44	m	~	44.	46	16.	g	44	00	- 66
11	П	- 66	18	4.6	14	1	VS	\times	44	II	66.	.44
12	-64	Se	64	44	m	44	46	66	8	- 46	S.	m
13	00	34	63	~	46	13	.494°	g	44	95	46	46
14	- 66	1112	m	64	44	66	44	66	П	- 64	m	~
15	44	66		m	1	799V	€	8	ke .	14	54	66
16	SL	- 56	_	16	66	44	66	66	90	SZ	56	11
17	46	-	46	1	18	66	S	П	46	- 55	2	111
18	1111	66	16	-66	66	X	84	56	SI	1112	164	44
19	46	m	111	66	M	34	8	66	16	-64	m	1
20		44	44	18	44.	g	44	20	46	44	46.	46
21	~	44	1	44	×	-	П	46	m	_	46	66
22	44	1	- 6.6	300	44.	8	All	SZ	46	44	1	18
23	m	66	119	44	g	66	00	14	~	111	66	66
24	4.6	VS	46	\varkappa	46	II			- 66	54	13	ANN
25	44	44	++	44	35	44	- 66	m		**	46	44
26	1	A657	-744	g	8	20	2	66	m	#	24	×
27	10	66	44	56.	45	44	**	~	-56	66	ww	46
28	18	×	\varkappa	5	11	94	TITE	54	1	18		g
29,	**		**	31	46	a	50		14	44	X	14
30,	1990		g	11	50	**		m	4.0	340	- ks	8
31	14						~	44		44		64

POSITION OF THE PLANETS FOR THE YEAR 1900.

l		苗			12		1	24			3			2			Ř			ğ	
ļ	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	П	Ja	1	8	Ja	1	20	Ja	1	ny	Ja	1	op	Jul	8	I
Ì			44	_		**	\Box				23	Se		11	Δ		3	8		19	0
1		ī	64	-		11			5+			14		30	m		13	П		29	8
ľ	П	П	66			17			**	-		46	Fe	18	1		24	90			
ĺ		Π				++						16			14			46	Au	7	11
1	П	П	**			54			16	Mr	12	ng	Mr	8	vs	Fe	3	SL		14	1
ľ			10		П	**			14			16		27	144		12	m		19	n
ľ			44				Mr	12	п			44					19	△		24	1
ŀ			36			ķ.			66		П	36	Ap	14	×		24	η		29	V
ŀ	П		14.			14		П	11			11			**			13			
ŀ				Ap	26	20			14	Ap	28	-2	My	3	φ	Mr	1	1	Se	3	25
ľ			44			44					П	45		21	8		6	vs		9	3
ŀ	П		14			i.			14			**			11		11	460		16	10
ľ						11		7	44	-		16	Ja	9	П		17	×		24	5
ŀ			**			16			14			11		28	20		24	g			
ľ	П	-	14		П	50.	_	-	16	Ju	16	m			44		П	44	Öe.	4	E
ŀ	П		14			15			15			**	Jul	17	SL	An	1	8		15	ō
ŀ			11						34	_		16			44		11	п		25	5
ŀ			ie			11			53			96	Au	5	呗		22	20			4
ľ		П	11			16			69			19	1	25	4			44			
		-	30			56		7	-	Au	9	1			16	My	2	R	No	3	n
Ì	F					44			11			-11	Se	12	m		11	ny		10	4
ľ			14			44			14			164		30	1	7	18	-0-		15	Ì
ŀ	Ē		34		П	**	-	F	b.i.			46			46		28	η		20	y
ŀ		_	11	_	П	11		Т	94			+6	Oc	19	vi		28	1		25	V
			44			14			24	Ōe:	6	13			**			44		30	20
ĺ					Г	**			**			**	No	6	250	Ju	2	25			,
ŀ	Ħ		**		-	**		Г	15		-	15		25	×		7		De	6	3
l		7	24			51	-		13		F	**	-		43		13	Ж		13	TY
			>+			11	-		**	De	11	250	De	13	do	-	20	ďρ		21	2
	De	31	94.	De	31	**	De	31	_	De						-	28	×	De	31	T

APPENDIX.

We announced with the publication of this volume that the reason for giving the Ephemerides so indefinitely as we have done—that is, noting only 12 noon, Greenwich time—was that we were uncertain as to the exact location of the lines dividing the zodiacal signs. We have now the necessary conditions, and those who have attained the ability to see hear and feel the changes from one sign to another—earth, moon, and rising signs—and are, therefore, prepared to correct the location of the accepted lines. We find that the following signs enter about four degrees before the time given in the Ephemerides, that is, they embrace about four degrees of the preceding sign: Υ (Aries), Ω (Libra), Ω (Scorpio), ∞ (Aquarius), and \mathcal{M} (Pisces.)

CORRECTION OF LINES AS GIVEN IN TABLE ON PAGE 274.

Instead of March 21 read March 17. September 23 read September 16. October 23 read October 17. January 20 read January 16. February 19 read February 15. March 21 read March 17.

MOON'S CHANGES.

The moon enters Υ (Aries), Σ (Libra), \mathfrak{M} (Scorpio), ∞ (Aquarius), and)-((Pisces), about eight hours before the time given in the Ephemeris, which is Greenwich time. It should be remembered that American time is from five to eight hours earlier than that of Greenwich.

RISING SIGNS.

We also suggest the use of the "rising sign" as an aid to a more minute delineation of character. This affects the physical body and senses, and, through the senses, all mentality arising from the external life. By taking into consideration the intrinsic qualities of a sign, as given in this work, and connecting the qualities with the same sign rising, a knowledge of the external mental conditions will be obtained. The rising sign governs woman's life more completely than it does that of man.

We trust by the time we give another issue of this volume to publish the Ephemerides complete, with the corrections in the accepted lines of the zodiac. Until then, we are necessitated to call the attention of the student to Raphael's Ephemerides. It will not be necessary to renew the Ephemeris each year: that of any year will give data which may be used for any or all other years.

RAPHAEL'S DIRECTIONS FOR FINDING THE RISING SIGN BY THE USE OF HIS EPHEMERIS.

"First, look in my Ephemeris for the 'Sidereal Time' on the day, month, and year required; then, if the time be before noon, deduct from the Sidereal time the difference between that time and noon of the same day; but, if the time is after noon, then add the difference between noon and the time required to the Sidereal time at noon. If the Sidereal time be small, so that the deduction cannot be made, add twenty-four hours to it, then make the deduction, and work with the difference; also, if in adding the time to the Sidereal time. the total exceeds twenty-four hours, deduct twenty four hours, and work with the remainder. For instance, say the time required is March 20, 1896, 10.20 P. M. Look in Ephemeris for 1896, in the column marked 'Sidereal Time,' and on March 20, you will find it to be 23h, 54m, 3s. Now as the time is after noon, you add this Sidereal time to the 10.20 P. M., which makes 34h. 14m. 3s., and, as the total exceeds 24h, you must deduct that amount, and it will leave 10h. 14m. 3s., which is the Sidereal time, or Right Ascension of the Meridian at 10.20 P. M. on March 20, 1896. If the time required had been 10.20 A. M. instead of P. M. you would have had to deduct from the Sidereal time 1h. 40m., as 1h. 40m. is the difference in time between 10.20 A. M. and noon. Thus Sidereal time is 23h. 54m. 3s., deduct 1h. 40m., and it leaves 22h. 14m. 3s. which the Right Ascension of the Meridian at 10.20 A. M. on March 20, 1896.

"At the end of the Ephemeris you will find 'Tables of Houses' for London, Liverpool, and New York; use those tables which are nearest the latitude in which you live. Now, we found that the Sidereal time or Right Ascension of the Meridian at 10.20 p. m. on March 20, 1896, was 10h. 14m. 3s., therefore you must turn to the 'Table of Houses,' and in the column marked 'Sidereal Time,' find this amount or nearest thereto; if you take the tables of New York, you will find the nearest is 10h. 12m. 12s. Parallel to this time, and in the column headed 'Ascen.,' the third one to the right, you will find 19 deg. 36 min. of Scorpio on the ascendant, or rising. These directions will enable you to determine the rising sign for any hour and minute."

DE THE ESOTERIC & & &

A FIFTY-PAGE MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

THE ESOTERIC is devoted to methods, scientifically religious, for bringing body mind, and soul into harmony with God and nature.

Those seeking Holiness of heart and life should read it.

Also those who are studying magic will find in it the secrets of the Power of the Christ, of his knowledge and of his understanding.

We accept as a foundation of all, the following: God is the Creator of all things; therefore all laws, physical, mental or spiritual, are but the potency of the divine mind. To know that mind (or the laws or methods produced by its action, which is divine) is the highest physical, mental and spiritual attainment of man.

Because of this we study every department of nature, and endeavor to give to the world such facts as we deem most advantageous in the development of our race. Published by the ESOTERIC PUBLISHING Co., Applegate, California; formerly of

478 Shawmut Avenue, Boston, Mass.

TERMS.

Per year (for United States and Canada)	\$1.00
Per year (foreign)	
Six months (United States and Canada)	
Six months (foreign)	
Single copies	

PRACTICAL METHODS TO INSURE SUCCESS.

This booklet is a special guide to young men and women who wish to reach the highest ultimates of life in any and all departments, including a pure, Christian ife. The rules laid down are so plain and simple that children from ten to eighteen years understand them better than those of mature age, whose lives have been perverted by false habits. Their practical value and reliability have been proven in America and Europe by thousands of young and old of both sexes. Hundreds of of the ablest medical practitioners of every school indorse and highly recommend them as being the true and safe road to success. The methods set forth in this booklet will produce surpassing vigor of health and power of mind, and add a magnetism that will enable the possessor to carry all before him. This little book, a pocket edition, is distributed by the Esoteric Publiching Co., on receipt of 10 cents. Bound in cloth, 25 cents.

NOTICE.

At the time of the present issue of Solar Biology we are unable to get the Ephemerides beyond the year 1900; but the Esoteric Publishing Co. will publish an Ephemeris each year, which will be sent to any address on receipt of a two-cent stamp. Address Esoteric Publishing Co., Applegate, California.